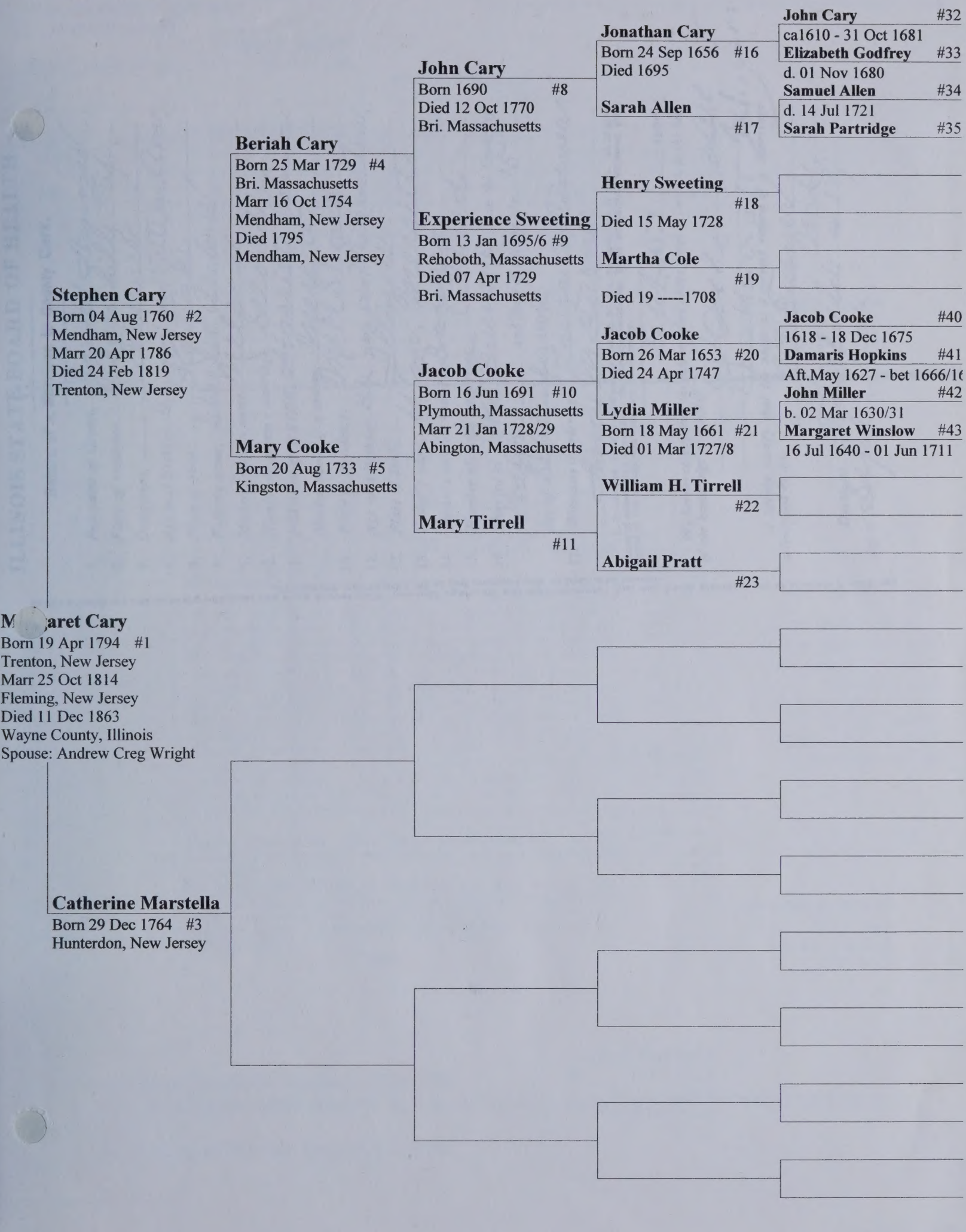




Stephen Cary

Born 04 Aug 1760 #2
Mendham, New Jersey
Marr 20 Apr 1786
Died 24 Feb 1819
Trenton, New Jersey

Beriah Cary

Born 25 Mar 1729 #4
Bri. Massachusetts
Marr 16 Oct 1754
Mendham, New Jersey
Died 1795
Mendham, New Jersey

Mary Cooke

Born 20 Aug 1733 #5
Kingston, Massachusetts

John Cary

Born 1690 #8
Died 12 Oct 1770
Bri. Massachusetts

Experience Sweeting

Born 13 Jan 1695/6 #9
Rehoboth, Massachusetts
Died 07 Apr 1729
Bri. Massachusetts

Jacob Cooke

Born 16 Jun 1691 #10
Plymouth, Massachusetts
Marr 21 Jan 1728/29
Abington, Massachusetts

Mary Tirrell

#11

Jonathan Cary

Born 24 Sep 1656 #16
Died 1695

Sarah Allen

#17

Henry Sweeting

#18

Died 15 May 1728

Martha Cole

#19

Died 19 -----1708

Jacob Cooke

Born 26 Mar 1653 #20
Died 24 Apr 1747

Lydia Miller

Born 18 May 1661 #21
Died 01 Mar 1727/8

William H. Tirrell

#22

Abigail Pratt

#23

John Cary

#32

ca1610 - 31 Oct 1681

Elizabeth Godfrey

#33

d. 01 Nov 1680

Samuel Allen

#34

d. 14 Jul 1721

Sarah Partridge

#35

Jacob Cooke

#40

1618 - 18 Dec 1675

Damaris Hopkins

#41

Aft. May 1627 - bet 1666/16

John Miller

#42

b. 02 Mar 1630/31

Margaret Winslow

#43

16 Jul 1640 - 01 Jun 1711

Margaret Cary

Born 19 Apr 1794 #1
Trenton, New Jersey
Marr 25 Oct 1814
Fleming, New Jersey
Died 11 Dec 1863
Wayne County, Illinois
Spouse: Andrew Creg Wright

Catherine Marstella

Born 29 Dec 1764 #3
Hunterdon, New Jersey

Thomas Winslowe #32

William Winslow

Born 1435-40 #16

Cecelia (Lady Tansley

Kenelm Winslow

Born #8

Kempsey, England

Died 1607

St. Andrew, England

Edward Winslow

Born 1570 #4

Droitwich, England

Died 1620

Came to America
on the MAYFLOWER

Catherine

#9

Josiah Winslow

Born 11 Feb 1605/06

Droitwich, England

Marr 1636

Marshfield, Massachusetts

Died Nov 1674

Marshfield, Massachusetts

Magdalen Oliver

#5

Margaret Winslow

Born 16 Jul 1640 #1

Marshfield, Massachusetts

Marr 24 Dec 1659

Marshfield, Massachusetts

Died 01 Jun 1711

Yarmouth, Massachusetts

Spouse: John Miller

Thomas Bourne

Born ca1581 #6

England

Marr 18 Apr 1681

Marshfield, Colony

bur. 11 May 1664

age 83

Margaret Bourne

Born 1607 #3

Kempsey, England

Died 1683

Elizabeth Rouse

Born ca1590 #7

England

bur. 18 Jul 1660

age 70

ILLINOIS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH.

Return of a Marriage to County Clerk.

This Return is to be carefully filled out and returned with the Marriage License. This return does not take the place of the Certificate which comes attached to the License. In addition thereto.

1. Full name of Groom, James Turner
2. Place of residence, Barnhill, Ind.
3. Occupation, Farmer
4. Age next birthday, 31 years. Color, White Race, Amer.
5. Place of birth, Kentucky
6. Father's name, Charles Anderson
7. Mother's maiden name, Melton
8. Number of groom's marriage, Second
9. Full name of BRIDE, Harriet Johnson
10. Maiden name, if a widow, Merritt
11. Place of Residence, Mill Springs, Ind.
12. Age next birthday, 24 years. Color, White Race, Amer.
13. Place of birth, Illinois
14. Father's name, Wm. Merritt
15. Mother's maiden name, Boyer
16. Number of bride's marriage, First
17. Married at J. P. Turner's in the County of Madison and State of Illinois, the 15th day of September 1904.
18. Witnesses to marriage, Laura A. Turner
Amy M. Turner

N. B.—At Nos. 8 and 15 state whether lat, 2d, 3d, 4th, &c., marriage of each. At 17 give names of subscribing witnesses to the Marriage Certificate. If no subscribing witnesses, give names of two persons who witnessed the ceremony.

Sept. 15, 1904
We hereby certify that the information above given is correct, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

J. P. Turner
I hereby certify that the above is a correct return of a Marriage solemnized by me.

J. P. Turner
Dated, at Fairfield, Mo. this 19th day of Sept. 1904.

A FEW FACTS IN THE EARLY HISTORY OF THE TOWN OF MARSHFIELD.*

During the first few years of the settlement of the Plymouth Colony it was the policy of our fathers to concentrate all matters of government, whether parochial, municipal, or colonial, in the place where they first settled, and therefore Plymouth was for many years the only incorporated town in the Colony. Consequently, although many of the most important men dwelt at a considerable distance from this settlement, they were all obliged to perform political duties and attend religious services in this town, to their no small hinderance and trouble.

About the year 1632, the inconvenience of going to Plymouth† for everything being very great, a few precincts were formed, which were subsequently incorporated into towns. To prevent as much as possible a removal of the better sort of persons from Plymouth, it was thought advisable to apportion some of the remotely situated land to such special persons as would promise not to remove, but who would cultivate it by servants in their employ, as farms. Allotments were therefore made of land at a place called Green's Harbor, where no grants had ever been made. This constituted the beginning of the town of Marshfield; which, although it contained a very fair proportion of the intelligent members of the colony, was not incorporated until sometime afterwards. It was known to the aborigines as Missaucatnuck, and was first called by the Plymouth people Rexame. On the second of March, 1640-1, Josias Winslow was "sworne to execute the office of Constable there" [Rexame] "untill June come twelue months." The name Marshfield first appears in the Records, on the first of March, 1641-2. It was first represented in the colonial government in the year 1642, by Thomas Bourne and Kenelm Winslow as Deputies, Edward Winslow and William Thomas, inhabitants of the same town, being at the same time Assistants.

Our excellent fathers watched diligently over the religious interests of new towns, and took special care that a good ministry should be sustained, and that those who had the charge of dispensing the divine word should be particularly provided for in the bestowment of land. In furtherance of this, and for the benefit of the future minister of the territorial district which afterward was incorporated at Marshfield, the following Court Order was passed on the third of March, 1639-40, at a time when there was a controversy between this precinct and the town of Duxbury, concerning their boundary line:—"Whereas there is a controversy betwixt Greens harbour and Duxborrow about the lands betwesne the fryshe of Greens Harbour river and the South River It is ordered and graunted by the Court of freemen to Mr Edward Winslowe & the rest of the Neighbourhood of Greens Harbour a competent p'con of vplands and moddowe betwixt the said Rivers for a ferme for a minister and one other competent porcon of land nere vnto the said lot for the minister either for Nehemiah Smyth or some other as the said Inhabitants of Greens harbour shall place in."

In regard to religious instruction, the people of Marshfield were singularly fortunate in possessing for their early teachers, men of excellence, learning and ability.

The first pastor of the Church at Marshfield was Rev. Richard Blinman, a Welchman, who came to New England through the influence of

* Extracted from a private tract printed in 1850, by Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, M. D.

† About 12 miles.—Ed.

Governor Winslow. He was admitted to the freedom of the Massachusetts Colony on the seventh of October, 1641, having been previously propounded at Plymouth on the second of March, 1640-1, and soon after removed to Marshfield, where he remained only a very short time. He afterwards was at Gloucester, New London and New Haven, and finally returned to England, and preached in Bristol, where he died at an advanced age. That he was ever settled over the Church, so as to entitle him to be considered its pastor, is doubtful; but the offices which he performed may, through courtesy and with propriety, give him the title, which he perhaps did not have by a regular settlement according to the custom and manner of the time, over the Marshfield Church.

Rev. Edward Bulkeley, the oldest son of Rev. Peter Bulkeley of Concord, was the second pastor of the Church of Marshfield. He was settled about the year 1642, and left, in 1658, for Concord, where he was afterwards settled, as the successor to his father, in 1660. He was admitted to the fellowship of the First Church in Boston on the twenty-second of March, 1634-5, as a "singleman;" and was dismissed from the same Church on the fifteenth of August, 1641, in the following words:—"Our brother Mr Edward Buckley was by y^e Churches silence consented to be dismissed to y^e Church at Concord vpon his & their desire." He was admitted to the freedom of the Plymouth Colony on the fifth of June, 1644. He died, in a good old age, on the second of January, 1695-6, at Chelmsford, and was interred at Concord.

Rev. Samuel Arnold, the third pastor, was settled over the church in 1658. He was admitted to be a freeman of the Colony of New Plymouth on the seventh of June, 1653, having been propounded for freedom on the third of June of the previous year. He was, probably, an early inhabitant of Sandwich, where, in 1643, there was a person of the same name of suitable age to be enrolled among those who were able to perform military duty, he being at that time the only individual in the Colony known to bear that name. Subsequently a Samuel Arnold, undoubtedly the same, was at Yarmouth, where he had a son Samuel born on the ninth day of May, in 1649. He continued with the Marshfield Church until his decease, which occurred on the first of September, 1693. He was succeeded in the ministry by Rev. Edward Tompson in 1696.

The town of Marshfield numbered among its inhabitants some of the most respectable families and useful individuals in the Colony. Among them, and not mentioned in these pages or only slightly alluded to, were those bearing the names of Winslow, Sprague, Bourne, Waterman, Bradford, Howland, Adams, Snow, Eames, Holmes, Weston, Dingley, Russell, Sherman, Williamson, Barker, Beesbee, Bisbee, Beare, White, Ford, Truant, Chillingsworth, Carver, and Rouse. These are the names of the principal inhabitants previous to the year 1666. Some of them were in the town only a short time, and finally settled elsewhere; while others remained there for several generations.

In August, 1643, forty-nine of the inhabitants of Marshfield were enrolled as being able to do military duty, they being between the ages of sixteen and sixty years.

On the earliest list of freemen, probably taken during, or about, the year 1644, there were only eleven names of persons who belonged to the town of Marshfield. These were, in the orthography of the record, as follow:

Mr Edward Winslow	Kanelme Winslow
Mr. Wm Thomas	Mr Thomas Burne
Josias Winslow	Mr Edw Buckley

Robte Waterman

John Dingley

Thom Shillingsworth

John Russell

Mr Nathaniell Thomas

The number of "The names of such as have taken the Oath of Fidelity of the Towne of Marshfield in the yeare 1657," was twenty-seven.

A list, which appears to be of Freemen, without date, but evidently prepared in 1658, contains twenty six names.

The Freemen in 1664 were thirty two in number. Among them was William Shurtleff.

In May, 1670, there were twenty nine Freemen.

In March, 1683-4, the number amounted to sixty three, and contained many names not mentioned in these pages; such as, Foster, Crooker, Little, Dogget, Branch, Hewet, Sylvester, Walker, King, Macall, Wood, Read, Stamford, Childs, Baker, Sayer, Tayler, Rogers and Stevens.

NOTE BY THE EDITOR.—In the preceding "Few Facts" on Marshfield, mention is but barely made of THE REV. EDWARD TOMPSON, a distinguished minister of that ancient town; to the time of this gentleman's death there had not been, probably, so eminent a minister in the town. The inscription on his tombstone is given in the Reg^r, iv. 316; by which it appears he died 10 March, 1705, aged about 40 years. Mr. Farmer gives the date of his death 16 March, 1705, and says he was probably a son of Benjamin Tompson of Braintree, the distinguished scholar, poet, &c. But in this conjecture Mr. Farmer was wrong, as will hereafter be shown.

Whether Mr. Tompson published anything, is unknown to the writer. He, however, left certain manuscripts which were held in high estimation by the good and learned men of that day, which they published about seven years after his death. A copy of that publication, with an imperfect title-page, is in the Editor's library. "[Heaven the best country.] Some of the pious meditations and discourses of that faithful servant of Jesus Christ, MR. EDWARD TOMPSON, late pastor of the Church in Marshfield. Who being dead yet speaketh." Boston, printed 1712

To this volume there is a Preface signed by "NEH. HOBERT, ZECH. WHITMAN, PETER THACHER, JOHN NORTON, JOHN DANFORTH, and NATH. ELLS."—They commence their Introduction, "Behold a most lively and lovely map of the heavenly country, by the kind Providence of our Lord Jesus Christ, is here presented, drawn by the hand and heart of a faithful and skilful man of God, while he was on the top of the Mount, in the clear view of, and just entering into that gracious and holy land of Promise." No minister could wish to leave behind him a more excellent character than is testified of Mr. Tompson's, by those who knew him best. "In conversation, being holy, humble, meek, patient, sober, temperate, blameless, diligent, useful, and going about doing of good: so, living desired, and dying lamented. Behold we here, a signal instance, wherein the Lord hath dispensed his rich grace in an hereditary way! For this author's grandfather was renowned in England, Virginia and New England, for a worthy confessor of the Lord Jesus Christ, and a seraphical minister and pastor of the Church of Braintree, of which church afterwards our author's father was for many years a deacon, of excellent virtue, and exemplary holiness," &c.

Thus much it was thought advisable to append to the "Few Facts," that the historian of Marshfield might have, possibly, an additional ray of light to direct him in his labors.



Ulster Ancestry
www.ulsterancestry.com

Ancestral and family history research in Northern Ireland

A Member of the Association of Professional Genealogists 

[Research Services](#)

[Free Pages](#)

[Living Heirs Research](#)

[Links](#)

[Free Newsletter](#)

[Search this Site](#)

[Buy Documents](#)

[Frequent Questions](#)

[Genealogy Forum](#)

[The Ulster Scots](#)

[Townland Database](#)

[Contact](#)

Bradford's Mayflower List

Mayflower Passenger List 1620

Name	Age	Occupation	Status
Dea & Gov John CARVER	abt 60	merchant	married
Mrs. Katharine (Robinson ?) CARVER	?	wife	"
Desire MINTER	abt 16	companion	single
John HOWLAND	27	servant	"
Roger WILDER	over 21	servant	"
William LATHAM	abt 16	servant	"
Mrs. Carver's maid	abt 20	maid	"
Jasper MORE	little boy	bound-boy	"
Elder William BREWSTER	abt 54	printer/pub.	married
Mrs. Mary BREWSTER	abt 51	wife	"
Love BREWSTER	abt 7	son	single
Wrestling BREWSTER	Lad	son	"
Richard MORE (brothers)	abt 6	bound-boy	"
? MORE (brothers)	?	bound-boy	"
Master Edward WINSLOW	25	Printer	married
Mrs. Elizabeth (Barker) WINSLOW	abt 23	wife	"
George SOULE	abt 21	servant	single
Elias STORY	under 21	servant	"
Ellen MORE	?	bound-girl	"
Master William BRADFORD	30	Fustian maker, silk dyer	married
Mrs. Dorothy (May) Bradford	23	wife	"
Dea. & Dr. Samuel FULLER	abt 30	Physician	married
William BUTTEN	under 21	servant	single
Master Isaac ALLERTON	32	Tailor	married
Mrs. Mary (Norris) ALLERTON	?	wife	"
Bartholomew ALLERTON	abt 8	son	single
Remember ALLERTON	abt 6	daughter	"

Mary ALLERTON	abt 4	daughter	"
John HOOKE	Lad	servant	"
Capt Myles STANDISH	36	soldier	married
Mrs. Rose STANDISH	under 36	wife	"
Master Christopher MARTIN	abt 40	tradesman,	
		treasure-agent	"
Mrs. MARTIN	?	wife	"
Solomon PROWER	under 21	servant	single
John LANGEMORE	under 21	servant	"
Master William WHITE	abt 30	Wool-carder	married
Mrs. Susanna WHITE	abt 25	wife	"
Resolved WHITE	5	son	single
William HOLBECK	under 21	servant	"
Edward THOMPSON	under 21	servant	"
Master William MULLENS	over 42	Tradesman	married
Mrs. Alice MULLENS	?	wife	"
Joseph MULLENS	over 16	son	single
Priscilla MULLENS	over 16	daughter	"
Robert CARVER	under 21	servant	"
Master Richard WARREN	over 45	farmer	married
Master Stephen HOPKINS	over 35	lay-reader	"
Mrs. Elizabeth HOPKINS	?	wife	"
Giles HOPKINS	abt 15	son	single
Constance HOPKINS	abt 11	daughter	"
Damaris HOPKINS	child	daughter	"
* Edward DOTEY (DOTY)	over 21	servant	"
Edward LEISTER	over 21	servant	"
Master John CRACKSTONE	abt 35	???	widower ?
John CRACKSTONE (Jr)	Lad	son	single
Master Edward TILLEY			
(or TILLIE)	abt 30	silk-worker	married
Mrs. Ann TILLEY	?	wife	"
Henry SAMPSON	6	cousin	single
Humility COOPER	girl	cousin	"
Master John TILLEY	over 35	silk-worker	married
Mrs. Bridget (Vander Velde	)		
TILLEY	?	2nd wife	"
Elizabeth TILLEY	13	daughter	single
Francis COOKE	abt 38	husbandman	married
John COOKE	abt 10	son	single
James CHILTON	abt 40	???	married
Mrs. Susanna CHILTON	?	wife	"
Mary CHILTON	girl	daughter	single
Thomas ROGERS	over 30	???	married
Joseph ROGERS	Lad	son	single
Degory PRIEST	41	hatter	Married

- 1 family
- 2 Family Group Record from Melba Crouch Russell
- 3 Age 6 in 1910 census, Wayne twp., Bartholomew Co., Ind. Birth Cert. #016145
-Name - (First Child) Crouch; Bk #A-9, pg 33; Local Register No. 9
- 4 age 4 in 1910 census, Wayne Twp.; Bartholomew Co., Ind.
- 5 certified birth record, Bk. 4, pg. 252, reg. # 958; 252
- 6 Marion Co. Health Dept., coroner's certificate of death #6208; Indianapolis
Star obit, Indianapolis News Obit
- 7 Verbal information from Fayna Russell Hingtinton; Floral Park Cem. is on
Washington St.
- 8 Personal knowledge given verbally on Feb. 1988 by Paula Byrd.
- 9 Information given verbally by Larry Denton Russell by phone - 1/24/1993
- 10 personal information from Karena Russell Freeman, Aug. 17, 1992

Master Stephen HOPKINS	over 35	lay-reader	"
Mrs. Elizabeth HOPKINS	?	wife	"
Giles HOPKINS	abt 15	son	single
Constance HOPKINS	abt 11	daughter	"
Damaris HOPKINS	child	daughter	"
Edward DOTY (DOTY)	over 21	servant	"
Edward LEISTER	over 21	servant	"
Master John CRACKSTONE	abt 35	???	widower ?
John CRACKSTONE (Jr)	lad	son	single
Master Edward TILLEY	abt 30	silk-worker	married
(or TILLIE)	?	wife	"
Mrs. Ann TILLEY	6	cousin	single
Henry SAMSON	girl	cousin	"
Humility COOPER	over 65	silk-worker	married
Master John TILLEY	13	2nd wife	single
Mrs. Bridget (Vander Velde)	38	husbandman	married
Elizabeth TILLEY	10	son	single
Francis COOKE	abt 40	???	married
John COOKE	?	wife	"
James CHILTON	girl	daughter	single
Mrs. Susanna CHILTON	over 30	???	married
Mary CHILTON	lad	son	single
Thomas ROGERS	41	father	Married
Joseph ROGERS			
Deputy Sheriff			

John RIGDALE	over 21	???	"
Mrs. Alice RIGDALE	?	wife	"
Edward FULLER	over 25	???	"
Mrs. FULLER	?	wife	"
Samuel FULLER	abt 5	son	single
Thomas TINKER	over 21	???	married
Mrs. TINKER	over 21	wife	"
?? TINKER	?	son	single
John TURNER	over 30	???	widower ?
?? TURNER	?	son	single
?? TURNER	?	son	"
Francis EATON	abt 25	Carpenter	married
Mrs. Sarah EATON	?	wife	"
Samuel EATON	infant	son	single
Gilbert WINSLOW	20	Carpenter ?	"
John ALDEN	21	Cooper	"
Peter BROWNE	over 25	Mechanic	"
John BILLINGTON	over 30	???	married
Mrs. Helen BILLINGTON	?	wife	"
John BILLINGTON	abt 16	son	single
Francis BILLINGTON	abt 14	son	"
Moses FLETCHER	over 30	Smith	Married
Thomas WILLIAMS	over 21	???	single ?
John GOODMAN	over 21	???	single ?
Edmond MARGESON	over 21	???	single ?
Richard BRITTERIDGE	over 21	???	single ?
Richard CLARKE	over 21	???	single ?
Richard Gardiner	over 21	???	single ?
John ALDERTON	over 21	seaman	single ?
Thomas ENGLISH	over 21	seaman	single ?
William TREVOR	abt 21	seaman	single ?
?? ELY	abt 21	seaman	single ?

Oceanus Hopkins and Peregrine White are properly reckoned Mayflower passengers and should be added to the above enumeration of those embarking at Plymouth, to make a complete list of the Pilgrim voyagers, whose total was 104."

[Add to Favourites](#)
[Research Services](#)
[Free Newsletter](#)
[Genealogy Forum](#)

Russell's I'm looking for

ii Cody Garnet #700 b. 5-Jul-1991, Indianapolis, Ind - Marion Co.

18. Paul Andrew Huntington #702 b. 27-Aug-1959, Rush Co., Indiana, m. (1)
Jennie Wray Blanton #2661, b. 23-Jan-1959, Hendricks Co., Indiana, m. (2)
Sept. 1991, Deborah Sue Franks #2663, b. 5-Jun-1962, Danville, Indiana -
Hendricks Co.

Children by Jennie Wray Blanton:

i Paul Jason Thomas Huntington #2662 b. 23-Dec-1977, Danville,
Indiana - Hendricks Co.

19. Scott David Russell #1844 b. 19-Aug-1960, Indianapolis, Ind - Marion
Co, m. 23-Jan-1983, in Ft. Lauderdale, Fla. - Broward Co., Soledad Udarbe
#1850, b. 22-Feb-1958, Collao Norte Lasam Cagayan, Phillipines, (daughter of
Melchor Udarbe #2938 and Betty Cortez #2939). Scott is moving go Conneticut
for two years - 1995

Children:

i Devina Marie Russell #1851 b. 11-Oct-1983, Charleston, South
Carolina.

ii Debra Rea Russell #1852 b. 23-Sep-1987, Honolulu, Hawaii.

20. Candace Lynn Russell #1845 b. 27-Aug-1962, m. Michael Richardson #1853.

Children:

i Candace Rae Russell #1854.

21. Larry Denton Russell #1846 b. 19-Feb-1965, Arizona - Army post
hospital, m. 9-Jun-1990, in United Methodist Church, Julie Lynn Cornwell
#1848, b. 5-Sep-1967, Indianapolis, Indiana, (daughter of Ronald Allen
Cornwell #1855 and Martha R. Clark #1856). Employed by Central Indiana
Swisher Sweet Intn'l. As of January 1993 presently resides in Indianapolis,
Indiana.

Children:

i Arianna Nichole Russell #1849 b. 13-Dec-1991, Indianapolis,
Ind - Marion Co.

Oceanic Hopkins and Peregine White are property of the Mayflower passengers and should be added to the above
enumeration of those embarking at Plymouth to make a complete list of the Pilgrim voyagers, whose total was 104.

a deed, dated 8 July, 1674." This deed to Samuel is dated 13 March, 1717-18, recorded 25 March, 1717-8. Then again, David Alden to Benjamin Alden, for natural love and affection, land in Pembroke, only he was "not to have the disposal till after my (David's) decease, or the decease of my wife." Dated 28 March, 1718. Book 14, page 55. Plymouth Registry of Deeds. Justin Winsor, in his History of Duxbury, page 214, says: "David Alden was much employed in the public business of the town, one of its selectmen, its deputy and likewise an assistant in the Government. He was a prominent member of the church, said to be one of its deacons, and a man of the highest respectability." He also added, that in 1676 he was constable, and in 1701 treasurer of Duxbury. I have been impressed with one fact in regard to this family; they scattered far and wide. We find them in Billerica, Mass., in Stonington and New London, Conn., Yarmouth and Rochester, Mass., and perhaps in Weymouth and Abington. It is possible the mother's family may have influenced her children, for Mary (Southworth) Alden had a sister in Eastham, Mary Freeman, a brother William and sister Priscilla (Southworth) [Talbot] Irish, and another sister Alice, wife of Col. Benjamin Church, in Little Compton. Another fact comes to light in the descendants of David *alone*; for three generations we find the name Alice—no doubt from the illustrious great grandmother, Alice Bradford. David Alden married Mary Southworth, daughter of Constant Southworth and Elizabeth² Collier (William), his wife. I think she was born about 1650. She was alive March 13, 1718, but I think died before Feb. 17, 1719. At that time Col. Benjamin Church "went on a visit of condolence to the only surviving sister" of his wife, Priscilla (Southworth) [Talbot] Irish, wife of John Irish, who lived in Little Compton, near the Tiverton line. She had lost her only daughter, Hannah Talbot. Returning from that visit, his horse stumbled and fell, and caused his death. I will give the children of David and Mary Alden as it seems to me best, from their age at death, giving the reasons, as we come to their families in their order.

"David Alden lived in Duxbury, about two miles from his father's house. The spot is marked on the map of Duxbury by a small house, with the name of Mrs. Soule. Mrs. Soule was daughter of Samuel, son of David. It was torn down in 1820."

Children, all probably born in Duxbury:

29. i. HENRY² ALDEN, born about 1671.
30. ii. RUTH ALDEN, " " 1674.
31. iii. ELIZABETH ALDEN, born about 1677.
32. iv. PRISCILLA ALDEN, " " 1679.
33. v. BENJAMIN ALDEN.
34. vi. ALICE ALDEN, born about 1685.
35. vii. SAMUEL ALDEN, born about 1689.

Possibly Mercy married John Burrill, Sarah married Joseph Crossman, and Mary married Samuel Allen, referred to under Joseph² Alden's family.

CAPT². JOHN ALDEN (*John², John¹*). "Born in Boston 12 March, 1662-3, a mariner; died in Boston 1 Feb., 1729-30, æ 67. Grave stone, Chapel Burying Ground. He left a will, of which widow Susannah and son Nathaniel were executors. He married in 1684, Elizabeth Phelps, Senior. Records of Old Norfolk. She died 1 Feb., 1719, æ 50. Grave Stone." So far, I have copied from Alden Memorial. I have tried to find more of Elizabeth Phelps, the mother of his children, but have not been successful. He married Susanna Winslow, 22 Nov., 1722. The N. E. Register, 1877,

The names of Joseph Staples' children, and their age: John Staples, borne 28 Jan., 1670; Amy Staples, borne 13 Ap'l, 1674; Mary Staples, borne 26 Jan., 1677; Joseph, 12 M'ch, 1680; Hannah, 17 May, 1682; Nathaniel, 22 M'ch, 1684-5.

The names of the children of Mr. George Shove and Hopestill: Edward, borne Ap'l 28, 1665, buried Aug. 7, 1665; Elizabeth, born Aug. 10, 1666; Seeth, born Dec. 10, 1667; Nathaniel, born Jan. 29, 1668; Samuel, born June 16, 1670; Sarah, born July 30, 1671. Hopestill, wife of Geo. Shove, dyed 7th M'ch, 1673 or 4. George Shove married to Mrs. Hannah Walley, Feb. 17, 1674-5. Mary, dr. of Geo. Shove, borne Aug. 11, 1676; Johana, dr. of Geo. Shove, borne Sep. 28, 1678. Mrs. Margary Peacock, the mother of Mr. Geo. Shove, buried the 17th day April, 1680. Edward, son of Geo. Shove, borne Octo., 1680; Mercy, dr. of Geo. Shove, borne 7 Nov., 1682. Mr. Geo. Shove married to Mrs. Sarah Farwell Dec. 8, 1686. Mr. Geo. Shove dyed Ap'l 21, 1687; Mrs. Hannah Shove, wife of Geo. Shove, dyed Sept., 1686.

The names of the children of John Smith, Sen.: Elizabeth, borne 7 Sept., 1663; Henry, borne 27 May, 1666. John Smith, Sen., married Jael Parker of Bridgewater 15 Nov., 1672. Deborah, born 7 M'ch, 1676; Hana, born 22 M'ch, 1676; John, born 6 Dec., 1680.

The names of Samuel Holloway his children: Hana, born 1 M'ch 1667; Samuel, born 14 Sep., 1668; Nathaniel, born 2 July, 1670; Easter, born 14 May, 1673; John, born 24 Feb., 1674.

The names of the children of Jarad Talbut: Jarad, borne 20 March, 1666 or 7; Mary, borne 21 July, 1670; Elizabeth, borne 15 Dec., 1671; Samuel, borne 29 Feb., 1675; Josiah, borne 21 Octo., 1678; Nathaniel, borne 21 Feb., 1679.

John Edy married to Susana Padocke of Dartmouth, 12 Nov., 1665. The names of the children of John Edy: Mary, borne 14 M'ch, 1666 or 67; John, borne 19 Jan'y, 1670; John Edy married to Deliverance of Brantrey, 1 May, 1672; Marcey, dr. of J. Edy, borne 5 July, 1673; Hana, dr. of J. Edy, borne 6 Dec., 1676; Ebenezer, son of J. Edy, borne 16 May, 1679; Elazer, son of J. Edy, borne 16 Oct., 1681; Joseph, son of J. Edy, borne 4 Jan'y, 1683; Jonathan, son of J. Edy, borne 15 Dec., 1689; Susana, dr. of J. Edy, borne 18 Sept., 1692; Patience, dr. of J. Edy, borne 27 June, 1696. Susana, wife of J. Edy, died 14 M'ch, 1670; John Edy, Sen., dyed 27 Nov., 1695.

The names of the children of Richard Briggs: William, borne 21 Nov., 1663; Rebaka, borne 15 Aug., 1665; Richard, borne 7 Ap'l, 1668; John, borne 26 Feb., 1669; Joseph, borne 15 June, 1674; Benjamin, borne 15 Sept., 1677; Richard, borne 12 Jan., 1679; Hana, borne 17 Feb, 1681; Samuel, borne 20 Ap'l, 1683; Mary, borne 1 Jan., 1686; Mahitabel, borne 18 June, 1689.

The names of the children of Samuell Lincon, Senior: Samuell, borne 1 June, 1664; Hana, borne 24 March, 1666; Tamsan, dr., borne 27 Octo., 1667; Elizabeth, borne 24 April, 1669; Ebenezer, borne 15 Octo., 1673; Rachill, borne 16 Sept., 1677; John, borne 15 Sept., 1679; Thomas, borne Sept., 1683.

The sons and daughters of Robert Crossman: John, borne 16 M'ch, 1654; Mary, borne 16 July, 1655; Robert, borne 3 Aug., 1657;

Joseph, borne 25 April, 1659; Nathanill, borne 7 Aug., 1660; Eleazer, borne 16 M'ch, 1663; Elizabeth, borne 2 May, 1665; Samuel, borne 25 July, 1667; Eleazer dyed 26 Octo., 1667; Mercy, borne 20 M'ch, 1669; Thomas, borne 6 Octo., 1671; Susana, borne 14 Feb., 1672.

The names of the children of Jonah Asten, Jr.: Ester, borne 3d Jan., 1662; Mary, borne 12 May, 1663; Sarah, borne 4 Nov., 1665; Jonah, borne 17 Aug., 1667; John, borne 1 July, 1671.

The names of the children of John Lincon: John, borne 11 Octo., 1665; Thomas, borne 15 Sept., 1667.

Farmer Smith step-child, named Nicklos, borne the 21 Feb'y, 1672.

The names of the children of Daniel Fisher: Hana, borne 1 Feb., 1666; John, borne last of Nov., 1667; Samuell, borne 3 Dec., 1669; Eliezer, borne 12 May, 1673; Mary, borne 30 May, 1675; Mary, borne 12 Dec., 1677; Israell, borne 27 M'ch, 1680; Nathaniel, borne 9 Feb., 1681.

The names of the children of Jabez Hackit: John, borne 26 Dec., 1654; Jabez, borne 12 Sept., 1656; Mary, borne 9 Jan., 1659; Sarah, borne 13 July, 1661; Samuell, borne 29 July, 1664; Hana, borne 25 Jan., 1666. Jabez Hackit, Senior, dyed 4 Nov., 1686.

The names of the sons and daughters of John Richmond: —, dr., borne at Bridgwatter 2 June, 1654; John, borne at Bridgwatter 6 June, 1656; Thomas, borne at Newport, on Road Iland, 2 Feb., 1658; Susana, borne at Bridgwatter, Nov. 4, 1661; Joseph, borne at Tanton Dec. 8, 1663; Edward, borne at Tanton Feb. 8, 1665; Samuell, borne at Tanton Sep. 23, 1668; Sarah, borne at Tanton Feb. 26, 1670; John, borne at Tanton Dec. 5, 1673; Ebenezer, borne in Newport, R. I., 12 May, 1676; Abigaill, borne 26 Feb., 1678.

The names of the children of James Leonard: Mehitabel, borne 24 Octo., 1691; Elizabeth, borne 19 April, 1694; Mehitabel dyed 10 June, 1695.

The names of the children of John Dean: Samuel, born 24 Jan., 1666; Sarah, born 9 Nov., 1668; John, born 26 July, 1670; Mehitabel, born 9 Oct., 1671; John, born 18 Sept., 1674; Elizabeth, born 15 M'ch, 1676; Mary, born 15 July, 1680; Susana, born 13 Aug., 1683; Israell, born 4 Aug., 1685.

The names of the sons and daughters of Hezakia Hoar: Marcy, borne last Jan'y, 1654; Nathanill, borne last M'ch, 1656; Sarah, borne first April, 1658; Elizabeth, borne 26 May, 1660; Edward, borne 25 Sept., 1663; Lidia, borne 24 March, 1665; Mary, borne 22 Sept., 1669; Hezekiah, borne 10 Nov., 1678.

The names of the children of Joseph Gray: Mahitabell, borne 21 Feb., 1668; Joseph, borne 31 Dec., 1670; Ephraim, borne 20 June, 1673, dyed 21 June, 1675. Rebecka, wife of Joseph, dyed 13 May, 1676.

The names of the children of Thomas Lincon, Jun.: Mary, borne 12 May, 1652; Sarah, borne 25 Sept., 1654; Thomas, borne 21 Ap'l, 1656; Samuell, borne 16 M'ch, 1658; Jonah, borne 7 July, 1660; Hana, borne 15 M'ch, 1663; Constant, borne 16 May, 1665; Marcy, borne 3 April, 1670.

The names of James Bell's children, and their age: Jan, dr., borne 4th Ap'l, 1658; John, borne 15 Aug., 1660; James, borne 15 July, 1663; Nathanill, borne 7 Jan., 1664; Sarah, borne 15 Sep., 1666; Elizabeth,

PHILLIPS

I. Phillips, William¹, born England; married 1st Mary (); died May 1st, 1646; married 2nd Sussana Stanley; she made a will dated Sept. 10, 1650, mentioning children William, Nathaniel, Elizabeth and Phebe; married 3rd Bridget Sanford, widow in 1689.

William Phillips was admitted to the first church at Charlestown Sept. 23, 1639. He resided in various places, and was in Saco, Maine, 1663 and 1665.

CHILDREN (PHILLIPS)

- a. William, b. ; d. young.
- b. Elizabeth, b. ; d. ; m. 1st () Everett; m. 2nd John Alden.
- c. Phebe, b. Apr. 7, 1640; d. ; m. .
- d. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 5, 1642; d. ; m. .
- e. Mary, b. Feb. 17, 1644; d. ; m. .
- f. John, b. Sept. 18, 1656; d. ; m. .
- g. Samuel, b. Mar. 16, 1658; d. ; m. .
- h. William, b. Jan. 28, 1660; d. ; m. .

ALDEN

IVc. Alden, Joseph² (John¹), born Plymouth 1627 (?); died Bridgewater Feb. 8, 1697; married 1st Mary Simons (Symonson); daughter of Moses¹ Simons; married 2nd ().

CHILDREN BORN BRIDGEWATER

- a. Isaac, b. ; d. June 24, 1729; m. Mahitable Allen.
- b. Joseph, b. 1667; d. Dec. 22, 1747; m. Hannah Dunham.
- c. John, b. ; d. 1730; m. Hannah White.
- d. Hopestill, b. ; d. ; m. Joseph Snow.
- e. Elizabeth, b. ; d. 1705; m. Benjamin Snow.
- f. Mercy, b. ; d. ; m. John Burrill.
- g. Sarah, b. ; d. ; m. Joseph Crossman.
- h. Mary, b. ; d. ; m. Samuel Allen.

SIMONS

I. Simons, Moses, born Leyden, Holland, of Dutch parents. His name was apparently written "Symonson."

Moses followed the Mayflower in the "Fortune," 1621, probably bringing his wife. He settled in Duxbury. No doubt he was of the same family that came to New York in 1640, a Samuel Symonson arriving at that time. There was also a Thomas and John.

[207]

ALDEN GENEALOGY.

By Mrs. CHARLES L. ALDEN, of Troy, N. Y.

4. JOSEPH² ALDEN (*John*¹). Born in Plymouth, 1627, after May 22d—the Division of Cattle. In this list his father and mother are mentioned, his sister Elizabeth æ. 3, and his brother John, æ. 1.* His name appears on the list of those able to bear arms August, 1643. This list contains the names of those between sixteen and sixty. He was freeman in Duxbury, 1657. He served repeatedly on the "Grand Inquest" till 1685. He was one of the surveyors of highways. Among his descendants I find the marriage date of 1657 to Mary Simmons, daughter of Moses Simmons (who came in the Fortune) and Sarah his wife, but a manuscript Simmons genealogy says they were married about 1664. I think the first date the correct one. He died Feb. 8, 1697. He had his father's share of land in Bridgewater. He is third on the list in the grants of land on the north side of the town, in 1688.† These lots ran from Taunton line eastward seven miles, consequently he lived very near Taunton. We do not know when his wife was born. Her father was unmarried at the Division of Cattle, and his daughter Rebecca—wife of John Soule—was spoken of as his "eldest daughter." If Moses Simmons married in 1628, Mary could not have been born before 1631. She survived her husband. No one seems to know where Joseph Alden and his wife were buried. In his will he speaks only of his wife and three sons, but this does not prove he had no daughters. Nicholas Snow, who had several daughters, married and alive when he died, never refers to them. I find the marriage of a Sarah Alden to Joseph Crossman in 1685 in Taunton, and in the same place in 1688, Mercy Alden to John Burrill of Weymouth. Because Joseph Alden lived so near Taunton I have given these two daughters to him, also Elizabeth Alden who married Benjamin² Snow (*William*¹) in Bridgewater in 1691. I have assumed that he gave them their portion when they married as was customary. I have always supposed that Mary—who married Samuel² Alden (*Samuel*¹) in 1700—was his daughter, but *if so*, as she was *not* married when her father died, *why* does he not provide for her? All these Alden girls may belong to David and Zachariah. I will place them here for the present. There is a tradition that Deborah—wife of George² Soule (*George*¹) was daughter of Joseph—but it is so very vague I do not feel justified in placing her in the list. In Plymouth Registry of Deeds, vol. 3, page 194, we find this: "I, John Alden of Duxborough * * for, and in consideration of natural love and affection * * * to Joseph Alden, my beloved and natural son, * * * land * * * lying in the township of Bridgewater." This was signed April 5, 1679, witnessed by William Pabodie and Jonathan Alden, acknowledged before Gov. Josias Winslow April 14, 1679. Recorded April 10, 1700. In Plymouth Probate Records, vol. 1, pages 256-7, we find the will of Joseph Alden:

"These are to publish and declare to all whom it may concern that I, Joseph Alden, gentleman of ye town of Bridgewater, in ye county of Plymouth in New England, being of sound judgement and memory; Do ordain and make my last

* Plymouth Colony Records, Vol. 12, page 10.

† Mitchell's History of Bridgewater, page 30.

will and testament in manner following; my immortal soul I do Humbly resign into ye merciful hands of Almighty God, my creator, hoping through ye merits and mediation of Jesus Christ to obtain pardon and salvation. My Body I commit to ye earth from whence it was, to be decently interred at ye discretion of my executor, and ye rest of Christian friends. And as touching such worldly estate as God hath blessed me withall, I dispose of it in manner and form as followeth.

Item. I give to my son Isaac fifty acres of land, which he lives upon, further, I give him ten acres more, which I gave him liberty to take up, more, ten acres of swamp, more, two acres of upland belonging "Coasters* Kitchen" meadows, one acre more of meadow at Byram's Hole which he hath hitherto enjoyed, more, I give to him half my meadow lott in the Byrams Hole for consideration whereof my will is that he allow to my son Joseph three acres of the aforementioned ten acres of swamp; further I give to my son Isaac my sixty acres of land between Byrams Hole and the saw mill. All which lands above mentioned I say, I give to him, his heirs, and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my son Joseph the land whereon he lives of which I have already given him afterwards by written Deed, further, I give to him twenty acres lying upon the great ——— (illegible) below Goodman Bayley's land; further, I give between my two sons Joseph and John ten acres of land to be taken up to be equally divided which said lands aforesaid I give to him, his heirs and assigns forever.

Item. I give to my dear wife my homestead with all the housing thereon, and all my other lands joyning thereunto, more, I give unto her ten acres of land upon the plaine, more, two wood lots lying on ye left hand of ye road to Thomas Washburns, and my will is that my son John shall have the use and improvement thereof, for his and my wife's comfort during her lifetime. And that after her death, my son John should enjoy it altogether with half my sixty acres above mentioned lying near the sawmill, and half my lott of meadow in Byram's Hole. All which parcells of land I say, I do give to him, his heirs and assigns forever, further I give all my moveables to my wife to dispose of as she shall see cause.

Item. I give to my three sons Isaac, Joseph and John all my right & Interest in ye Major purchase, and also in ye undivided lands belonging to my purchase right to be equally divided between them.

And finally I do constitute, make and ordain Mary my wife executrix, and my son John executor of this my last will and testament, utterly renouncing and revoking, and disclaiming all other wills & testaments whatsoever. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal this 14 day of December in ye year of our Lord one thousand six hundred and ninety-six.

JOSEPH ALDEN, SEN.

Witnessed, Pallatiah Smith, Thomas Delano, Joseph Hayward. Proved 10 March, 1696-7.

Children, probably born in Bridgewater :

16. i. ISAAC² ALDEN.
17. ii. JOSEPH ALDEN, born about 1667.
18. iii. SARAH ALDEN. (Probably.)
19. iv. MERCY ALDEN. "
20. v. ELIZABETH ALDEN. "
21. vi. JOHN ALDEN, born 1674. (Certainly.)
22. vii. MARY ALDEN. (Perhaps.)

5. SARAH² ALDEN (*John*¹). Born 1629 in Plymouth. Mrs. Jane G. Austin, a descendant of Sarah, said this date had been handed down in her family for several generations. Sarah died before her father; she married Alexander Standish, son of Capt. Myles and Barbara Standish. He was probably born in Plymouth 1625, and died in 1702. He married second, Desire, double widow of William Sherman, and Israel Holmes, and daughter of Edward Dotey, and had by her Thomas, born 1687, married Mary Carver; Desire, 1689, married Nathan Weston; Ichabod married Phebe

*I could only read it thus.

190

COOKE

Oliver WASHBURN, he to pay his six brothers & sisters (already cited), \$7.73 each.

Benjamin WASHBURN Jr. of Bridgewater to John WATERMAN Jr. of Halifax MA. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 59:65>
...6 May 1777, Benjamin WASHBURN Jr. & wf Desire, for £6.19s, sold to John WATERMAN Jr...two
acres in Halifax formerly belonging to Isaac KING...fell to us from our honoured Father late of
Halifax dec'd...bounded by land of Benjamin CURTIS and sd John WATERMAN. Witnesses: Cornelius
WASHBURN 2d, Edward SEARES. Ack. by both 18 June 1777. Rec. 16 Sept. 1777.

Benjamin WASHBURN Jr. of Bridgewater MA to Edward SEARS of Halifax MA. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 62:165>
...6 May 1777, Benjamin WASHBURN Jr. & wf Desire, for £35.11s8d, sold to Edward SEARS, yeoman...
sixteen acres in Halifax...being part of the land that fell to us from our honoured Father Edward
SEARS late of Halifax dec'd...bounded by land of Benjamin CURTIS, John WATERMAN, Benjamin CURTIS'
wifa and land of sd Edward SEARS. Witnesses: Cornelius WASHBURN 2d, John WATERMAN Jr. Ack. by
Benjamin & Desire 18 June 1777. Rec. 23 Mar. 1784.

Benjamin WASHBURN 2d of Bridgewater MA to Joseph POPE of Bridgewater. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 79:70>
...9 Feb. 1779, Benjamin WASHBURN 2d, cooper & wf Desire, for £84, sold to Joseph POPE, gent...
seven and one quarter acres bounded by land of Cornelius WASHBURN and Eliphalet CARY. Witnesses:
Benjamin WILLIS Jr., Cornelius WASHBURN 2d. Ack. 9 Feb. 1779. Rec. 23 Apr. 1796.

Benjamin WASHBURN 2d of Bridgewater MA to Noah WHITMAN of Bridgewater. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 62:66>
...19 Mar. 1783, Benjamin WASHBURN 2d, cooper, for £34.13s, sold to Noah WHITMAN, bricklayer...
ten and a half acres in Bridgewater...bounds of the land said Noah bought of Hazeiah HOOPER. Wf
Desire WASHBURN releases dower. Witnesses: Nathan ALDEN Jr., Sarah WASHBURN. Ack. 20 Mar. 1783.
Rec. 6 May 1783.

Benjamin WASHBURN 2d of Bridgewater MA to Noah WHITMAN of Bridgewater. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 63:96>
...19 May 1783, Benjamin WASHBURN 2d, cooper, for £9.15s4d, sold to Noah WHITMAN, bricklayer...
land adjoining the land I sold last March. Wf Desire WASHBURN releases dower. Witnesses: Benjamin
CONANT, Nathan ALDEN Jr. Ack. 8 Sept. 1784. Rec. 9 Sept. 1784.

Benjamin WASHBURN 2d of Bridgewater MA to Oliver WASHBURN of Bridgewater. <Plymouth Co.Deeds>
<64:64>...3 Sept. 1784, Benjamin WASHBURN 2d, yeoman, for £150, sold to Oliver WASHBURN, cooper
...one half of homestead where I now dwell containing forty five acres...bounded by land of
Hazeiah HOOPER, Noah WHITMAN (which he bought of me), Eliphalet CARY, Joseph POPE. Wf Desire
WASHBURN releases dower. Witnesses: Hazeiah HOOPER, Winslow HOOPER. Ack. 5 Apr. 1785. Rec. 11
May 1785.

Benjamin 2d & Oliver WASHBURN of Bridgewater to Noah WHITMAN. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 66:57>
...22 Mar. 1786, Benjamin WASHBURN 2d and Oliver WASHBURN, yeomen, for £26, sold to Noah WHITMAN,
yeoman of Bridgewater...seven and a half acres in Bridgewater...bounded by sd Washburn's dwelling
house and adjoining land he formerly sold to Noah. Wf Desire WASHBURN releases dower. Witnesses:
Peter CONANT, Joseph HOOPER. Ack. 7 Apr. 1786. Rec. 11 Apr. 1786.

Benjamin WASHBURN 2d and Oliver WASHBURN of Bridgewater. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 72:243>
...23 Mar. 1789, Benjamin WASHBURN 2d, yeoman and Oliver WASHBURN, yeoman...jointly owning 20
acres...bounded by land of Lt. Hazeiah HOOPER...divide land between them. Witnesses: Hazeiah
HOOPER, () WASHBURN. Rec. 23 May 1792.

Benjamin WASHBURN 2d of Bridgewater to Oliver WASHBURN of Bridgewater. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 72:243>
...26 Apr. 1792, Benjamin WASHBURN 2d, yeoman, for £32.12s, sold to Oliver WASHBURN, yeoman...
five and one quarter acres on westerly side of South Brook being of my homestead where I now re-
side...mentions one half of homestead which he sold to Oliver. Wf Desire WASHBURN releases dower.
Witnesses: Joseph HOOPER, Beza HAYWARD. Ack. 21 May 1792. Rec. 23 May 1792.

Will of Cornelius WASHBURN, yeoman of Bridgewater MA. <Plymouth Co.FR #21943>
<25:258>...dated 11 Apr. 1774, being aged & infirm, mentions wf Experience; to son Daniel WASH-
BURN ten acres in south Bridgewater near dwelling house of Josiah WASHBURN 2d and adjoining land
of Seth PRATT, Jonathan BENSON and Benjamin BENSON; to dau Experience 28 acres bought of William
DAVENPORT; to dau Joanna 18 acres on which Daniel CONANT now liveth; to grandson Cornelius WASH-
BURN, homestead, reserving thirds to widow during her life. Witnesses: Benjamin WILLIS Jr., Jacob
WASHBURN, Josiah WASHBURN. Fr. 5 Apr. 1779, Daniel WASHBURN app'td executor.<25:260> Inventory
taken 5 Apr. 1779 by Benjamin WILLIS, Seth PRATT, Hazeiah HOOPER, gentlemen of Bridgewater, who
made oath 20 May 1779, oath of executor, 7 June 1779.

Joseph WASHBURN and Nicholas BYRAM Jr. of Bridgewater MA. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 15:10>
...9 Sept. 1678, Joseph WASHBURN, with consent of father John WASHBURN, exchanges with Nicholas
BYRAM Jr...meadow land in Bridgewater at Blacks Brook and bounded by meadow of John HAYWARD and
Samuel ALLEN, which was George PARTRIDGE's...for meadow land in Bridgewater bounded by upland
which was Samuel WADSWORTH's and land of Lawrence WILLIS. Witnesses: John WASHBURN, Nicholas
BYRAM Sr., Samuel ALLEN, Sr., John CARY. Ack. by Joseph 14 Mar. 1683. Rec. 19 May 1720.

Joseph WASHBURN of Bridgewater MA to Cornish, negro of Duxborough. <Plymouth Co.Deeds 10:2:131>
...30 Aug. 1695, Joseph WASHBURN to Cornish...twenty acres in Bridgewater, west of Setucket pond
being the 8th lot of Division, joyning 7th lot laid out for Thomas HAYWARD, gent. and 9th lot

THE ENFIELD AND EAST WINDSOR FAMILY OF ALLEN.*

Allen, Samuel, from Braintree, Essex Co., Eng., b. abt. 1588; came to Cambridge, Mass., 1632; was bro. of Col. Matthew Allyn of Cambridge, Mass., afterwards of Windsor and Hartford, Conn., and of Dea. Thomas Allyn of Middletown, Conn. He rem. to Conn. and sett. in W.; juryman 5 Mch., 1644; and a farmer. Land gr. by Town of W., see p. 150. He was a man of public spirit and honored by his fellow-citizens with positions of trust; he d. W. and was bu. 28 Apl., 1648 (*O. C. R.*), æ. 60; wid. rem. to Northampton, Mass., and m. (2) Wm. Hurlbut, and d. N'n 13 Nov., 1687. Mr. Allen's will was dated Sept. 8, 1648, inv. at £76, 18s., 8d. *Ch.*:

1. Samuel, b. 1634; m. 29 Nov., 1659, Hannah (da. Thos. and Mary Blott) Woodford; was freeman 1663; ld. gr. fm. Northampton 1657; d. at N. 18 Oct., 1718 or '19; was ancestor (by his s. Samuel²; gd.-s. Joseph³; gt. gd.-s. Rev. Thomas⁴) of Rev. William Allen, author of the first *American Biographical Dictionary*.
2. Nehemiah, m. 1664, Sarah (da. Thos. and Mary Blott) Woodford. He d. N'thampton, 1684; was the ancestor (by s. Samuel²; gr.-s. Joseph³) of Gen. Ethan Allen of Revolutionary fame, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 1737.
3. John. *FAM. 2.*

4. Rebecca, } Samuel Allen's ch. d. 1648.—*O. C. R.*
5. Mary, }
7. Obadiah²; d. Middletown, Conn., 7 Apl., 1723; m. (1) 28 Oct., 1669, Elizabeth Sanford of Milford, Conn.; (2) Mary (da. John Savage), wid. John Whetmore; she d. 20 Oct., 1723. He was adopted by his uncle, Dea. Thos. of M., soon after his father's death; res. at M. and after his uncle's d., 16 Oct., 1688, inher. most of his estate; was adm. to M. ch. by certif. from W. ch. 2 May, 1669; but owned cov't 9 Nov., 1669, and was chosen deacon 31 May, 1704.

FAM. 2. John² (Samuel¹), m. 8 Dec., 1669, Mary (da. Wm. & Honor) Hannum, b. 5 Apl., 1650; he killed by Ind. at Bloody Brook, Deerfield, Mass., 18 Sept., 1675. *Ch.*:

1. John, b. 30 Sept., 1670. *FAM. 3.*
2. Samuel, b. 5 Feb., 1673. *FAM. 4.*

3. Hannah, b. N. May, 1675; bp. 20 June, 1675.

FAM. 3. John³ (John² Samuel¹), m. (1) 3 May, 1694, Bridget (da. Simeon and Rebecca Frost) Booth, b. Enf. 1670; d. E. 5 Sept., 1714; m. (2) Elizabeth Gardner of Gardner's Island, who d. E. 27 Feb., 1759; he d. E. 3 Nov., 1739. He rem. from Deerfield, Mass., about 1690, to escape the Indians; was a farmer, residing on King street, on the old Abiel Pease place, Enfield, Conn. *Ch. (b. Enf.)* by 1st marriage:

1. Mary, b. 26 Feb., 1693; d. unm'd E. 16 Aug., 1778.
2. Elizabeth, b. 21 Apl., 1698; m. 20 Nov., 1717, Sam'l (s. Josiah, Jr. & Martha Taylor) Ellsworth, b. (and res.) E. W. 18 July, 1697; five sons.
3. Azariah, b. 14 May, 1701; m. Martha Burt; res. and d. Enf.; had 10 ch., of whom we have only to do with the youngest.
- Moses, b. Enf. 14 May, 1746; m. (1) W. Pt. 1 May, 1766, Mary (da. Thomas and Mary Hammond [Vallet]) Adams, b. E. W. 21 Sept., 1745, and d. Enf. 9 Oct., 1805; (2) Enf. 16 Feb. 1807, Mrs. Mary (da. Thos. and Mercy Hull) Pease, and wid. of James Pease of Enf., wh. she d. 6 Feb. 1814. He d. Enf. 26 Sept., 1826; farmer. They had 12 ch., all b. in Enf., of whom we have only to do with:
 1. Mary (the eldest), b. 3 Feb., 1787, m. Enf. 15 June, 1788, Samuel, Jr. (s. Samuel and

- Elizabeth (Valle) Allen, b. E. W. 16 June, 1764, d. E. W. 11 Oct., 1841. She d. E. W. 21 May, 1838; res. E. W.
2. Rubie (seventh ch.), b. 14 May, 1778; m. Enf. 10 Nov., 1795, Erasmus Eldridge of Ell., b. in Willington, Conn., 3 Apl., 1775; d. Spfld., Mass., 6 May, 1820. She d. Castleton, Vt., 15 Sept., 1841; 10 ch.
3. Esther (eleventh ch.), b. 24 Sept., 1785; m. Enf. 7 Mch., 1806, Oren (s. Rufus and Mary Chamberlain) Cleveland, b. E. W. 3 May, 1785; she d. Huntsburg, O., 21 May, 1869. Had 11 children.
4. John, b. 13 Sept., 1703; dr. in Conn. riv. ab. 1721.
5. Israel, b. 18 Mch., 1705; d. in Enf., 24 Mch., 1712.
6. Patience, b. 22 May, 1709; m. (1) a Bement of Suffield; (2) a Pease. She d. at Suffield.
7. Ebenezer, b. 10 Feb., 1711-12. *FAM. 5.*

FAM. 4. Samuel⁴ (John³ Samuel¹), m. Nth. 1700, Hannah Burrough, b. 1675. He removed from Northampton to King street, Enfield, to escape from Indians, ab. 1700; farmer; res. on present Chauncey Allen pl.; d. Enf. 1735. *Ch. (all b. Enf.)*:

1. Samuel, b. 1702. *FAM. 6.*
2. Joseph, b. 30 July, 1704. *FAM. 7.*

3. Hannah, b. 13 Nov., 1706.
4. John, b. 1712; m. and res. Enf.

FAM. 5. Ebenezer⁴ (John³ John² Samuel¹); m. 7 Feb., 1751, Rebecca (da. Sam'l and Rebecca Kibbe) Bartlett of Stafford, Conn., b. 26 Nov., 1729, and d. Enf. 15 Sept., 1817; he d. Enfield, 25 June, 1795; farmer. Had eleven *Ch. (all b. Enf.)*, of whom we have only to do with

1. Ebenezer, b. 31 Oct., 1751. *FAM. 8.*
2. Israel, b. 5 Nov., 1753. *FAM. 9.*
3. Jonathan, b. 22 June, 1753; m. Sarah (da. Thos. and Mary Hammond [Vallet]) Adams of W. Pt., b. E. W. 16 Apl., 1753; d. 1841; farmer in Enf.; he d. 22 Aug., 1808; 4 children.

5. Abigail, b. 17 Dec., 1758; m. Enf. 29 Jan., 1784, Ezra (s. Zebedee and Abigail Osborn) Osborn; 8 children.
7. Dorcas, b. 17 Dec., 1762; m. Justin Munn, a Revolutionary pensioner; res. and d. E. W.
9. Solomon (Capt.), b. 18 Sept., 1767; m. (1) E. W. 30

* Condensed from *The Genealogy of Samuel Allen of Windsor, Conn., and Some of his Descendants*, by Willard S. Allen of East Boston, Mass. Boston, privately printed, 8vo, 76 pp. Of the 188 families given in this work, we have selected 87 as being most intimately connected with East Windsor.

308 *The Descendants of Thomas Strong of Northampton,*

[4th Gen.] See page 282.

5295-6. vi. COL. JOHN STRONG (son of Asahel Strong of Farmington and Margaret Hart) b. March 4, 1705-6, m. Feb. 7, 1733-4, Eunice Whitman b. Feb. 24, 1712 (dau. of Rev. Samuel Whitman and Sarah Stoddard): a farmer at Farmington, and a justice of the peace (1768). He d. Feb. 2, 1777. This family it has not been possible to trace at all beyond the fifth generation.

[5th Gen.] Children:

- 5725. i. MAJOR SIMEON Strong b. May 8, 1735, d. at Farmington, Oct. 15, 1776, aged 41.
- 5726. ii. SARAH Strong b. Nov. 25, 1737. [To her the author would point as the probable wife of Col. John Strong, of Torrington, Ct. (see page 81), whose parentage is unknown to her descendants, but for the positiveness with which a different date of her birth is given from that of the Sarah Strong here spoken of.]
- 5727. iii. JOHN Strong b. Dec. 22, 1739, d. Nov. 20, 1745.
- 5728. iv. EUNICE Strong b. Feb. 9, 1741-2.
- 5729. v. LUCY Strong b. May 20, 1744.
- 5730. vi. MARIA Strong b. Aug. 21, 1749.
- 5731. vii. JOHN Strong (2d) b. June 2, 1751.
- 5732. viii. MELISENT Strong b. and d. Nov. 6, 1755.

[Rev. Samuel Whitman grad. at Harvard in 1696, and settled at Farmington, Ct., in 1706, d. July 31, 1751. He m. March 19, 1707, Sarah Stoddard b. April 1, 1689 (dau. of Rev. Solomon Stoddard of Northampton, Mass. and Esther Warham, dau. of Rev. John Warham of Windsor, Ct.). Elizabeth Whitman, sister of Sarah, m. Rev. Thomas Strong, of New Marlborough, Mass.]

[3d Gen.] See page 229.

4081-3. vi. JUSTICE JOSEPH STRONG (son of Thomas Strong of Northampton and Rachel Holton, his second wife) b. Dec. 2, 1672, m. in 1694, Sarah Allen b. Aug. 22, 1672 (dau. of Nehemiah Allen of Northampton and Sarah Woodford). [Nehemiah Allen was the son of Samuel Allen who came to Cambridge, Mass., from Braintree, Essex, Eng., in 1632 with two brothers, Dea. Thomas Allen and Col. Matthew Allen, who both settled in 1635 with Hooker's Company in Hartford. Samuel Allen also went to Connecticut in 1635 and settled at Windsor, where he died in April, 1648, leaving his widow, Ann, with six children surviving him. She removed with her family to Northampton where she m. for a 2d husband William Hurlbut. Says Stiles, from whom this account is copied, (supplement to Hist. An. Windsor, p. 25): "Among her descendants by Samuel Allen were many men of note." Her children by him were: 1. Samuel Allen, Jr., of Northampton, who m. Nov. 29, 1669, Hannah Woodford, he d. Oct. 18, 1703. 2. Nehemiah Allen who m. Sept. 21, 1664, Sarah Woodford. He had nine children. 3. John Allen, who m. Mary Hannum

Son of Elder John Strong of Northampton. 309

and settled in Deerfield where he was killed by Indians in May, 1704. His sons John and Samuel settled in Enfield, Ct. 4. Abigail Allen. 5. Dea. Obadiah Allen of Middletown, Ct. 6. A child (neither name nor sex given). See also Hinman's *First Puritan Settlers* (pp. 41-5). This family was connected in its early history, with the Newberrys of Windsor, the Strongs of Coventry, the Pynchons of Springfield, and the Southmayds of Middletown, Ct. Rev. Thomas Allen of Pittsfield, Mass. (its first minister), was the son of Joseph b. in 1696, who d. in 1799, æt. 83, who was the son of Samnel, Jr. b. in 1676, who d. in 1739, æt. 63, son of Samuel I.] She d. and he m. Sept. 15, 1724, for 2d wife Ruth (name not discovered), of Coventry, Ct. He removed from Northampton to Coventry, in March, 1716, seven years after the first settlement of that town. He was a farmer, and a man of property and consideration. He held various town offices of importance, as town treasurer in 1716; selectman for six years; and justice of the peace for many years from 1723 onwards. In 1721, the first year that Coventry was represented in the Colonial Legislature, he was sent to it as the representative of the town. There were two sessions yearly of the Legislature, in May and October, until 1819. Justice Joseph Strong was for fifty-two times elected a member of the Legislature and including extra sessions was during sixty-five sessions a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut. He was moderator of the first town-meeting held April 24, 1718, and often afterwards of others, holding the office for the last time April 11, 1763, when 90 years old. He was a member of the Colonial Legislature for the last time in May, 1762, when 89 years old, his son Phinehas being the other representative with him from Coventry. He must have been a man of remarkable physical vitality, and a fine specimen of the "*Sana mens in sano corpore.*" There seems to have been a good deal of town pride taken in sending such a venerable man to the Assembly. "He and his sons" says Dr. Porter, "were persons of property and standing." He d. Dec. 23, 1763, æt. 91. His children were all by the first marriage, and were all, except Phinehas, born in Northampton. His widow Ruth d. at Glastenbury, Ct., Feb. 14, 1768.

[From Dr. J. B. Porter of Coventry, Ct. — since deceased — the author derived much of the account here given of Justice Joseph Strong and his immediate children. He says of the first settlers of Coventry: "They were universally, I believe, farmers in those days. Even mechanics were ambitious of owning a farm and generally did own one. I do not think that any of the Strongs were mechanics. The settlers who came from Northampton, Hadley, etc., were men of some means and came to this town in my opinion for the sake of peace. The history of the river-towns in Massachusetts, even down to Springfield, was a bloody one. I do not think that a single white person was ever killed by an Indian within the

42

ESSEX

NAME OF THE EMIGRANT	ENGLISH PARISH NAME	SHIPS NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	VARIOUS REFERENCE
HOWE, Edward	Bromley, Magna		Watertown	N.E.G.R. 63/285
CLARKE, Jeremy	Bromfield			Banks Mss.
VINCENT, William	Bromfield		Edgartown, Mass. M.V.	History Martha's Vineyard
BODFISH, Robert	Bromfield		Lynn, Mass.	Banks Mss.
BROWNE, Edmund	Brentwood		Boston, Mass.	Banks Mss.
→ ALLEN, Samuel	Bumpstead Steeple		Braintree, Massachusetts	Banks Mss.
CORNELL, Richard	Bumpstead Steeple		Rhode Island	N.E.G.R. 54/433
HEMPSTEAD, Robert	Bumpstead Steeple		New London, Connecticut	Banks Mss.
PELHAM, Herbert	Bures		Cambridge, Mass.	Aspinwall
BARNARD, John	Burnham	Francis	Cambridge, Mass. Hartford, Conn. Hadley, Mass.	Banks Mss.
WHALE, Philemon	Canfield (Magna)		Sudbury, Massachusetts	Banks Mss.
WALFORD, Thomas	Castle Hedingham		Charlestown, Massachusetts Portsmouth, R. I.	Banks Mss.
PRENTICE, Valentine	Chelmsford		Roxbury	Banks Mss.
TURNER, Robert	Chelmsford		Boston, Mass.	Pope
ROGERS, John	Chelmsford		Watertown	Aspinwall 9
KNIGHT, Alexander	Chelmsford		Ipswich, Massachusetts	Vincent War, 1637
BUMSTEAD, Thomas	Chelmsford		Roxbury	S. P. Dom. 358 Essex Ship Money

ESSEX

NAME OF THE EMIGRANT	EMIGRANT'S LAST NAME	EMIGRANT'S FIRST NAME	NEW ENGLAND TOWN	DATE OF EMIGRATION
HUNT, Edward	Hunt	Edward	Wilmington	1845
CLARK, Henry	Clark	Henry	Wilmington	1845
VINCENT, William	Vincent	William	Wilmington	1845
HODGSON, Robert	Hodgson	Robert	Wilmington	1845
BROWN, Edward	Brown	Edward	Wilmington	1845
ALLAN, Samuel	Allan	Samuel	Wilmington	1845
CORWELL, Richard	Corwell	Richard	Wilmington	1845
HENNINGSON, Robert	Henningson	Robert	Wilmington	1845
PERHAM, Herbert	Perham	Herbert	Wilmington	1845
BARNARD, John	Barnard	John	Wilmington	1845
WHALE, Thomas	WHALE	Thomas	Wilmington	1845
WALTON, Thomas	Walton	Thomas	Wilmington	1845
FREEMAN, William	Freeman	William	Wilmington	1845
TURNER, Robert	Turner	Robert	Wilmington	1845
ROBERTS, John	Roberts	John	Wilmington	1845
WRIGHT, Alexander	Wright	Alexander	Wilmington	1845
HUMPHREY, Thomas	Humphrey	Thomas	Wilmington	1845

ALLEN, etc., cont.

He d. in 1675; will dated 1 (12) 1672-3, ae. 57 years or thereabout; beq. to wife, Sarah and ch. Samuel, Thomas, Elizabeth and Rebecca.

Matthew, son of Richard A. of Brauntton, Devon., Cambridge, propr. 1638; frm. March 4, 1634-5. Deputy, comr. of the United Colonies. Rem. to Conn. With wife Margaret conveyed lands to [his brother,] Thomas Allyn of Barnstable, Eng. 17 (10) 1638. [L.] Thomas came later to Barnstable, N. E.; see below.

Nathan owned land in Dorchester in 1650.

Nicholas, see Ellen, Nicholas.

Robert, Salem, 1636, adm. chh. 15 (3) 1642. Propr. at Teffrey's Creek 1638. Wife Sarah witness in court in 1642. Ch. John and Sarah bapt. 22 (3) 1642, Mary bapt. 19 (9) 1648. Dismissed to chh. at Norwich [Eng.?] 12 (11) 1662.

Robert, Sandwich, served against the Narragansetts in 1645. Rem. to Yarmouth; in court in 1651.

→ Samuel, sawyer, Boston, Braintree, frm. May 6, 1635. [See sons of George, above.] He m. 1, Anne, who d. 29 (7) 1641. He m. 2, Margaret, widow of Edward Lamb. Ch. Joseph b. May 15, 1650, Sarah b. in Br. 30 (1) 1639.

In his will dated Aug. 2, prob. Sept. 16, 1669, he mentions wife Margaret, eldest son Joseph, other sons Samuel and James, dau. Abigail under 21, sons-in-law Josiah Standish and Nathaniel Greenwood. He d. 5 (6) 1669.

Thomas, gent, Boston, drew on his friend Mr. Roger Delbridge, merchant, Barnstable, co. Devon, 23 Sept., 1639. [L.] Thomas, gent, Dorchester, gave bonds in a suit 10 (10) 1640.

Thomas, yeoman, Barnstable, N. E., sold to John Kells of Dorch. 8 July, 1641, a house and lands in Barnstable, co. Devon, Eng. and also gave an order for money upon his brother Richard A. of the same place, yeoman. [See wills of Richard and other relations in Reg. L. 504.] Frm. Plym. Col. 3 June, 1652. With wife Winnifred sold land at Watertown in 1655. Ch. Samuel b. 1 Feb.

ALLEN, etc., cont.

1643, John bapt. Sept. 27 1646, Mehetabel bapt. Aug. 20, 1648.

Will dated 28 Feb. 1675, prob. 5 March, 1679-80; beq. to son Samuel's eldest son Thomas; to dau.-in-law Sarah, William Clarke's wife; to Martha, Benjamin's wife; to dau.-in-law Rebecca, wife of Samuel Sprague; rest to sons Samuel and John and dau. Mehetabel. Son-in-law Samuel Annible one of the execs.

Rev. Thomas, came first to Boston; adm. chh.—a student—27 (11) 1639; dism. to chh. of Charlestown 9 (4) 1639, and ordained pastor of that chh. in Feb. 1639-40. He m. Anna, widow of Rev. John Harvard, and received from the Gen. Court 500 acres of land 6 June, 1639, in regard of Mr. Harvard's gift. He m. after 1656, Joanna, widow of Maj. Robert Sedgwick. He accomplished a good work in his pastorate, showing a commendable spirit and excellent abilities. See letter in Arch. 240. He returned to England about 1650. Was of Norwich in 1657, when he sold land at Char. by attorney. [Mdx. De. IV.] Ch. Thomas, Mary b. in Boston 31 (11) bapt. at Char. 13 (12) 1639-40, Sarah b. 8 (6) 1641, bur. 21 (2) 1642, Elizabeth b. and d. 1643, Mercy b. and d. 1646.

Timothy, Salem, called to court in 1645.

Walter, hatter, Newbury, 1641; rem. to Charlestown about 1652. Res. at Watertown 1662-1673; returned to Char. He m. 1, Rebecca —; he m. 2, Nov. 29, 1678, Abigail Rogers. Ch. Abigail b. 1 Oct. 1641, Benjamin b. 15 April, 1647, Joseph b. 1659.

He d. July 8, 1681. Will prob. Aug. 1681, beq. to sons John, of Sudbury, Daniel and Joseph.

William, carpenter, Salem, appl. frm. oct. 19, 1630, adm. frm. May 13, 1631. Jurymen, 1637. Town officer. Richard Brakenbury deposed to finding him at S. in 1638. He depos. 30 (9) 1664, ae. about 62 years; had lived in S. about 38 years. One of the grantees of Jeffreys Creek in 1640, but not a resident. Wife Elizabeth memb. chh. before 1636. Ch. certified by himself, [Es. Files.] Persis b. and d. 1630, Samuel b. 8 (11) 1631, by wife Alls; Elizabeth b. (7) 1634, by wife Elizabeth; in chh. record: Deborah bapt.

484

SOCIETY OF THE SONS AND

8. My 5th g. grandfather was the son of Miles Standish, born 1584, died October 3, 1656; married Rose (2d) Barbara.

I, Florence Allen McCrea, resident of Denver, Colorado; born December 7, 1870; married September 21, 1892; hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of descent from Samuel Allen, I of Braintree, Essex County, England, born 1558, died 1648. Emigrated to Cambridge, Mass., 1632.

I was born in Bellevue, Eaton County, Michigan.

1. I am the daughter of Hiram M. Allen, born 1870; married Harry F. McCrea, September 21, 1892, born 1860.

2. My father was the son of Solon Allen, born 1834, died 1918; married Mary L. Hewitt, 1860, born 1837, died 1903.

3. My grandfather was the son of Dr. Elihu Allen, Jr., born 1802, died 1880; married Laura Murray, 1825, born 1805, died 1894.

4. My g. grandfather was the son of Elihu Allen, born 1764, died 1816; married Ruth (buried as wife in Williston, Vt.), born 1770, died 1810.

5. My 2d g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, born 1739; married Abigail (buried as wife Williston, Vt.), born 1738, died 1815.

6. My 3d g. grandfather was the son of Samuel Allen, III, born 1701; married Mary Grant, 1737.

7. My 4th g. grandfather was the son of Nehemiah Allen, born 1666; married Mercy Wright, died 1728.

8. My 5th g. grandfather was the son of Samuel Allen, I; married Sarah Woodford, 1664, died 1684.

→ 9. My 6th g. grandfather was the son of Samuel Allen, I, born 1558, died 1648; married Ann, and emigrated to Cambridge, Mass., died 1632.

I, Adabelle Likens Hegarty, resident of Denver, Colorado, 18 years and upwards; married October 28, 1899; hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of descent from Russell Potter, born 1587, died 1637.

I was born in Mineral Point, Iowa County, Wisconsin.

1. I am the daughter of Sarah Jane Morehouse, born 1840, died 1920; married W. W. Likens, August 17, 1870, born 1839, died 1904.

3. My 5th g. grandfather was the son of Miles Standish, born 1584, died October 8, 1690; married Rose (M.) Standish.

4. My 4th g. grandfather, resident of Denver, Colorado, born 1800, died 1870; married September 21, 1821; barely apply for membership in the Society by right of descent from James Allen, 1st of Hamilton, Mass. County, born 1783, died 1858. Registered in Cambridge, Mass., 1858.

5. My 3rd g. grandfather, resident of Hamilton, Mass. County, born 1770; married 1790; died 1840.

6. My 2nd g. grandfather, resident of Hamilton, Mass. County, born 1740; married 1760; died 1810.

7. My 1st g. grandfather was the son of John Allen, born 1710, died 1780.

8. My grandfather was the son of John Allen, 1st, born 1700, died 1800; married James Standish, 1820, born 1800, died 1890.

9. My g. grandfather was the son of John Allen, born 1700, died 1810; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

10. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

11. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

12. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

13. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

14. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

15. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

16. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

17. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

18. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

19. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.

20. My g. grandfather was the son of Daniel Allen, 1st, born 1700; married Mary (M.) Standish, 1720, born 1700, died 1770.



*will of Thomas***BOURNE, etc., cont.**

the eldest dau. Elizabeth had died, leaving 5 children; Thomas was only son and heir. John Mann was app. guardian to Joseph and Elizabeth Bent, who were to be maintained out of the estate.

Nehemiah, of White Chapel, Eng., white baker, had permission to travel to America April 10, 1638; came in the Confidence. Settled at Charlestown. Rem. to Dorchester, where he and his wife Hannah were adm. chh. and their son Nehemiah was bapt. 14 (4) 1640, ae. 4 days; ch. Hannah b. 10 (9) 1641 at Bo. They were rec'd to Bo. chh. in 1642. He was a debtor of Mrs. Elizabeth Poole of Westminster, Eng., 24 (9) 1646, called shipwright. Was about to build a ship of 250 tons, carrying 20 pieces of ordnance, May 8, 1646. [A.]

He went to Eng. in 1646 and became major of Col. Rainsborow's regiment in Cromwell's army. Ret. after good service. [W.] For notes on Eng. connections, see Reg. LI, 109-114.

Mr. Thomas, Plymouth, land gr. to his son Richard for him Jan. 2, 1636; frm. 7 Feb. 1636-7. He rem. to Marshfield. Propr. 1643. Wife Elizabeth was bur. July 18, 1660, ae. 70.

He was bur. May 11, 1664, ae. 83. Will dated May 2, prob. June 9, 1664, made son John right heir and exec. and beq. to him, to daus. [Mariha] Bradford, [Anne] Smith, [Margaret] Winslow and [Lydia] Tilden; to son [Nathaniel] Tilden; to John, Thomas, Joseph and Robert Waterman; and to Mr. Arnold.

William, laborer, Duxbury, in Court 5 Nov., 1638. Rem. to Scituate. Ch. Lydia b. April, 1645.

BOWEN, BOWIN, BOWINE,

Griffin, or Griffith, gent., Boston, adm. chh. with wife Margaret 6 (12) 1638. Was from Langenith, Glamorganshire; had a bond from Henry Bowen May 15, 1640. [Suff. De. I.] Propr. 1644-1652. Ch. Esther bapt. 10 (12) 1638, Abigail bapt. 18 (2) 1641, Peniel b. 10 (3) 1644, Deriah bapt. 11 (2) 1647, ae. about 6 days. He rem. to London, whence he deeded his Boston lands April 17, 1669, to Isaac Addington, surgeon, who was contracting marriage with his dau. Elizabeth. Admin. gr. 3 Jan. 1676 to his

BOWEN, etc., cont.

son Henry. Division of his estate was made 6 Nov. 1638, to sons Francis, William and Henry; to Mr. John Weld and the widow Child. See Reg. XLVII, 453.

Obediah, Rehoboth, 1643-4. Ch. Obediah b. Sept. 18, 1651, Mary b. Jan. 18, 1652, Sara b. Nov. 6, 1654, Samuel b. July 16, 1659, Joseph b. June 26, 1662, Thomas b. Aug. 3, 1664, Hannah b. May 3, 1665, Lydia b. April 28, 1666, Marcy b. March 18, 1672, Isaac b. Sept. 30, 1674.

Will dated 11 Dec. 1708; grown ancient; prob. Oct. 14, 1710; beq. to sons Samuel and Joseph and dau. Hannah Brooks; gr. ch. Aaron, Daniel and Nathan, sons of dec. son Obediah; four pewter platters, given to him when he was baptized, he beq. to four gr. daus. Katharine, Sarah, Alice and Elizabeth B.; some land, recorded in Reh. he gave to James and Hezekiah B.; also beq. to Lydia Mason.

Richard, Rehoboth, town officer, prop. frm. 4 June, 1645, adm. frm. 5 June, 1651. He m. 4 (1) 1646, Esther Sutton.

He was bur. Feb. 4, 1674. Will prob. 4 June, 1675, beq. to wife Elizabeth, ch. William, Obediah, Richard, Alice Wheaton, Sarah Fuller and Ruth Leverich. His widow was bur. in 1875.

Robert, cutler, Boston, contract after marrying his second wife, 3 (1) 1639. [L.]

Thomas, fisherman, Salem, Marblehead, deposed 26 (10) 1643, ae. 24 years; his wife Elizabeth confirmed the testimony which he gave. She deposed in March, 1654, ae. 26 years.

Admin. of his estate was gr. March 28, 1705, to John Roades of Marb. who had married his oldest daughter.

BOUTWELL, BOUTELL, BOUTLE, BOWTELL,

Edward, witnessed deeds in Boston in 1645.

James, Lynn, propr., frm. March 14, 1638-9. Mary, Lynn, before the court in 1640, may have been his first wife.

Will dated 22 (6) prob. 26 (9) 1651; wife Alice, ch. James, John and Sarah.

John, propr. at Cambridge in 1638. Had beq. from Edward Skinner in 1644.

63

wife of John Bourne
s/o Thomas

Abstracts of Plymouth County Probate Records and Files 3

[p. 3] On 12 May, 1686, Anthony Snow, Nathaniel Thomas and Nathaniel Winslow took an inventory "of the remaining part of the Goods and Chattels late of M^r John Bourn deceased which he left in the Possession of Alice his wife & of what of them & such other goods & Chattels as she the s^d Alice Bourn died seised of" The amount, deducting debts, was £107, 4s., 8d.

On 21 September, 1686, "Thomas Bourn made oath in Court" to the inventory "Testa me Nathaniell Thomas Cler"

[p. 4] "Att the County Court held at Plimouth Sept. 21. 1686 In Reference to the Settlement of the Goods & Chattels . . . upon the Desire of their Children* in p^rson & by their husbands & agents . . . This Court doth order That Concerning the five orphans Children of the Eldest Daughter Elizabeth deceased, It shall be Estimated what it is worth to bring up three of them soe long as their Grandfather Bourn Did with what Cloathes is now allowed them out of the Estate, to Cloath two of them, with what there mother formerly had from their Granfather Bourn & if (the p^rmises Considered) they have not had in the right of their mother her full share already; That Then they shall be made up Equall with the other sisters in the Remaining Estate

"That It shall be Estimated & valued what the s^d Bourn gave his other Daughters in land or otherwise & they of them which have had least formerly from their father shall be made Equall with those who have had most soe far as the Remaing Estate will make them Equall . . . Debts funerall Charges & Administration Charges being first paid.

- "Thomas Bourn the only son & heir of the s^d Deceased Consenting hereunto & acquitting To his sisters afores^d his parts in the moveables aboves^d, And they his s^d sisters by their husbands & agents afores^d Released . . . all their Right . . . to all & every part of the farm in Marshfeild wherof their s^d father died seised To the s^d Thomas & his heires for ever

"John Man is appointed to be Gardian to Joseph Bent who promiseth That three or four yeare hence to put him out to a trade & in the meane time to Instruct him in Reading & writing & fifty shillings is allowed him out of the s^d Estate to Cloath him & forty shillings to his sister Elizabeth Bent to Cloath her out of the aboves^d Estate"

* John^s Bourne (Thomas^s) of Marshfield married, 18 July, 1645, Alice Beabeg. He was buried 8 December, 1684, at Marshfield; and she died there 7 May, 1686. The births of their children, Elizabeth, Thomas, Alice, Ann, Martha, Mary and Sarah, were recorded at Marshfield; also the marriages of Elizabeth to Josiah Bent, of Thomas to Elizabeth Rouse, of Ann to John Bayley, and of Martha to Valentine Decro. [See Mayflower Descendant, II: 3, 5, 6, 7, XII, 181, 252 and III: 42.]

John^s Bourne made his will 27 November, 1684; his inventory was taken 26 January, 1684/5; and the will was proved 4 March, 1684/5. He mentioned his wife, son Thomas; my daughter Alice Man; "my son John Man"; "my father Beabech"; "my Daughter Ann Bayley"; "my Daughter Martha Decro"; "my Daughters Mary & Sarah"; "my son Bayly"; "all my grandchildren" [Plymouth Colony Wills, 4: 2: 89.]

2. [Rebecca Cooke](#) b: 11 DEC 1675 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Title: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower The first five generations
Author: Ralph V. Wood, Jr.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
Page: 26, 46
2. Title: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower The first five generations
Author: Ralph V. Wood, Jr.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
Page: 46

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

This is a work in progress. Please verify all information.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)



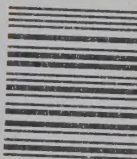
MEMO

443 E. Oak St.
Waukegan, IL 60970



UNITED STATES
POSTAL SERVICE

0000



46816

\$1.00

PAID
WATSEKA
MAY 22
HMOUN

Shirley Hennaford

10744 N.S. 278. #250

East Wayne, Ar.

46816

Ancient charts for

JOHN CARY

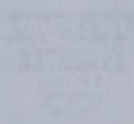
the Plymouth Pilgrim

A people which takes no pride in noble achievements of remote ancestors, will never achieve anything worthy to be remembered with pride by remote descendants.—Macaulay.

By
SETH C. CARY

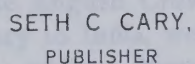
Published by
SETH C. CARY,
DORCHESTER CENTER, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS
1911

24 COTTON
CAPITOL BOND



Midland - \$4.50

This book contains the... of John Cary, as far as they have been... in any other way. No claim that it includes... with search has been... and... knowingly omitted. If others regard the... add their names to the already...




 SETH C CARY,
 PUBLISHER

1340680



JOHN E. CARR
CHAIRMAN

INTRODUCTION.

This book contains the names of the descendants of *John Cary*, so far as they have been reported, or discovered in any other way. No claim that it includes them all is made, but a wide search has been instituted and carried on for years, and none are knowingly omitted. If others report themselves, it will be a pleasure to add their names to the already long list.

So far as known this is the only work devoted to this Family that is now in print and brought up to date.

The family is English, and they appear first in the Domesday Book, and are traced back to Adam De Kari, who was Lord of Castle Cary in 1198.

The three principal lines which came to America are descended from John, who came to Plymouth about 1634; James, who came to Charlestown in 1639, and Miles, who came to Virginia in 1640. There are numerous other individuals or families who have come to this land of opportunity at various times, but there seems as yet no complete list of them.

In England the Family is represented in almost all grades of the nobility, all orders in the Church, and among the people. Their tombs are found in St. Paul's, Westminster, and various other Cathedrals and Churches. They attained distinction in Statesmanship, Poetry, Music, and Letters; in the Army and Navy; as Diplomats, Courtiers, and Representatives of the English Crown abroad. William Cary, the great Baptist missionary to India, well represents the family by his work as a Translator; while a Moravian preacher bearing our name was instrumental in the conversion of Captain Webb, an English officer, who planted Methodism in Philadelphia.

This book will be valuable to all Carys, whether their names are included or not; if not here, and they belong to the family, all the original ancestors are easily found, and thus connection can be made with the proper branch. It is equally valuable for all the lines of intermarriage, since in many cases these have been traced to considerable length, in order that the work may be most complete.

A singular fact has recently come to light: Some German-speak-

INTRODUCTION.

This book contains the names of the descendants of John Cary as far as they have been reported or discovered in any other way. No claim that it includes them all is made, but a wide search has been instituted and carried on for years, and more are constantly coming. It others report themselves, it will be a pleasure to add their names to the already long list.

So far as known this is the only work devoted to this family that is now in print and brought up to date.

The family is English and they appear first in the Thirteenth Book and are traced back to Adam Le Cary who was Lord of Carys Cary in 1105.

The direct descent from which came the Ancestors are descended from John, who came to Plymouth about 1605. James, who came to Charlestown in 1630, with him, who came to Weymouth in 1635. There are numerous other families or families who have come to this land of opportunity at various times, but there seems to be no connection with them.

In England the family is represented in almost all grades of the nobility, all ranks in the Church, and among the people. Their names are found in St. Paul's, Westminster and various other Cathedrals, and Churches. They obtained distinction in Parliament, Poetry, Music, and Letters in the Army and Navy, as Diplomats, Counsellors, and Representatives of the English Crown abroad. William Cary, the great English missionary to India, well represents the family by his work as a Translator; while a Moravian preacher bearing our name was instrumental in the conversion of Captain Webb, an English officer, who planted Methodism in Philadelphia.

This book will be valuable to all Carys, whether their names are included or not; it will show, and they belong to the family, all the various lines and many found, and that connection can be made with the proper person. It is equally valuable for all the lines of intermarriage, since in many cases there have been traced to considerable length, in order that the work may be most complete.

A singular fact has recently come to light. Some German genealogists

SKETCH OF JOHN CARY.

Chronological.

Samuel F. Cary, in "Cary Memorials," says: "The writer has had access to a manuscript more than one hundred years old, and written by a grandson of John, which says that John Cary, when a youth, was sent by his father to France to perfect his education, and that while absent his father died. On returning to Somersetshire he differed with his brothers about the settlement of his father's estate. He compromised by receiving one hundred pounds as his portion and immediately sailed for America."

Tradition says that he was the first Latin School teacher in the Plymouth Colony, and that he taught Elder Brewster the Hebrew.

He removed to Duxbury where he had ten acres of land allotted to him. At a Court of Assistants, held October 2, 1637, "A proporcon of land is granted to John Carew, about the lands graunted to Robte Mendall, contayning X acres." And at a Court of Assistants, January 7, 1639—"are appoynted to lay forth Robte Mendlouses & John Carews land"_____.

The history of Duxbury is interesting and is as follows: In 1630 and 1631 there were a few settlers in Duxbury, but they went back to Plymouth in the winter to be nearer public worship, and also because their houses were more comfortable for the cold weather. Some of them signed an agreement to this effect. In 1632, probably, the real settling began, but it was not till June 7, 1637, that the town was incorporated: "It is enacted by the Court that Ducksborrow shall become a township and unite together for their better securitie and to have the p'veledges of a towne, onley their bounds and limmits shall be sett and appoynted by the next Court."

The name probably came from Duxbury Hall, the seat of the Standish Family in England.

So many people had left Plymouth that there was an effort made to unite the two churches, and build a new town, and committees were appointed to consider the matter. Two locations were suggested: Jones River, now Kingston, and Morton's Hole, which was west of Captain's Hill. The Indian name was Mattakeeset.

SKETCH OF JOHN CARY.

Chronological.

James F. Cary, or "Cary Memorial," says: "The writer has had access to a manuscript more than one hundred years old, and written by a grandson of John Cary, which says that John Cary, when a youth, was sent by his father to France to perfect his education, and that while abroad he later died. (The testimony to Somersetshire he differed with his friends about the sentiment of the father's estate. He complained he received no landed property as his portion and immediately sailed for America.")

Tradition says that he was the first Latin School teacher in the Plymouth Colony, and that he taught Elder Brewster the Hebrew.

He returned to Plymouth where he had ten years of land allotted to him. At a Court of Assizes held October 2, 1637, "A proposition of land is granted to John Cary, about the lands granted to Robert Moulton concerning X acres." And at a Court of Assizes, James 2, 1639, "The proposition to lay forth Robert Moulton's X acres is granted."

The history of Cary is interesting, and is as follows: In 1630 and after there were a few settlers in Plymouth, but they were back to Plymouth in the winter to the winter before winter, and also because their houses were more comfortable for the cold weather. Some of them signed an agreement to this effect: In 1634, probably the real settling began, but it was not till June 2, 1637, that the town was incorporated. "It is granted by the Court that the Dutchess shall be a township and under together for their better settlement and to have the privileges of a town and only their bounds and liberties shall be set and appointed by the next Court."

The name probably came from Dutchess Hall, the seat of the Standard family in England.

So many people had left Plymouth that there was an effort made to unite the two churches and build a new town, and committees were appointed to consider the matter. Two locations were suggested: James River, now Kingston, and Weston's Hole, which was west of Captain's Hill. The latter name was chosen.

John Cary

Marshfield was incorporated March 2, 1640, but the bounds were not fixed till 1642.

At a Court of Assistants, October 7, 1639, "John Carew is allowed to be for himself vpon the continuence of the good report of his carriage & demean'r; & at a Court of Assistants held the fourth of Novemb'r next after, Edmond Weston is lycenced to liue w'th John Carew, and to be p'tner w'th him in workeing and planting vpon the sd John Carews land, vpon their good demean'r together."

In 1640 Marshfield was set off from Duxbury, and as a compensation for this loss of territory, the following plan was made: "The inhabitants of the town of Duxbury are granted a competent portion of lands about Saughtuchquett (Satucket), towards the west, for a plantation for them, and to have it four miles every way from the place where they shall set up their center; provided, it intrench not upon Winnytuckquett, formerly granted to Plymouth. And we have nominated Capt. Miles Standish, Mr. John Alden, George Soule, Constant Southworth, John Rogers, and William Brett, to be foepees in trust for the equal dividing and laying forth the said lands to the inhabitants." It would seem that this plan was never executed, although carried out in a larger way in the Duxbury New Plantation, bought of the Indians in 1649. Those wishing to see the old Indian Deed, will find it in "The Cary Family in America," pages 5, 6.

In June, 1644, John Cary and Elizabeth Godfrey were married; she was the daughter of Francis Godfrey of Duxbury and Bridgewater. John, their first child, was born November 4, 1645, and died in 1721.

It also appears that in 1646, according to the records of Marshfield: "At the Town meeting it was agreed that Edward Winsloe (afterward Governor) should agree with F. Godfrey for making a bridge over South River and what he shall agree the town are ready to affirm."

Francis, his second son, was born January 19, 1647, and died in 1718.

October 23, 1648, he sold to James Lindell all the land, both upland and meadow, granted him by the town, and at the same time "testified and affirmed" that his father-in-law, Francis Godfrey, "did acknowledge and confess that he had sold his present right and interest of his said land lying upon Green Harbor River," to James Lindell.

March 23, 1649, Duxbury New Plantation, which was fourteen miles square, was deeded to trustees for the benefit of the people of

Duxbur
only a f
Eli
Jan
Briant.
Joh
compar
Fra
son, M
North
10, 165
Ma
Colony
they w
Ma
Th
upon t
five wo
Ju
New
Duxbo
destinc
water.
borrow
Pl
have t

A
Jo
Jo
at Du
year,
place
"
the fir
"
of Ma
intelli

Duxbury. John Cary was one of the fifty-six who had shares, but only a few ever settled on them.

Elizabeth was born December 20, 1649.

January 16, 1650, he sold two acres of meadow land to Steven Briant.

John Cary was Clerk of the Plantation, which was a kind of land company, and this year it began to be settled.

Francis Godfrey, of Marshfield, sold to Anthony Eames and his son, Mark Eames, one hundred acres of land and dwelling-house on North River, near Mr. Vassells, "for four-score pounds," December 10, 1650.

March 18, 1652, James was born in Braintree, Massachusetts Bay Colony. It is quite likely that on account of some stress of the times, they were living there.

Mary was born at Duxbury New Plantation, July 8, 1654.

The town records contain the following item: "It was agreed upon by the Towne the twelfe of March, 1656, that there shall be five woulfe traps made."

June 3 (O. S.), 1656, the General Court incorporated Duxbury New Plantation as Bridgewater: "ORDERED, That henceforth Duxborrow New Plantation bee allowed to bee a tounshipe of ytselve, destinct from Duxborrow, and to bee called by the name of Bridgewater. Provided that all publicke rates bee borne by them with Duxborrow upon equally proportions."

Plymouth Colony Records, volume 3, page 99, for June 3, 1656, have the following entry:

"The Cunstables of the seuerall Townes"

"Bridgewater John Carew."

At this time there were but ten freemen in the town.

Jonathan was born September 24, 1656.

John Cary is mentioned as having "taken the Oath of Fidelitie at Duxborrow, in the yeare 1657." He was elected Town Clerk this year, and this was most likely the oath of office; he occupied this place until his death in 1681.

"Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth, in New England, the first of March, 1658."

"These may certify all whom it may concerne, that the fourth of March, 1658, that these men whose names are vnderwritten, by the intelligence of an Indian, came to a place a little below Namaskett,

where the Indians took vp an English man out of the Riuer of Teta-cutt, with a blew paire of stockings and a gray listed garter, and likewise pte of a locorum paire of briches with wyer bottoms fastened about his waist; but wee found noe blemish about the man that should any way cause his death, but as wee conceiue was drowned accedentially; and finding the man thuse, wee haue buried him, and haue satisfied the Indians for their paines." Signed by John Carew and eleven others "from Bridgewater."

And superscribed these: "I pray you deliur this to M'r Collyer, or M'r Alden, either of them, to doe with as they shall see meet. And by them sence ordered heer to be recorded as aboue-said."

David was born January 27, 1659.

"It is Ordered and Agreed upon by the Towne, the tenth of July, 1660, freely and willingly to give to Mr. Buckner if he shall come Heyther to supply the place of A minister the sum of twenty pounds and his diet."

Hannah was born April 30, 1661.

"Att the Generall Court holden att Plymouth the fourth day of June, 1661, John Carye is admitted by the Court to haue equall entrest in the graunt made to Arthur Harris, and others, of Bridgewater, for accomodation of lands."

Joseph was born April 18, 1663.

Rev. Mr. Keith, the first pastor at Bridgewater, installed in 1663, was from Aberdeen, Scotland, and preached there fifty-six years. It is said that his sermon was preached on "Sermon Rock."

Rebecca, the tenth child of John and Elizabeth, was born March 30, 1665.

June 7, 1665, more land was granted to John Cary and others.

Francis Godfrey made his will 1666, and the property was inventoried at £117-17-5.

June 5, 1667, "a Jury was named and ordered to bee impaneled to lay out waies requisitt to the township of Bridgewater." Among the twelve appointed was John Carrey, and "Captaine Bradford ordered by the Court to impanell this jury."

John Cary was also appointed with Deacon Willis "to take all the charges of the late war (King Philip's) since June last and expenses of the scouts before and since June last."

Sarah was born August 2, 1667.

June 3, 1668, land was laid out to John Cary and others.

June 7, 1668, the Jury appointed to lay out the lands reported to the Court and John Cary signed the document with the eleven others.

John
1672, and

John
of the Fr
Nathanie
the 29th

John
were mar

Mehi
ber 24, 16
A sc
and died

John
consecut

"It
Novemb
ing hous

The
Cary's h
John Cai

"Th
warned

Cary Cle
should h
last. At
have the
who hel

His
in 1676.

"M
on cond
the thre

The
to swee
hereof.

"Th

Junior,
Jury m
thought
sider to
No

John Cary was on "The Grand Enquest," June 3, 1662; June 5, 1672, and June 5, 1678.

John Cary's name appears in "An Exact List of all the Names of the Freemen of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, transcribed by Nathaniel Morton, Secretary to the Court for the said Jurisdiction, the 29th of May, Anno Dom. 1670."

John Cary, 2nd, and Abigail Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen, were married December 7, 1670.

Mehitabel, the last child of John and Elizabeth, was born December 24, 1670.

A son (John) was born to John Cary, 2nd, November 6, 1671, and died the 29th of the same month.

John Cary was "Celect Man for Bridgewater" from 1667 to 1679 consecutively.

"It was agreed upon by the towne mett togeyther, the first of November, 1675, that there should be a fortification aboute the meeting house for the safety of the towne."

The Records of the Proprietors of Bridgewater was in John Cary's handwriting, "The First Book of Records was begun 1675 by John Cary, Sen. Clerk, who had 4½ pence for each lot."

"The town being mett together by order from the Governor, and warned thereto by the Constable, the 21st of August 1676, I, John Cary Cleark, being cald upon by the Inhabitants to call for a vote, who should have the money that was made of the Indians that was sold last. And the vote passed that the souldiears that took them should have the money; the contrary vote being cald, I see but three at most who held up their hands to the contrary."

His son Francis married Hannah, daughter of William Brett, in 1676.

"March 16, 1676-7, the Town granted to John Cary, Sen., 10 acres on condition that he would book all the 106 acres then laid out and the three meadow lots to each."

The fourth day of December, 1676, "Agreed with Samuel Tomkins to sweep and look to the meeting house A full year after the date hereof. And he was to have 12 s for his pains or labor."

"The towne made choice of John Ames Seynior and John Cary Junior, for this year, to be helpful to the Constable and the Grand Jury man. About their inspection into such houses that may be thought to harbour Any English or Indians to sell or give Liquor, or sider to make them drunke."

November 1, 1680, Elizabeth Godfrey, for thirty-six years the

This makes a family of twelve children and seven grandchildren

John Cary was on "The Grand Enquest" June 2, 1678; June 2, 1678, and June 2, 1678.

John Cary's name appears in "An Exact List of all the Names of the Freeman of the Jurisdiction of New Plymouth, transcribed by Nathaniel Morton, Secretary to the Court for the said Jurisdiction, the year of Mary Anne Dom. 1670."

John Cary, son and Abigail Allen, daughter of Samuel Allen, were married December 7, 1670.

Elizabeth, the last child of John and Elizabeth, was born December 22, 1670.

A son (John) was born to John Cary, and, November 6, 1671, and died the year of the same month.

John Cary was "Chief Man for Bridgewater" from 1667 to 1673, successively.

"It was agreed upon by the town meeting together, the first of November, 1672, that there should be a fortification about the meeting house for the safety of the town."

The Records of the Proprietors of Bridgewater was in John Cary's handwriting. "The First Book of Records was begun 1672 by John Cary, Sen. Clerk, who had the power for each lot."

"The town being met together by order from the Governor, and warned thereto by the Constable, the year of August 1672, 1, John Cary Clerk, being called upon by the inhabitants to call for a vote, who should have the money that was made of the Indians that was sold last. And the vote passed that the soldiers that took them should have the money; the contrary was being said, I see but three at most who held up their hands to the contrary."

This son Francis married Hannah, daughter of William Britton in 1674.

"March 16, 1675, the Town granted to John Cary, Sen., to agree on condition that he would have all the road across then laid out and the three meadow lots to each."

The fourth day of December, 1675, "Agreed with Samuel Tomlinson to sweep and look to the meeting house A full year after the date thereof. And he was to have it a for his pains or labor."

"The town made choice of John Anne Seynlor and John Cary Justice for this year to be helped to the Constable and the Grand Jury men. About their inspection into each house that may be thought to harbor any English or Indians to sell or give liquor, or other to make them drunk."

November 1, 1676, Elizabeth Coffey, for thirty-six years the

beloved wife of John Cary, passed from the labor and hardships incident to the life of a Pilgrim of the Plymouth Colony, to the heritage of the just.

In 1680, the Cary family, which had lived in Bridgewater for nearly thirty years, like most families, began to scatter. It is quite probable that Joseph was the first to go, although John and Francis were married and Elizabeth also, before this. Joseph went to Norwich, and not long after removed to Windham, where he well sustained the family reputation.

John and David removed to Bristol, where they were original proprietors, deacons in the Church, and useful citizens in the community.

Most likely James went to Bristol a little later, as he was not married till 1682, when he married Mary Shaw, of Weymouth, and settled in Bristol, where he lived and died.

The History of Plymouth says that, "John Cary was a man of superior education, and had great influence in the Colony and as an officer in the Church."

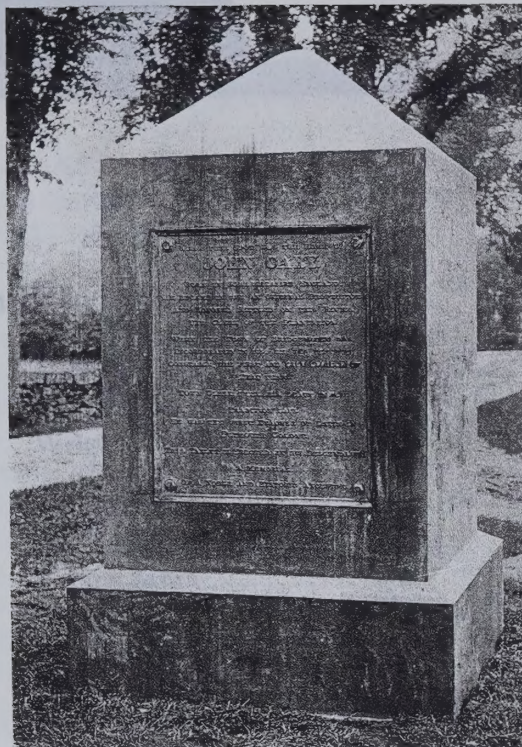
The following is the record of his death: "John Cary Seniour inhabitant in the town of Bridgewater deceased the last day of october in the yeare of our lord 1681."

At a Court held March 7, 1682: "Letters of adminestration is graunted vnto Serjeant John Cary to adminester on the estate of John Cary, Seni'r deceased."

The family of John Cary at his death, October 31, 1681, consisted of the following children and grandchildren:

1. John, thirty-five years old, was called "Serjeant Cary" and had five living children—Seth, John, Nathaniel, Eleazer, James.
2. Francis, two children—Samuel, Ephraim.
3. Elizabeth, married Deacon William Brett.
4. James.
5. Mary.
6. Jonathan.
7. David.
8. Hannah.
9. Joseph.
10. Rebecca.
11. Sarah.
12. Mehitabel.

This makes a family of twelve children and seven grandchildren.



THE JOHN CARY MONUMENT ERECTED ON HIS HOMESTEAD
WEST BRIDGEWATER, MASS.
1905.

NEAR THIS SPOT WAS THE HOME OF

JOHN CARY

BORN IN SOMERSETSHIRE, ENGLAND.
HE BECAME IN 1651 AN ORIGINAL PROPRIETOR,
AND HONORED SETTLER ON THIS RIVER.

WAS CLERK OF THE PLANTATION.

WHEN THE TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER WAS
INCORPORATED, IN 1656, HE WAS ELECTED
CONSTABLE, THE FIRST AND ONLY OFFICER OF
THAT YEAR.

WAS TOWN CLERK UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1681.

TRADITION SAYS,

HE WAS THE FIRST TEACHER OF LATIN IN
PLYMOUTH COLONY.

THIS TABLET IS ERECTED BY HIS DESCENDANTS
IN MEMORY

OF THEIR HISTORIC AND NOBLE ANCESTOR.

BRONZE TABLET ON MONUMENT



THE JOHN CARY MONUMENT ERECTED ON HIS HOMESTEAD
WEST BEDFORDSHIRE, MASS.
1891.

NEAR THIS SPOT WAS THE HOME OF
JOHN CARY
BORN IN BEDFORDSHIRE, ENGLAND
HE CAME TO 1841 AN ORIGINAL PROPRIETOR
AND FOUNDED SETTLE ON THE RIVER
WAS BUILT ON THE PLANTATION
WHEN THE TOWN OF BEDFORDSHIRE WAS
INCORPORATED IN 1850 HE WAS ELECTED
CONSTABLE THE FIRST AND ONLY OFFICER OF
THAT YEAR
WAS TOWN CLERK UNTIL HIS DEATH IN 1891
TRADITION SAYS
HE WAS THE FIRST TEACHER OF LATIN IN
BEDFORDSHIRE
THIS TABLE IS ERECTED BY HIS DESCENDANTS
IN MEMORY
OF THEIR HISTORIC AND NOBLE ANCESTOR

BROWN TABLE OF MONUMENT

John Cary

Williams, Mr.	267	Woodworth, Rachel	299
Williamson, Andrew	63-C	Worden, Mr.	28-C
Jane	119	Worthing, Jacob	63-D
Willoughby, William F.	188	Wright, James	29
Wills, Eliza	140	Joshua	9
Wilson, Frances T.	270	Rev. William	182
Winship, Mr.	57	Mr.	82
Wiswell, J. A.	193	Wustenfeldt, Susie L.	85-B
Withers, Marcellus	119	Wyart, Sarah	172
Wolford, Amelia	207	Wyman, Mr.	134
Wood, Bertha	57	York, C.	182
Clement	38	Young, Henry	166
Holden M.	145	Sarah B.	254
Woods, William S.	149		
Woodruff, Eunice	33	Zearing, D. S.	185
Leah	194	Zeigler, Susan	118-A
Woodworth, Henrietta P.	299		

SECTION 1.

John Cary was born near Bristol, Somersetshire, England, about 1610; came to America about 1634, joined the Plymouth Colony, and made his home at Duxbury, where he had a farm. In 1644 he m. Elizabeth, dau. of Francis and Elizabeth Godfrey (who was a carpenter and bridge builder, and in August, 1643, we find his name on the muster-roll of the Duxbury Company commanded by Capt. Myles Standish; he removed to Bridgewater where he d. in 1669; it is thought that the name Godfrey comes from the Duke of Bouillon, the Crusader).

Concerning John Cary, Moses Cary has this: "Mr. Cary was one of the Proprietors (of Bridgewater), and one of the first settlers, and was very useful among them. The town was incorporated in 1656. Mr. Cary was the first Town Clerk and continued in that office a great number of years. At first they settled near together and around where the Town House now stands in West Bridgewater. Mr. Cary's lot was about a $\frac{1}{4}$ of a mile east of the Town House and on the farm where Dr. Reed lived; and there he spent the remainder of his days, and brought up a great family of children. He had six sons and six daughters. They all lived to grow up and have families, and all took to good courses so that it was the saying of some "that there were 12 of 'em and never a Judas among them.'"

Judge Mitchell, in his description of Bridgewater, speaking of

the first settle
of them, and 1

His wife (

Children:

- I. John,
- II. Franc
- III. Eliza
- IV. James
- V. Mary
- VI. Jonat
- VII. Davic
- VIII. Hann
- IX. Josep
- X. Rebe
- XI. Sarah
- XII. Mehi

Note.—A

v
b
d
I
a

John Car
gail, dau. of
(Lamb), at E
where he resi
was granted
29, 1680. Th
was Sept. 1,
He became a
of the church
was one of th
in 1693 was
in 1694 was
of good fam
Eng., to Bra
was Town (

the first settlers, says: "Mr. Cary was among the most respectable of them, and his family one of the most influential in the town."

His wife d. in 1680, and he d. in 1681.

Children:

- I. John, b. Duxbury, Nov. 4, 1645. Sec. 2.
- II. Francis, b. Duxbury, Jan. 19, 1647-8. Sec. 3.
- III. Elizabeth, b. Duxbury, Dec. 20, 1649. Sec. 3-A.
- IV. James, b. Braintree, Mar. 28, 1652. Sec. 4.
- V. Mary, b. Duxbury New Plantation, July 8, 1654.
- VI. Jonathan, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 24, 1656. Sec. 5.
- VII. David, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 27, 1658-9. Sec. 6.
- VIII. Hannah, b. Bridgewater, April 30, 1661.
- IX. Joseph, b. Bridgewater, April 18, 1663. Sec. 7.
- X. Rebecca, b. Bridgewater, Mar. 30, 1665. Sec. 7-A.
- XI. Sarah, b. Bridgewater, Aug. 2, 1667.
- XII. Mehitabel, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 24, 1670. Sec. 7-B.

Note.—Attention is called to the three daughters of John Cary, viz., Mary, Hannah, and Sarah, of whom only the date of birth is given. Moses Cary in his manuscript wrote: "The daughters of John Cary: One married a Howard; one, Dea. William Brett; one, Samuel Allen; one, a Thurston; and two of them Standishes."

SECTION 2.

John Cary, son of John, Sec. I, b. Duxbury, Nov. 4, 1645; m. Abigail, dau. of Samuel Allen and his second wife, Margaret (French) (Lamb), at Bridgewater, Dec. 7, 1670. In 1680 he removed to Bristol, where he resided till his death in 1721. The deed to his land in Bristol was granted Sept. 14, 1680, and confirmed by the General Court, Sept. 29, 1680. The first meeting of the people and the naming of the town was Sept. 1, 1681, and John Cary and his brother David were present. He became a prominent man in the town, and was elected a Deacon of the church at its organization, and held the office till his death. He was one of the first "raters" of the town, and appointed Nov. 10, 1681; in 1693 was recording officer of the County, and Clerk of the peace; in 1694 was Representative to the General Court. His wife was also of good family; her father, Samuel Allen, came from Bridgewater, Eng., to Braintree in 1630; in 1635 he took the oath of allegiance, and was Town Clerk, Selectman, Surveyor of highways, Constable, and

the first settlers, says: "Mr. Cary was among the most respectable of them, and his family one of the most influential in the town."
His wife d. in 1680, and he d. in 1681.

Children:

- I. John, b. Duxbury, Nov. 4, 1642. Sec. 2.
- II. Francis, b. Duxbury, Jan. 19, 1645. Sec. 2.
- III. Elizabeth, b. Duxbury, Dec. 20, 1646. Sec. 2-A.
- IV. James, b. Hingham, Mar. 25, 1652. Sec. 4.
- V. Mary, b. Hingham, New Plantation, July 8, 1654.
- VI. Jonathan, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 24, 1656. Sec. 2.
- VII. David, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 27, 1658. Sec. 2.
- VIII. Hannah, b. Bridgewater, April 30, 1661.
- IX. Joseph, b. Bridgewater, April 18, 1662. Sec. 2.
- X. Rebecca, b. Bridgewater, Mar. 30, 1665. Sec. 2-A.
- XI. Sarah, b. Bridgewater, Aug. 2, 1667.
- XII. Michael, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 21, 1670. Sec. 2-B.

Note.—Attention is called to the three daughters of John Cary, viz. Mary, Hannah, and Sarah, of whom only the date of birth is given. Moses Cary in his manuscript writes: "The daughters of John Cary: One married a Howard; one, Lee; William Brewster; one, Samuel Allen; one, a Thurston; and two of them Standishes."

SECTION 2

John Cary, son of John, Sec. 2, b. Duxbury, Nov. 4, 1642; m. Abigail, dau. of Samuel Allen and his second wife, Margaret (French) (Lamb), at Bridgewater, Dec. 2, 1667. In 1668 he removed to Hingham, where he resided till his death in 1721. The deed to his land in Hingham was granted Sept. 14, 1680, and confirmed by the General Court, Sept. 29, 1680. The first meeting of the people and the naming of the town was Sept. 2, 1681, and John Cary and his brother David were present. He became a prominent man in the town, and was elected a Deacon of the church at its organization, and held the office till his death. He was one of the first "settlers" of the town, and resided Nov. 10, 1681; in 1682 was recording officer of the County and Clerk of the peace; in 1683 was representative to the General Court. His wife was also of good family. Her father, Samuel Allen, came from Bridgewater, Mass., to Hingham in 1680; in 1681 he took the oath of allegiance, and was Town Clerk, Selectman, Surveyor of Highways, Constable, and

served as Deputy three times. He and his son Samuel, who settled in Bridgewater in 1660, both fought in King Philip's War. For eight generations this family has been identified with the best political and religious life of New England.

He d. July 14, 1721, his estate amounting to 700 pounds; the will of his wife was recorded in 1729.

Children:

- I. John, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 6, 1671, d. in infancy.
- II. Seth, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 28, 1672-3.
- III. John, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 9, 1674. Sec. 8.
- IV. Nathaniel, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 24, 1676; d. without issue, Dec. 11, 1739.
- V. Eleazer, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 27, 1678. Sec. 9.
- VI. James, b. Bridgewater, June 10, 1680. Sec. 10.
- VII. Benjamin, b. Bristol, Aug. 29, 1681. Sec. 11.
- VIII. Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1683; m. Ephraim Kidder.
- IX. Abigail, b. Aug. 31, 1684; m. Samuel Howland, May 6, 1708, and had ten children, and the posterity is very numerous and widely scattered; Capt. William Pearse, who d. at Bristol in Feb. 1867, at the age of 95, was a grandson of Abigail.
- X. Josiah, b. May 6, 1686. Sec. 12.
- XI. Timothy, b. Feb. 15, 1687-8.

SECTION 3.

Francis Cary, son of John, Sec. 1, b. Duxbury, Jan. 19, 1647-8; m. Hannah, dau. of William Brett, an original Proprietor and prominent citizen, in 1676; lived in Bridgewater, where he d. in 1718.

Children:

- I. Samuel, b. 1677. Sec. 13.
- II. Ephraim, b. 1679. Sec. 14.
- III. Mary, b. 1681; m. Nicholas Whitman, 1715, and had
 1. Eleazer, b. 1716; removed to Abington, Mass., and d. at 90 years of age.
 2. Benjamin, b. 1719.
 She d. 1719. Judge Whitman, an eminent lawyer and jurist of Cincinnati, O., is of this family.
- IV. Lydia, b. 1683. Sec. 14-A.
- V. Mehitabel, b. 1685; m. Joseph Lucas; no issue.

Elizab
m. Willia
wood, Eas

James
Mary Sha
d. 1706; hi
Children:

- I. M
- II. M
- III. Ja
- IV. H
- V. E
- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4

Jonati
m. Sarah,
was dau. c
Children:

- I. R
- II. Jo
- III. Jo

David
went to B
the town;
years. H
chosen De
in 1718; h
fortune.
learning s
charges of

SECTION 3-A.

Elizabeth Cary, dau. of John, Sec. 1, b. Duxbury, Dec. 20, 1649; m. William Brett, and had one child, Bethia, who m. Thomas Heywood, East Bridgewater, in 1706.

SECTION 4.

James Cary, son of John, Sec. 1, b. Braintree, Mar. 28, 1652; m. Mary Shaw, of Weymouth, Jan. 4, 1681; settled in Bristol, where he d. 1706; his wife d. 1736.

Children:

- I. Mercy, b. 1686; m. Daniel Thurston, 1713.
- II. Mary, b. 1689.
- III. James, b. 1692. Sec. 15.
- IV. Hannah, b. 1696.
- V. Elizabeth, b. 1700, d. 1742; m. John Whitman, 1728, and had
 1. Samuel, b. 1730.
 2. Elizabeth, b. 1732.
 3. John, b. 1735.
 4. James, b. 1739.

SECTION 5.

Jonathan Cary, son of John, Sec. 1, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 24, 1656; m. Sarah, dau. of Samuel Allen and Sarah Partridge, whose mother was dau. of Gov. George Partridge of Duxbury; he d. 1695.

Children:

- I. Recompense, b. about 1688. Sec. 16.
- II. John, b. about 1690. Sec. 17.
- III. Jonathan, b. about 1692. Sec. 18.

SECTION 6.

David Cary, son of John, Sec. 1, b. Bridgewater, Jan. 27, 1658-9; went to Bristol in 1680, and became one of the original Proprietors of the town; was a carpenter, and his dwelling house stood for a hundred years. He was a man of education, influence, and piety, and was chosen Deacon of the Church in 1683, and held the office till his death in 1718; his estate was inventoried at 811 pounds, at that time a large fortune. In his will he provided that if his son Henry shall proceed in learning so as to enter College, then his son Peter shall pay the charges of his College education. He m. Elizabeth —.

John Cary

Children:

- I. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 7, 1691; m. Daniel Smith.
- II. Mehitabel, b. Aug. 14, 1693; m. Mr. Wardwell.
- III. Bathsheba, b. Aug. 14, 1693; m. Mr. Howland.
- IV. Sarah, b. Jan. 21, 1695, d. in childhood.
- V. Bethia, b. Jan. 22, 1697; m. Benjamin Gorham, and their descendant, Wm. H. Manning, Ayer, Mass., is the compiler of the Manning genealogy.
- VI. David, b. Feb. 20, 1699. Sec. 19.
- VII. Peter, b. Nov. 9, 1701.
- VIII. Mary, b. Nov. 6, 1703, d. in childhood.
- IX. Priscilla, b. May 9, 1709; m. Joseph Gladding, 1726.
- X. Henry, b. June 4, 1711. Sec. 19-A.

SECTION 7.

Joseph Cary, son of John, Sec. 1, b. April 18, 1663, Bridgewater. When a young man he went to Norwich, Ct., and became one of the original Proprietors of Windham; Feb. 9, 1694, he bought 1,000 acres of land for ten pounds nine shillings. He took position with the first men of the town in civil and ecclesiastical affairs, and was chosen repeatedly to serve in the most important offices, civil, military, and religious; was one of the original members of the First Congregational Church in Windham, and at its organization, Dec. 10, 1700, was chosen Deacon, and held the office till his death. So highly was he esteemed that he was buried by his townsmen under arms, which was a very unusual occurrence. He m. first, Hannah —, who d. 1691; m. second, Mercy, the widow of Jonathan Rudd; he d. Jan. 10, 1722, and his widow in 1741, aged 84 years.

Children:

- I. Joseph, b. May 5, 1689. Sec. 20.
- II. Jabez, b. July 12, 1691. Sec. 21.
- III. Hannah, b. Mar. 4, 1693; m. Dea. Nathaniel Skiff, 1716; she lived at Willimantic, Ct., and d. Aug. 22, 1775; they had
 - i. Joseph, who d. aged 95 years.
- IV. John, b. Jan. 23, 1695. Sec. 22.
- V. Seth, b. July 29, 1697. Sec. 23.
- VI. Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1700; m. Seth Palmer, 1720; d. 1739.

R
m. Sa

II
IV
V

I
1670;
Brain
Bristo
being
his w
she n
(Alle
home

SECTION 7-A.

Rebecca Cary, dau. of John, Sec. 1, b. Bridgewater, Mar. 30, 1665;
m. Samuel Allen, 1685, and had

I. Samuel, b. 1686.

II. Ephraim, b. 1689; m. Zipporah Crane; their dau. Rebecca Allen, m. Benjamin Talbot; their dau. Zipporah Talbot, m. Joseph Trafton; their dau., Lavinia Trafton, m. John Hathaway; their dau., Frances Hathaway, m. Moses Kimball, and had Helen Frances Kimball, Brookline, Mass. The ancestor of Moses Kimball was Richard, one of the original Proprietors of Ipswich, Mass.; in this line we find the names of Boreman, Call, Dodge, Eaton, Edwards, Hazletine, Hughett, Kimball, Knight, Lord, Low, Perkins, Scott, Smith, Waite, and Ward. While on the mother's side are found Talbot, Phillips, Deacon, Trafton, Partridge, Godfrey, Tracy, Coen, whose ancestor was Everard Bogardus, the first Minister of New York, and his wife Ahneke Jans.

The brother of Zipporah Talbot was Commodore Silas Talbot, under whose supervision the old ship Constitution was built, and in which he performed such deeds of valor. As to their "Traits," it might be said that they had sound health, strength of body, soul, and mind; most had large families and lived to a good age. They were industrious and prosperous, and there was never heard anything but good of any of them.

III. Timothy, b. 1691.

IV. Joseph, b. 1693.

V. Mehitabel, b. 1695.

SECTION 7-B.

Mehitabel Cary, dau. of John, Sec. 1, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 24, 1670; m. first, Eliashib Adams, son of Eliashib, son of Henry, of Braintree, at Bristol, Dec. 18, 1689; he was a carpenter and d. in Bristol, 1698, and his will was probated Aug. 2, 1698, the witnesses being David Cary, John Cary, and Benjamin Jones, and it mentions his wife and his children, Eliashib, William, Lydia, and Mehitabel; she m. second, in Bristol, Miles Standish, son of Josiah and Sarah (Allen) Standish, who settled in Preston, Ct., 1687; they made their home in Preston.

SECTION 8.

Eliashib Cary, son of John, Sec. 2, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 27, 1694; removed with the family to Bristol in 1695; m. Lydia, dau. of William and Mary (Chapman) Throope, (b. July 15, 1686, at Bristol), about

John Cary

Children:

- I. Lydia, b. Jan. 17, 1691; bapt. Dec. 22, 1695.
- II. William, b. June 3, 1693; bapt. Dec. 22, 1695.
- III. Mehitabel, b. Aug. 3, 1695; bapt. Dec. 22, 1695.
- IV. Eliashib, b. Sept. 11, 1697; bapt. Sept. 19, 1697; he m. and had a son Eliashib, b. at Canterbury, Ct., June 6, 1773, who d. at Bangor, Me., Aug. 25, 1855, a most worthy and notable citizen.

SECTION 8.

John Cary, son of John, Sec. 2, b. Bridgewater, Dec. 9, 1674; went with the family to Bristol in 1680; m. Damaris Arnold, dau. of Oliver Arnold and Phebe Cook; he was son of Gov. Benedict Arnold and Damaris Wescott, who was son of William Arnold and Christian, dau. of Thomas Peak, of London, who arrived in New England June 24, 1635; his first home was in Hingham, but soon removed to Providence. In 1636 William Arnold, with Roger Williams, was one of the 54 Proprietors in the first settlement of Rhode Island, and was reckoned the wealthiest man in the State. His farm included a section of the most valuable part of the City of Newport, taking in the "Old Stone Mill." He traced his line back through eighteen generations to one of the kings of Wales.

Gov. Arnold's son Oliver lived at Canonicut and was a leading citizen of the town, holding important offices, among which was that of Deputy in 1682. John Cary m. Damaris Arnold, Mar. 3, 1700.

Children:

- I. Phebe, b. Mar. 5, 1701.
- II. Abigail, b. Nov. 4, 1702.
- III. John, b. Nov. 21, 1704.
- IV. Damaris, b. Oct. 10, 1706; m. John Hull, a descendant of Rev. Joseph Hull, founder of the "Hull Colony," April 3, 1726, and had fourteen children and a numerous posterity. A descendant is Miss Amy Eleanor E. Hull, Baltimore, Md., author of a pamphlet, "Rev. Joseph Hull and some of His Descendants," 1904; also a "Chart of the Royal Descent of the Carys."

SECTION 9.

Eleazer Cary, son of John, Sec. 2, b. Bridgewater, Sept. 27, 1678; removed with the family to Bristol in 1680; m. Lydia, dau. of William and Mary (Chapman) Throope, (b. July 15, 1686, at Bristol), about

1703, an
Jan. 16,
at the
for 110
as Capt
thereaft
ham in
Deacon
the stre
and stil
and wa
afterwa
ham Ch
Childre
I.

II.

III

IV

V

VI

1703, and removed to Windham about 1718, having bought land there Jan. 16, 1717-18; this was the "eighty-six acres of land and meadow" at the end of the Cedar Swamp, purchased of Richard Abbe, Esq., for 110 pounds. In 1722 he was confirmed by the General Assembly as Captain of the 2nd Company of the Trainband in Windham, and thereafter he was known as Captain Cary. He was Deputy for Windham in 1723, 1725, 1726, 1731, 1734, 1736, 1741-4, 1746-9. Was chosen Deacon of the First Church in 1729, and held the place till his death; the street from his home to the Church was called Christian Street, and still retains the name. He took a prominent part in public affairs, and was an active and substantial citizen. The Rev. Thomas Clapp, afterwards President of Yale, was at that time the Pastor of the Windham Church. His will was dated Mar. 6, 1752, and he d. July 28, 1754.

Children:

I. Abigail, b. Bristol, Jan. 15, 1703, d. Oct. 16, 1766; m. first, Jeremiah Ripley (b. April 15, 1696, d. 1737), Jan. 1723, and had seven children, of whom Eleazer and Lieut. Charles were prominent men; the latter d. in captivity with the British army; she m. second, John Abbe, April 23, 1751; her son, Lieut. Charles, m. John Abbe's dau. Tabitha.

II. Lydia, b. Feb. 12, 1725-6; m. David Ripley, Windham, and was mother of Rev. Hezekiah Ripley (Sprague's Annals, Vol. I, pp. 648-50), and Rev. David Ripley, and other talented sons; Gen. William Ripley of the War of 1812-14, who d. at Painesville, O., was her grandson; she d. April 9, 1784.

Alfred L. Holman, Chicago, Ill., is a descendant, and his line is: Lydia Cary m. Jeremiah Ripley; their son Gamaliel m. and had Elizabeth, who m. Mr. Adams; their dau. m. Mr. Hemenway; Sarah Elizabeth Hemenway m. Mr. Holman, and had Alfred L.

III. Ann, b. Sept. 21, 1708; m. Nathan Denison April 1, 1736, who commanded a part of the forces at Wyoming, Pa., at the massacre, 1778. She reared a large family.

IV. Eliza, b. Mar. 25, 1711; m. Joshua Wright, and had a large family in Windham.

V. Eleazer, b. Sept. 19, 1713. Sec. 24.

VI. Mary, b. Mar. 23, 1715-16; m. Gideon Bingham, Windham, and reared a large and respected family. Samuel Bingham, Cashier of the Windham Bank, and probably the Hon. John A. Bingham of Ohio, are descendants.

John Cary

- VII. Martha, b. Mar. 1, 1717-18, d. unm. Jan. 25, 1774.
- VIII. Sarah, b. April 10, 1720, d. in childhood.
- IX. William, b. April 4, 1722, d. in childhood.
- X. Alatheia, b. May 12, 1724, d. in youth.
- XI. William, b. Oct. 28, 1729. Sec. 25.

SECTION 10.

James Cary, son of John, Sec. 2, b. Bridgewater, June 10, 1680; the youngest of the family who removed to Bristol; went to Newport; m. Bridget, dau. of John Pococke, Attorney-General of Rhode Island, Dec. 5, 1705, Rev. Walter Clark, Pastor of the Second Congregational Church of Newport, officiating. He made his home here, and the Carys intermarried with the Arnold, Ellery, Redwood, and Wanton families of Newport.

Children:

- I. Rebecca, b. May, 1707.
- II. Seth, b. Sept. 5, 1708; possibly went to New York.
- III. Peleg, b. Mar. 6, 1710.
- IV. Bridget, b. Feb. 4, 1712.
- V. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 14, 17—.
- VI. James, b. Oct. 7, 17—.
- VII. James, bapt. Sept. 29, 1728. Sec. 25-A.
- VIII. Susanna, bapt. Feb. 28, 1730.

SECTION 11.

Benjamin Cary, son of John, Sec. 2, b. Bristol, Aug. 29, 1681; he was a man of prominence, was Town Clerk, and succeeded his father as Deacon in the Church; m. Susanna, dau. of Ensign Joseph and Susanna (George) Kent of Swansea, (b. Sept. 25, 1687, d. Aug. 10, 1764); he d. Jan. 20, 1734, and the widow was bereft of husband and six children within two years. His estate was inventoried at 8,800 pounds. Mrs. Cary in her will, proven Dec. 4, 1764, gave to her two surviving sons, Benjamin and Nathaniel, all her real estate, and to her granddaughter, Susanna, 100 pounds, to her dau. Elizabeth Clark, all her "silver plate and indoor moveables, also her servant girl named Caty."

Children:

- I. Benjamin, b. about 1706. Sec. 26.
- II. Allen, b. July, 1708. Sec. 27.
- III. Nathaniel, b. 1710, d. in infancy.

- IV. Nath
- V. Beth
- VI. Abig
- VII. Eliza
- VIII. Mehi
- IX. John
- X. Lydi
- XI. Seth
- XII. Josep
- XIII. Susa
- XIV. Mar

Josiah C
Bristol, Rut

Children:

- I. Jem
- II. Nat

III. Jose

- 1.
- 2.
- 3.
- 4.

- 5.
- 6.
- 7.

- IV. Nathaniel, b. Nov. 2, 1712. Sec. 28.
- V. Bethia, b. Feb. 8, 1716; d. June 7, 1736.
- VI. Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1718; d. May 10, 1736.
- VII. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 20, 1720; m. Gamaliel Clark, Nov. 17, 1740.
- VIII. Mehitabel, b. Sept. 22, 1722; d. June 4, 1736.
- IX. John, b. Sept. 22, 1725; d. in youth.
- X. Lydia, b. 1727; d. in childhood.
- XI. Seth, b. 1729; d. in childhood.
- XII. Joseph, b. 1730; d. in childhood.
- XIII. Susanna, b. 1732; m. Daniel Throop.
- XIV. Mary, b. 1734; d. in childhood.

SECTION 12.

Josiah Cary, son of John, Sec. 2, b. Bristol, May 6, 1686; m. in Bristol, Ruth Reynolds, Nov. 9, 1710; he d. June 26, 1739.

Children:

- I. Jemima, b. July 25, 1711; bapt. Oct. 2, 1715.
- II. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 6, 1713; bapt. Oct. 2, 1715; m. Tabitha Howland, Dec. 11, 1737, and d. childless in 1740.
- III. Joseph, b. about 1715; bapt. Oct. 27, 1717; m. Abigail Bigelow (b. Feb. 10, 1723), Oct. 24, 1739; moved to Middle Had-dam; they had
 - 1. Josiah, b. July 9, 1740; d. 1791.
 - 2. Edward, bapt. April 24, 1743; d. young.
 - 3. Prosper, b. about 1745; m. Elizabeth Parker, Nov. 19, 1767.
 - 4. George, b. 1747; m. Rachel Hurd, Nov. 6, 1769; went to Sag Harbor, L. I.
- 5. Waitstill, b. 1749; m. Editha Bigelow, Mar. 2, 1778.
- 6. Joseph, b. 1752; m. Rebecca Hurd, July 1, 1774.
- 7. Nancy, b. April 16, 1754; m. 1st, George Lucas (b. Feb. 14, 1747; d. Feb. 10, 1776), Oct. 30, 1771; m. 2d, William Blinn (b. Sept. 14, 1742; d. Aug. 1, 1822), Nov. 7, 1782; they had
 - (1) Clarissa, b. June 26, 1775; m. Uzziel Adams, Sept. 15, 1794.
 - (2) Nancy, b. Oct. 4, 1783; m. Orson Smith, April 12, 1804.
 - (3) Hepzibah, b. Sept. 16, 1785; m. Seth Hitchcock, May 6, 1804.
 - (4) Patty, b. June 14, 1788; m. Thomas Havens, Sept. 9, 1813.

John Cary

- (5) William, b. July 14, 1790; m. Julia A. Hamblin, Dec. 26, 1819.
- (6) Emily, b. July 14, 1792; Emily Blinn m. Jesse Smith, Jr., Great Barrington, Mass., Nov. 21, 1813, and went to Lyons, N. Y.; they had
 1. Orson, b. Nov. 29, 1814; d. 1843, Lyons, N. Y.
 2. Nancy, b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. in infancy.
 3. Charles, m. Charlotte Carr.
 4. Emily Elizabeth, b. Sept. 22, 1831; m. Dr. Joseph Friend Pollock (b. June 19, 1821), 1849, and had
 - (1) Mary Emily, b. June 14, 1851; m. Seymour Walton of New Orleans, now of Chicago, Sept. 21, 1870, and had
 1. Edward, b. Dec. 5, 1871, Captain 19th U. S. Infantry; m. Emma L. Nichols, June 17, 1897.
 2. Emily, b. Nov. 17, 1874.
 3. Frank Richmond, b. May 27, 1876.
 4. Albert, b. Oct. 24, 1877; m. Caroline Sawtelle Piers, of Philadelphia, Oct. 25, 1905, and had
 - (1) Mary Piers, b. July 4, 1907, Boston.
 5. Margaret Maria, b. 1833; m. John Blackburn, of North Carolina; d. Jan. 1, 1903.
 8. James, b. 1758; d. young.
 9. Abigail, b. 1759; d. young.
 10. Abigail, b. 1762; m. Jacob Hurd, Jr., Oct. 3, 1782.
 11. Mary, b. Aug. 2, 1764; m. Benjamin Hurd.
 12. Samuel, b. 1768.
 13. Jerusha.

SECTION 13.

Samuel Cary, son of Francis, Sec. 3, b. Bridgewater, 1677; m. Mary, dau. of Isaac and Bethia Poole, South Bridge, N. Y., 1704; removed to Dutchess County, N. Y., in 1728; he d. 1759, and she in 1766.

Children:

- I. Joseph, b. 1705. Sec. 28-A.
- II. Lydia, b. 1706.
- III. Alice, b. 1707.
- IV. Elizabeth, b. 1709.

V. Samuel,
VI. David,
VII. Nathan,
VIII. Eleazer
IX. Mary, b.
Of the four
definitely know
families in Alba

Ephraim C
Hannah Waldo
in his native to
Children:

- I. Mehita
family.
1. Me
Bri
(1)

- V. Samuel, b. 1711.
- VI. David, b. 1713.
- VII. Nathan, b. 1716. Sec. 28-C.
- VIII. Eleazer, b. 1718. Sec. 29.
- IX. Mary, b. 1720.

Of the four daughters no record has as yet been found; and little is definitely known of Samuel and David, except that they had large families in Albany and Dutchess Counties, N. Y.

SECTION 14.

Ephraim Cary, son of Francis, Sec. 3, b. Bridgewater, 1679; m. Hannah Waldo (b. July 17, 1687; d. Oct. 18, 1777), Feb. 3, 1709; lived in his native town, where he d. July 18, 1765.

Children:

- I. Mehitabel, b. Dec. 3, 1709; m. Benjamin Allen; reared a family, and among them was
 - i. Mehitabel, b. 1737; m. Caleb Washburn, May 27, 1756, Bridgewater; had
 - (1) Lydia, b. May 16, 1757; m. James Atherton (b. Sept. 19, 1751; d. May 5, 1828), May 3, 1774; she d. April, 1847; they had
 - i. Elisha Atherton, b. May 7, 1786; d. April 2, 1853; m. 1st, Zibia Perkins, Oct. 10, 1810; m. 2d, Caroline (Ross) Maffitt; they had
 - (1) Sarah, b. Oct. 21, 1814; m. William Henry (b. Aug. 15, 1794; d. May 23, 1878), Sept. 26, 1842, and had
 - i. Lydia, b. June 19, 1849; m. Winfield Scott Stites, June 16, 1874, and had
 - (1) Thomas H. Atherton, b. April 26, 1875; m. Mary Henry, June 27, 1905, and had
 - i. Mary H., b. Nov. 20, 1907.
 - (2) Sara H., b. July 20, 1877.
 - (3) Harriet M., b. Nov. 2, 1879; m. Charles Foster Tillinghast, Dec. 10, 1909.
 - (4) Lydia A., b. Oct. 6, 1882; m. Sidney Roby Miner, June 25, 1909.
 - (5) Ellen Scranton, b. June 6, 1884.
 - (2) Eliza Ross, b. May 10, 1831; m. Charles Abbott Miner, Jan. 1853; live at Wilkes-Barre, Pa.

the first place of worship in the town. He lived at the foot of the hill, east of the church, on a large farm; his wife d. Feb. 6, 1785, and he m. Elizabeth Riggs Feb. 6, 1786, and d. Aug. 20, 1793.

Children:

- I. Isaac, b. Feb. 1, 1742. Sec. 78.
- II. Huldah, b. March, 1744; m. Mr. Hedley in Pennsylvania.
- III. Susanna, b. May 8, 1746; m. Clement Wood, of New Jersey.
- IV. Eunice, b. Feb. 5, 1751; m. N. Wade, Sussex County, N. J.
- V. Martha, b. Feb. 26, 1753; d. in childhood.
- VI. John, b. July 25, 1757. Sec. 79.
- VII. Sarah, b. Mar. 8, 1760; m. Daniel Baxter, of Pennsylvania.

SECTION 39.

Henry Cary, son of John, Sec. 17, b. Bridgewater, 1723; m. Martha, dau. of Joseph Byrom, 1749; settled in Bridgewater, where he d. in 1762.

Children:

- I. Benjamin, b. 1750; killed accidentally.
- II. Eunice, b. 1758; m. William Snell, 1781.
- III. Benjamin, b. 1761.

SECTION 40.

Beriah Cary, son of John, Sec. 17, b. Bridgewater, 1729; removed to Mendham, N. J., with his brother, John, Sec. 38, 1742; m. 1st, Mary Cook, Oct. 16, 1754, at Mendham, Rev. John Dickson officiating; m. 2d, Jane Rogers. He was a Weaver, and from the organization of the church was an Elder and Trustee. The following list is taken from his Bible.

Children:

- I. A son, b. July 15, 1755; d. in infancy.
- II. A daughter, b. Oct., 1756; d. in infancy.
- III. Joel, b. 1758.
- IV. Stephen, b. 1760; was a printer in Philadelphia.
- V. Thankful, b. 1764.
- VI. Hannah, b. 1764; m. Thomas Homan.
- VII. Experience, b. 1768; d. Dec. 7, 1869, 102 years old.
- VIII. Daniel, b. 1770.
- IX. Mary, b. 1771; d. 1785.
- X. Samuel, b. 1773; d. Sept. 30, 1792.

- XI. Reuben, b. 1774.
- XII. Simeon, b. Feb. 22, 1777. Sec. 79-A.
- XIII. Elizabeth, b. 1778.
- XIV. Rebecca, b. 1778.

SECTION 41.

Eleazer Cary, son of Jonathan, Sec. 18, b. Bridgewater, 1723; m. 1st, Betty, dau. of Jonathan Fobes, 1745, who d. 1749; m. 2d, Mary, the widow of Nathaniel Washburne, 1753; he d. 1806.

Children:

- I. Caleb, b. 1747.
- II. Betty, b. 1754; m. William Perkins, 1777.
- III. Mary, b. 1756; m. Nathan Morton, Esq., 1782, and was the mother of Judge Marcus Morton.
- IV. Sarah, b. 1761; d. unm.

SECTION 42.

Jonathan Cary, son of Jonathan, Sec. 18, b. Bridgewater, 1730; m. Lois, dau. of William Hooper, Esq., 1754, and lived and d. in Bridgewater.

Children:

- I. Jonathan, b. 1754; d. in the Army of the Revolution.
- II. Lois, b. 1760; m. Solomon Keith, 1777; their dau., Clarissa, m. a Mr. Pratt; their dau., Christiana, m. George Washburn, who was a descendant on both his father's and mother's side of John Cary; their dau. is Lucy C. Washburn.
- III. Eunice, b. 1760; m. Isaac Washburn.

SECTION 43.

Michael Cary, son of David, Sec. 19, b. Bristol, Jan. 24, 1739; m. Patty Gunsey, Barrington, Mass.; he was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, and a pensioner at his death in 1833.

Children:

- I. Ebenezer, b. about 1761. Sec. 80.
- II. Nathan, b. about 1767; d. without issue.
- III. Mary, b. about 1769.

SECTION 44.

Thomas Cary, son of David, Sec. 19, b. Bristol, Jan. 19, 1735, and was a Cabinet Maker; m. at Smithfield, R. I., about 1764, Sarah,

dau. of O
ant of El
Providenc
Williams.

Children:

- I. F
- F
- a
- II. C
- III. A
- IV. S

Josep

1723; m.
then rem
about 176

Children:

- I. J
- I
- II. J
- I
- III. J
- (
- IV. J
- (
- V. J
- VI.
- VII.
- VIII.
- IX.
- X.
- XI.
- XII.

Jabe

lived fo
County,

Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records

Robert Washburn was born January y^e 25^t An^o Dom 1736 :
12th day

Robert Washburn born February 6th 1735 Died June 11th 1737

Experience Washburn born february 1st 1743 Died february 10th :

Experience Washburn born March 8th 1744

Joanna Washburn born May 28th 1747

Nathan Washburn Died September 25th 1747

Ebenezer Washburn Died October 12th 1747

Cornelius Washburn born December 29th 1739

Cornelius Washburn died September 27th 1747

The Birth of the Children of Isaac & Jane Kingman

Abigail Kingman was born May y^e Ninth 1730

Lemuel Kingman was born Nov^r y^e 30th 1732

Jane Kingman was born October y^e 20th An^o Dom 1736

Bethia Kingman was born may y^e 16th An^o Dom 1743

Isaac Kingman was born october y^e 11th An^o Dom 1747

The Children of Thomas & Martha Conant

Nathan Conant was born April y^e 12th Anno Dom 1731

Sarah Conant was born May y^e 2^d An^o Dom 1733

Martha Conant was born February y^e 8th 1735

Rebekah Conant was born July y^e 20th An^o Dom 1737

→ [p. 139] The Birth of the Children of John and Experience Cary

John Cary was born March 8th Anno Dom 1718/19

Martha Cary was born May 5th Anno Dom 1721

Henry Cary was born October 14th Anno Dom 1723

Susanna Cary was born Octob^r 16th Anno Dom 1725

Beriah Cary was born March 25 Anno Dom 1729

Experience Cary above named died april y^e 7th An^o Dom 1729

Molley Cary was born June y^e 4th An^o Dom 1732 by mary hi:
wife

mary Cary y^e wife of y^e above named John Cary died June y^e y^e
1732

Nathan Cary by Sarah his 4th Wife was born December y^e 21th 1

Thankfull Cary was born June y^e 27th An^o Dom 1745

Joshua Cary was born June y^e 29th An^o Dom 1748

Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records 173

Robert Washburn was born January y^e 25^t An^o Dom 1736 Died
12th day

Robert Washburn born February 6th 1735 Died June 11th 1737

Experience Washburn born february 1st 1743 Died february 10th 1743

Experience Washburn born March 8th 1744

Joanna Washburn born May 28th 1747

Nathan Washburn Died September 25th 1747

Ebenezer Washburn Died October 12th 1747

Cornelius Washburn born December 29th 1739

Cornelius Washburn died September 27th 1747

The Birth of the Children of Isaac & Jane Kingman

Abigail Kingman was born May y^e Ninth 1730

Lemuel Kingman was born Nov^r y^e 30th 1732

Jane Kingman was born October y^e 20th An^o Dom 1736

Bethia Kingman was born may y^e 16th An^o Dom 1743

Isaac Kingman was born october y^e 11th An^o Dom 1747

The Children of Thomas & Martha Conant

Nathan Conant was born April y^e 12th Anno Dom 1731

Sarah Conant was born May y^e 2^d An^o Dom 1733

Martha Conant was born February y^e 8th 1735

Rebekah Conant was born July y^e 20th An^o Dom 1737

[p. 139] The Birth of the Children of John and Experience Cary

John Cary was born March 8th Anno Dom 1718/19

Martha Cary was born May 5th Anno Dom 1721

Henry Cary was born October 14th Anno Dom 1723

Susanna Cary was born Octob^r 16th Anno Dom 1725

Beriah Cary was born March 25 Anno Dom 1729

Experience Cary above named died april y^e 7th An^o Dom 1729

Molley Cary was born June y^e 4th An^o Dom 1732 by mary his 2^d
wife

mary Cary y^e wife of y^e above named John Cary died June y^e 18th
1732

Nathan Cary by Sarah his 4th Wife was born December y^e 21th 1736

Thankfull Cary was born June y^e 27th An^o Dom 1745

Joshua Cary was born June y^e 29th An^o Dom 1748

Joshua Cary above named died December y^e 29th An^o Dom 1751

Susanna Cary being y^e third Wife of y^e abovenamed John Cary by
whom he had no Children died may y^e 5^t An Dom 1734

Huldah Cary by Sarah his fourth wife was born July y^e 25^t 1735 &
died in august following

John Cary the Parent of y^e abovenamed Children Died October y^e
12th 1770

The Birth of the Children of William & Abigail Hayward

Abigail Hayward was born April 24 Anno Dom 1730

Lois Hayward was born October 4th Anno Dom 1732

Sarah Hayward was born April y^e 22^d An^o Dom 1735

Elisabeth Whitman y^e Wife of John Whitman Deceased Sep^t y^e 15th
1727

Ephraim Fobes and Martha Snell were joined together in Marriage
April 22^d Anno Dom 1714

Shubal Ewers of Barnstable and Rebecca Conant of Bridgewater were
joined together in Marriage June 15 1714

Edward Hobert of Hingham & Abigail Whitman of Bridgewater were
joined in Marriage Novem. 12th Anno Dom 17^[worn]

Ebenezer Byram & Hannah Hayward were joined together in Mar-
riage Decem^r 9th Anno Dom 1714

Josiah Williams of Tanton and Martha Haward of Bridgewater were
joined together in Marriage Janu^r 26 1714/15

John Snell and Susanna Packard were joined together in Marriage
Febr the 1st Anno Dom 1714/15

Nathanael Harden & Susanna Latham were joined together in Mar-
riage Feb 17 Anno Dom 1714/15

Nicholas Wade and Anne Latham were joined together in Marriage
the same day

All the aforementioned fourteen couple were joined together by Mr James
Keith Minister of the Gospel

Recompence Cary and Mary Crossman were joined together in Mar-
riage Decem^r 25 Ann^o Dom 1711

Stephen Read & Mary Whitmarsh were joined together in Marriage
March ye 12th Anno Dom 171^[worn]

Ebenezer Hill and Susanna Lennard were join[ed] together in Mar-
riage March 22^d Anno Dom 171^[worn]

William Washburn & Experience Man were join[ed] together in Mar-
riage Janu^r 13 . Anno Dom 1715

Benjamin Edson & Joanna Orcut were joined [to]gether in Marriage
July 14th Anno Domi 1715

Josiah Hayward and Sarah Kinsley were joined [to]gether in Mar-
riage July 19th Anno Dom 1715

Benjamin Lennard & Hannah Phillips were joi[ned] together in Mar-
riage Augst 15th Anno Dom 17^[worn]

Nathanael Conant & Elisabeth Hains were jo[ined] together in
Marriage Decem 17th Anno Dom 1716

These seven last Marriages were all consumma[ted] By Josiah Edson
Justice of the Peace

[p. 280*] Benjamin Richards and Mehetabel Allden were joined
together in Marriage January 1st Ano Do 1711

Ebenezer Pratt & Anna Dyer were Joyned together in Marriage Jan-
uary 30th An^o Dom' 1716/17

Ebenezer French & Elisabeth Orcut were Joyned together in Marriage
January 31st An^o Dom 1716/17

Thomas Perkins & Mary Washburn were Joyned together in Marriage
February 20th An^o Dom' 1716/17

Isaac Harris & Elisabeth Washburn were Joyned together in Mar-
riage July 22^d An^o Dom' 1717

* See footnote on page 185 of this issue.

The birth of the children of Noah and Elisabeth Washburn
 Hannah Washburn was born July 13th Anno Domi 1711
 Eliezer Washburn was born February y^e 8th Anno Dom 1713
 Noah Washburn was born July 18th Anno Dom 1716
 Noah Washburn first above named Dece^d Octo 17th Ann^o D^o 1716
 [p. 44] Nathanael Hayward was born April 26 1664
 The birth of the Children of Nathanael & Elisabeth Hayward
 Josiah Hayward was born March y^e first Anno Dom 1688
 Nathanael Hayward was born April 14 Anno Dom 1690
 Isaac Hayward was born October 16 Anno Dom 1691
 Hannah Hayward was born March 6th Anno Dom 1694
 Sarah Hayward was born June 28 Anno Dom 1696
 Elisabeth Hayward was born June 9th Anno Dom 1698
 Timothy Hayward was born May 2^d Anno Dom 1700
 Mercy Hayward was born April 29th Anno Dom 1702
 Mary Hayward was born November 2^d Anno Dom 1705
 Susanna Hayward was born October 7th Anno Dom 1707
 Bithiah Hayward was born November 3^d Anno Dom 1711
 Nathan^l Hayward son of Nathan^l Hayward first above named Died
 February y^e 23^d An^o Dom 1755
 The Birth of the Children of Benjamin & Sarah * Hayward
 Benjamin Hayward was born July 21 Annoq Dom 1701
 Sarah Hayward was born February 1st Anno Dom 1705
 Hezekiah Hayward was born Novem 15 Anno Dom 1707
 Jacob Hayward was born October 12th Anno Dom 1712
 The birth of the children of Jonathan jun^r Rebecca Washburn
 Silas Washburn was born February y^e 11th Ann^o Dom 1712/13
 Lemuel Washburn was born August 18th Anno Dom 1714
 [p. 45] The birth of the children of Jonathan & Mary Washburn
 Elisabeth Washburn October 12th Ano Do 1684
 Josiah Washburn was born May 12th Anno Dom 1686
 Benjamin Washburn was born Janu^r 17th Anno Dom 1687^s
 Ebenezer Washburn was born Febru^r 23^d Anno Dom 1690
 Martha Washburn was born February 27th Anno Dom 1692
 Joanna Washburn was born October 12th Anno Dom 1693
 The next a Daughter born November 29th Anno Dom 1696 and dyed
 December the sixteenth Anno Dom 1696
 Nathan Washburn was born January 29th Anno Do 1699
 Jonathan Washburn was born August 29th Anno Dom 1700
 Cornelius Washburn was born May the 6th Anno Do 1702
 The birth of the children of Recompence & Mary Cary m. 12-25-1711 BRIDGEWATER - GLYNNOUTH Co. MA
 Seth Cary was born May y^e Ninth Anno Dom 1714 MAR-1 CROSSMAN
 Ichabod Cary was born July y^e 6th Anno Domi 1715
 Ebenezer Cary was born January 23^d Anno Dom 1716/17
 Sarah Cary was born July 11th Anno Dom 1718

* "Elisabeth" was first written, but it was crossed out and "Sarah" interlined, in the same hand.

† "28" was first written but was crossed out, and "23" was interlined.

Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records

49

Simeon Cary was born December 6th Anno Domi 1719
 Zebulon Cary was born June y^e Ninth Anno Domi 1721
 Jonathan Cary was born March 26th Annoq^e Domi 1722/3
 Josiah Cary was born May 5th Anno Domi 1724
 Mary and Beriah Cary were born Febr^y 22^d An^o Dom 172[*]
 Mary Cary y^e wife of y^e above named Recompence Cary Deceased
 on y^e 8th day of march An^o Dom 1725/6
Beriah Cary deceased on ye 10th of April An^o Dom 1726 †
 The birth of the children of Ephraim & Martha Fobes
 Ephraim Fobes was born July the first Anoq Dom 1716
 Martha Fobes was born Sep^t y^e 16th Anno Domi 1719
 Mary Fobes was born September 23 Anno Domi 1722
 Bettie Fobes was born June 18th Anno Domi 1725
 Martha Fobes above named Dyed Decem^r 13th 1725
 Martha Fobes was born Sep^t y^e 4th Annoque Domini 1728
 Hannah Fobes was born April y^e 8th Anno Domi 1731
 Abigail Fobes was born October y^e 4th An^o Dom 1734
 Abigail Fobes above named died April y^e 19th An^o Dom 1738
 Martha Fobes wife of the above named Ephraim Fobes died march
 y^e 19th 1750
 Ephraim Fobes y^e parent of y^e above named Children died December
 y^e 11th 1756
 [p. 46] The birth of the children of William and Experience Washburn
 Abigail Washburn was born December y^e 11th Annoq Dom 1715
 Aalice Washburn was born January 6th Anno Domi 1716/17
 William Washburn was born April 14th Anno Domi 1718
 Experience Washburn was born October 14th 1719
 Zipporah Washburn was born August 17th Anno Domi 1721
 Thankful Washburn was born August 13th 1723
 Experience Washburn above named Deceased July 3^d Anno Dom
 1724
 Phillip Washburn was born May 26th Anno Domi 1726
 Ezekiel Washburn was born May 22^d Anno Domi 1728
 Job Washburn was born June y^e 3^d Ano Dom 1733
 Phillip Washburn above named Deceased y^e 8th of may 1736
 alice Washburn above named Deceased May y^e 17th An^o Dom 1736
 William Washburn first above named died y^e 16th of march 1756
 The birth of the children of Joseph and Hannah Snell
 Joseph Snell was born October 13th Anno Domi 1713
 Mary Snell was born Febru^y y^e sixth Anno Dom 1715/16
 Charles Snell was born February 21 Anno Dom 1716/17
 Jonathan Snell was born March 5th Anno Dom 1717/18

* The last two figures of this year have been marked over, and the last figure is doubtful. Recompence Cary married, second, "ye Wido Sarah Brett" on 17 January, 1726/7 [p. 223 of this same original volume]. The Beriah Cary who died 10 April, 1726, appears to have been one of the twins, and probably by the first wife.

† "6" has been written over "5".

Bridgewater, Mass., Vital Records

87

Josiah Byram was born March y^e 5th Ann^o Domi 1722/3
 Theophilus Byram was born August 8th Anno Dom 1725
 Mehetabel Byram was born May 25th Anno Dom 1730
 Rebeca Byram was born August y^e 26th 1732
 [p. 120] The Birth of the children of Benjamin And Joanna Edson
 Benjamin Edson was born October 3^d Annoq^e Domi 1715
 Nathan Edson was born January 3^d Annoq^e Dom 1717/18
 Peter Edson was born May 17th Annoq^e Domi 1720
 Jacob Edson was born April 16th Anno Domi 1722
 William Edson was born February 4th Anno Dom 1723/4
 Seth Edson was born April 24th Anno Dom 1726
 Ichabod Edson was born Septem^r 26 Anno Dom 1728
 Ebenezer Edson was born October 16th Anno Domi 1730
 Joannah Edson was born Septem^r 9th Anno Domi 1733
 Abigail Edson was born march y^e 22^d An^o Dom 1736
 Benjamin Edson the parent of y^e above named Children died may y^e
 13 1758
 The Birth of the Children of John & Mary Lathrop
 Mary Lathrop was born October 21st Anno Do 1720
 Sarah Lathrop was born January 26th Anno Dom 1723/4
 Susanna Lathrop was born Octob^r 12th Anno Domi 1726
 The children of Matthew & Mary Gannet born in Bridgewater
 Mary Gannet was born August 4th Anno Domi 1721
 Susanna Gannet was born November 13th Anno Dom 1723
 Mehetabel Gannet was born April 14th Anno Domi 1726
 Sarah Gannet was born July the last Anno Domi 1729
 The children of Thomas and Mary Willis Born in Bridgewater
 Susanna Willis was born September 18th Annoq^e Domi 1718
 Thomas Willis was born January 14th Annoq^e Do 1720/1
 Jonah Willis was born Feb 25 Anno Domi 1722/3
 Mary Willis was born June y^e 30th 1725
 Rhoda Willis was born October 18th Anno Dom 1727
 Bettie Willis was born March 23 Anno Dom 1730/1
 Zephaniah Willis was born may y^e 14th An^o Dom 1733
 Nathan Willis was born Novemb^r y^e 17th An^o Dom 1738
 [p. 121] The Birth of the Children of Samuel & Susanna Jacob
 Seth Jacob was born March the sixt Anno Dom 1720/1
 a child of Recompence Cary by Sarah his second wife
 Abigail Cary was born August 11th 1729
 The birth of the Children of James and Ruth Snow
 Ruth Snow was born May y^e 12th Annoq^e Domi 1720
 Abijah Snow was born February y^e 12th Anno Domi 1721/2
 The Birth of the children of Samuel and Mehetabel Edson
 Samuel Edson was born y^e second day of February Anno Dom
 1721/2
 Nathanael Edson was born y^e 5 day of may anno Domini 1728
 Mehetabel Edson y^e parent of y^e above named Children Died Feb^r 20
 Ano Dom 1736

John Cary (Cary) d. 11-2-1681

Somersetshire 25 sett at Duxbury 1637

Bridgewater

East Bridgewater, Plymouth

m. Eliz d/o Francis Godfrey 6-1644 d. 1680

Born at Dux.

John 1645

Francis 1647

Eliz 1649

at Braintree

James 1652

at Bridgewater

8 others

see Hist. Bridgewater

Francis

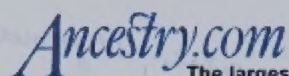
John Cary - Eliz Godfrey m. 1644

ch. ~~John~~ ~~Eliz~~ ch. ~~John~~ m. John Cary

~~Eliz~~

C. John

Eliz



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

[Welcome, Shirley J](#) | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ac](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Sho](#)

Antrim, Michigan Dawson

Entries: 422 **Updated:** Sat Feb 23 01:18:03 2002**Contact:** romperstomperrr@hotmail.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#)

- **ID:** I95264201
- **Name:** Mahlon KNIGHT
- **Given Name:** Mahlon
- **Surname:** Knight
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 30 Jul 1744 in Abington Twp. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
- **Death:** May 1819 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario
- **Change Date:** 10 Feb 2002
- **Note:** Ancestral File Number: X2P1-2Q

Father: [Isaac KNIGHT](#) b: 6 Jan 1707/1708 in Abington Twp. Philadelphia, Pennsylvania**Mother:** [Elizabeth WRIGHT](#) b: 8 Oct 1708 in Burlington Co, New Jersey**Marriage 1** [Rachel BOWEN](#) b: Abt 1751 in Ontario

- **Married:** Abt 1772

Children

1. [Isaac KNIGHT](#) b: 1773 in Pennsylvania
2. [Cornelius KNIGHT](#) b: 1774 in Abington, Pennsylvania
3. [John KNIGHT](#) b: 1784 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario
4. [Peter KNIGHT](#) b: 9 Jul 1786 in Kingston, Frontenac, Ontario
5. [Mary KNIGHT](#) b: Abt 1788 in Kingston UC
6. [Mahlon KNIGHT](#) b: Abt 1795 in Kingston UC

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#) [Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search AWT](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today](#)[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Term](#)



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#)
[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Show](#)
You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [Beriah Cary](#)

OneWorldTreeSM

[About OneWorldTree](#)[Recently Viewed](#)

Beriah Cary

B: 1729

Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

D:



Edit this Person



Contact Relatives



Bookmark this Person



My Bookmarks

John Cary

Baby Girl 2 Sweeting

Jonathan B Cary

Sarah Allen

Living Sweeting

Martha Cole

John Ca

Mary E Godfrey

Samuel

Sarah Partridge

Unknown

Martha C

Hugh Th

Mary Til

○ = Suggested person

△ = Alternates available

● = I've added

Family

Records

Family Facts

Research Tips

There are no tips to show at this time.

New Spouse

+ Add Spouse

Marriage

+ Add Marriage Information

Children

+ Add Child

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. - Ter

Francis Godfrey
Eliz.

John Cary - Mayor W. Cary
E. A. Goodale

Eliz - Thomas Hereford
E. "

Sam
Sarah
Partridge

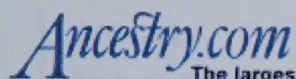
Samuel Allen
Ann Whitmore

George Partridge
Sarah 1.

Martha Cole - Hugh She SR Cole
b. 1-13-62 Chy

Mary Gilson - Edmund 1. Gilson
Joan

M. Solie - Mathew el obel
Sabian Lignier



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Acc](#)
[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Sho](#)
You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [John Cary](#)
[OneWorldTreeSM](#) [About OneWorldTree](#)
[Recently Viewed](#)

John Cary

B: 1690
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

D: 1770
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA



Edit this Person



Contact Relatives



Bookmark this Person



My Bookmarks

Jonathan B Cary

Sarah Allen

John Carey Carew

Mary E Godfrey

Samuel Allen

 Sarah Partridge
b.1639

John Ca

Elizabeth

Francis

Elizabeth

Samuel

Ann Whi

George

Sarah T

○ = Suggested person

△ = Alternates available

● = I've added

Family

Records

Family Facts

Research Tips

20 Spouses (listed below)

There are no tips to show at this time.

[Add Spouse](#)

Spouse 1

[Remove this](#)

Mary Burr

Birth: 1686 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

Death:

Marriage

1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

Children

Sex

Birth

[John Carey](#)

M

3 Mar 1716 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, USA

[John Cary](#)

M

3 Mar 1716 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, USA

[Molly Cary](#)

F

4 Jun 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 2

[Remove this](#)

Baby Girl 2 Sweeting

Birth: 13 Jan 1695 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, USA

Death: 7 Apr 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

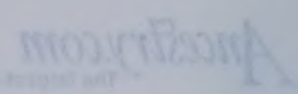
Marriage

1718 in Bridgewater, [parish], [county], England

Children

Sex

Birth



Welcome, Shiny J (Log Out) Upgrade My Ad

The largest collection of family history records on the web

- Home
- My Ancestry
- Search Records
- Family Trees
- Message Boards
- Learning Center
- Site

OneWorldTree™ About OneWorldTree

Recently Viewed

John Cary

B: 1890
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

B: 1778
Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

Edit this Person
 Contact Relatives
 Bookmark this Person
 My Bookmarks

Jonathan B Cary

Mary E Coffey

Samuel Allen

Brian Parsons

John Cary

Elizabeth

Frances

Samuel

Ann Wm

George

Susan T

John Cary

Elizabeth

Frances

Samuel

Ann Wm

George

Susan T

Family

There are no tags to show at this time

1 to 20 Spouses (list below)

Not known

Spouse 1			
Mary Burr			
Burr: 1823 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA			
Death:			
Memorials			
1712 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA			
Children			
Child	Birth	Sex	Birth
John Cary	2 Mar 1770 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, USA	M	
John Cary	2 Mar 1775 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, USA	M	
Mary Cary	4 Jun 1782 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA	F	

Spouse 2			
Baby Girl 2 Sweeting			
Birth: 13 Jan 1820 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, USA			
Death: 1 Apr 1728 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA			
Memorials			
1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, England			
Children			
Child	Birth	Sex	Birth

John Cary	M	in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Benjamin Cary	M	in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
John Cary	M	1718 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
John Cary	M	1719 in Bridgewater, [county], MA, USA
Martha Cary	F	1721
Martha Cary	F	1721 in Bridgewater, [county], MA, USA
Henry Carey	M	1723 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Susannah Cary	F	1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Susannah Cary	F	16 Oct 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Anne Cary	F	1728 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Beriah Cary	M	1729
Beriah Cary	F	1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Beriah Cary	M	25 Mar 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Molly Cary	F	1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Thankful Cary	F	1745
Huldah Cary	F	1750 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 3**[Remove this](#)**Mary Burr****Birth:** 1700 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, USA**Death:** 18 Jun 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA**Marriage**

1730

Children	Sex	Birth
----------	-----	-------

Molly Cary	F	4 Jun 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
----------------------------	---	--

[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 4**[Remove this](#)**Mary Burr****Birth:****Death:****Marriage**

1730

Children	Sex	Birth
----------	-----	-------

[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 5**[Remove this](#)

Mary Burr

Birth:

Death:

Marriage

1730

Children

Sex

Birth

[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 6**[Remove this](#)**Mary Burr**

Birth:

Death:

Marriage

1730

Children

Sex

Birth

[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 7**[Remove this](#)**Susanna Byram**

Birth: 1687 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

Death:

Marriage

1731 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

Children

Sex

Birth

[Molly Cary](#)

F

1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 8**[Remove this](#)**Susanna Bryam Allen**

Birth: 1713 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

Death: 1734 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

Marriage

1731

Children

Sex

Birth

[Molly Cary](#)

F

1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[Thankful Cary](#)

F

1745

[Huldah Cary](#)

F

1750

[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 9**[Remove this](#)

Susanna Bryam Allen**Birth:** 1700**Death:** 5 May 1734 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA**Marriage**

1731

Children**Sex****Birth**[Molly Cary](#)

F

1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[Thankful Cary](#)

F

1745

[Huldah Cary](#)

F

1750

[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 10**[Remove this](#)**Sarah Drake****Birth:** 1702 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, USA**Death:** 1739 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA**Marriage**

8 Oct 1734 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, USA

Children**Sex****Birth**[Huldah Cary](#)

F

25 Jul 1735 in Bridgewater, [county], MA, USA

[Nathan Cary](#)

M

21 Dec 1736 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[Thankful Cary](#)

F

27 Jun 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[Huldah Cary](#)

F

1748 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[Joshua Cary](#)

M

29 Jun 1748 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 11**[Remove this](#)**Susanna Allen****Birth:** 1702 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA**Death:** 5 May 1734 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA**Marriage**[+ Add Marriage Information](#)**Children****Sex****Birth**[+ Add Child](#)**Spouse 12**[Remove this](#)**Mary Burr****Birth:** 1700**Death:** 18 Jun 1732 in Bridgewater, [county], MA, USA**Marriage**

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
Molly Cary	F	4 Jun 1732 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 13

[Remove this](#)**Mary Burr**

Birth: 1686 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

Death:

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
John Carey	M	3 Mar 1716 in Roxbury, Suffolk, MA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 14

[Remove this](#)**Mary Nee Carr**

Birth: 1690 in [city], Bucks, PA, USA

Death:

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
Martha Carr	F	1723 in Bucks, [county], PA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 15

[Remove this](#)**Experience Carver**

Birth: 1695 in Bridgewater, [county], MA, USA

Death: 25 Mar 1782 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children	Sex	Birth
John Cary	M	1719 in Bridgewater, [county], MA, USA
Martha Cary	F	1721 in Bridgewater, [county], MA, USA
Henry Cary	M	14 Oct 1723 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Susannah Cary	F	16 Oct 1725 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA
Beriah Cary	M	25 Mar 1729 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 16

[Remove this](#)**Mary Hardin**

Birth: 1717 in Bridgewater, [county], MA, USA

Death: 1785 in Mendham Morris, [county], NJ, USA

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children

Sex

Birth

[Huldah Cary](#)

F

25 Jul 1735 in Bridgewater, [county], MA, USA

[Isaac Cary Sr.](#)

M

1 Feb 1742 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[Huldah Cary](#)

F

Mar 1744 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[Thankful Cary](#)

F

27 Jun 1745 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[Joshua Cary](#)

M

29 Jun 1748 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 17

[Remove this](#)**Unknown Martha**

Birth:

Death:

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children

Sex

Birth

[Martha Carr](#)

F

1723 in Bucks, [county], PA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 18

[Remove this](#)**Unknown Mary**

Birth: 1701 in [city], Bucks, PA, USA

Death:

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children

Sex

Birth

[Martha Carr](#)

F

1723 in Bucks, [county], PA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 19

[Remove this](#)**Experience Unknown**

Birth:

Death:

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

 Your e-mail address we have on file is invalid. Please update your information with a current e-mail address.

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Shop](#)

Ehrnman-Abney Acree-Mercer Families and many more.

Entries: 4024 **Updated:** 2004-09-09 21:31:02 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Sammy Lee Ehrnman

rubymarx@earthlink.net

The information contained in this tree is both documented and undocumented. Check all information

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I2551
- **Name:** Stephen Cary ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 4 AUG 1760 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey
- **Death:** 17 FEB 1819

Father: [Beriah Cary](#) b: ABT. 1729 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts

Mother: [Mary Cooke](#) b: 20 AUG 1733 in Kingston, Plymouth Co. Massachusetts

Marriage 1 [Catherine Marsteller](#) b: UNKNOWN

- **Married:** 30 APR 1786

Sources:

1. Title: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower The first five generations
Author: Ralph V. Wood, Jr.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
Page: 423

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

This is a work in progress. Please verify all information.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

 Your e-mail address we have on file is invalid. Please update your information with a current e-mail address.

Ancestry.com

The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)

[Home](#)

[My Ancestry](#)

[Search Records](#)

[Family Trees](#)

[Message Boards](#)

[Learning Center](#)

[Shop](#)

Ehrnman-Abney Acree-Mercer Families and many more.

Entries: 4024 **Updated:** 2004-09-09 21:31:02 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Sammy Lee Ehrnman

rubymarx@earthlink.net

The information contained in this tree is both documented and undocumented. Check all information

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I2546
- **Name:** Beriah Cary
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** ABT. 1729 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts ¹ b. 3-25-1729 s/o SOHN + EXPERIENCE
- **Death:** BET. 29 JAN - 24 FEB 1795 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey BAR. 7-6-1729 CH. SOHN / M. C. R. 1

Marriage 1 [Mary Cooke](#) b: 20 AUG 1733 in Kingston, Plymouth Co. Massachusetts

- **Married:** 16 OCT 1754 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey

Children

1. [Son Cary](#) b: 15 JUL 1755 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey
2. [Daughter Cary](#) b: OCT 1756 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey
3. [Joel Cary](#) b: 29 AUG 1758
4. [Stephen Cary](#) b: 4 AUG 1760 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey
5. [Thankful Cary](#) b: 9 MAR 1763
6. [Hannah Cary](#) b: 10 DEC 1764
7. [Experience Cary](#) b: 27 AUG 1768

Marriage 2 [Jane Rogers](#) b: UNKNOWN

- **Married:** JUL 1769 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey

Sources:

1. Title: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower The first five generations
Author: Ralph V. Wood, Jr.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book

CHANDLER.

241

CARY.

JOHN Carew (as the name is early spelled) came from Somersetshire, Eng., at the age of 25, and settled in Dux. about 1637, when he had a grant of ten acres; but removed to Bridgewater; m. Elizabeth, da. of Francis Godfrey, June, 1644; he d. Nov. 2, 1681; she d. 1680; had at Dux. *John*, 1645, *Francis* 1647, *Elizabeth* 1649, and at Braintree *James* 1652; and at Bridgew. eight others. See Hist. Bridgew.

CHAMBERLAIN.

1. NATHANIEL, Dux., owned land a. 1710 near James Bonney's. His name is written Chamberlaine and Chamberland. Perhaps the one of Scit. who came prob. from Hull, and had Freedom 1697, Eunice 1698, and Joseph 1699.

NOTE. Nathaniel of Pem. had Abigail and Joanna.

CHANDLER.

The name is early spelled Chaundler, and later Chanler, but now Chandler.

1. EDMUND, of Dux. 1633, owned land near R. Hicks, which he sold, 1634, to John Rogers, and also land to Isaac Robinson. In 1636, he had granted to him "fourty acres of land lying on the east side of Moyses Symonson, where Morris formerly began to cleare for Mr. Bowman;" which was afterwards made void, and 60 other acres granted. He had an apprentice, John Edwards, in 1638. Of Scit. in 1650. He d. 1662, (will dated May 3, 1662,) leaving an estate of £38. He owned land at Barbadoes, which he gave to his das. *Sarah*, *Anna*, and *Mary*. He had another da. *Ruth*; and sons, *Benjamin* (2), *Samuel* (3), *Joseph* (4).

2. BENJAMIN, (s. of 1.) Scit.; m. Elizabeth, da. of Cornet John Buck; d. 1691, leaving an estate of £130; had *Benjamin* 1672, *Martha* 1673, *Samuel* 30th Nov. 1674, *John* 1675, *Mary* 1678.

3. SAMUEL, (s. of 1.) Dux.; had a grant, 1665, of 60 acres, "with condetion that he shall not sell it except to a townsman;" d. a. 1683, leaving an estate of £25.

4. JOSEPH, (s. of 1.) Dux.; perh. of Sandwich 1661; however of Duxbury in 1684; had *John* (5), *Joseph* (6), and perhaps *Edmund* of Dux. 1710, and *Benjamin* 1684, who d. March 26, 1771, æt. 87.

31

ANCESTRAL RECORDS AND PORTRAITS 297

JOHN.

Hannah, born February, 1656; married, September 15, 1674, Joseph Blish; died November 15, 1733.

CAPTAIN JOHN HULL, fourth child and second son of Tristram and Blanche Hull, was born in Barnstable, March, 1654. He held various public offices at Jamestown, R. I., and was Assessor, Town Clerk, for seven years, in the Town Council, and Deputy, 1698, 1703, 1706, 1707, 1709. He was also on the important committee to hire out ferries, belonging to the Colonies. Admiral Sir Charles Wager was his apprentice when a boy, and a sincere friendship always existed between them.

He brought over from London an English wife, having been married there October 23, 1684, to Alice, the daughter of Captain Edmund Teddeman, of St. Magdalens, London. Their marriage certificate is in the possession of the family, and is a most interesting document, bearing the names of a great number of those who witnessed the ceremony. Their son:

JOHN HULL II., lived at Canonicut, and married *Damaris*, the daughter of John and Damaris (Arnold) Cary. He held various offices, among others that of Representative, in 1757. Their son was *Oliver Hull*.

CARY

"The ancient family of Cary derives its name from the manor of Cary, or Karri, in the Parish of St. Giles, in the Heath, near Launceston, 1198.⁸ . . . The intermediate descents of Cary from Adam (de Karry), are given in the visitations of Devon, 1620." This line

⁸ Burke. For history of John Cary's line of 1198, see *Cary Memorials*.

298 ANCESTRAL RECORDS AND PORTRAITS

of John Cary, the colonist, from Alfred the Great, has recently been traced.⁹

JOHN CARY, founder of Duxbury and Bridgewater, came to Plymouth in 1630, and settled at Duxbury. He taught the first Latin school in the Colony and was the first Town Clerk at Bridgewater, 1651 to his death in 1681. He was Selectman in 1667-8-9. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Godfrey. Their son:

CARY¹⁰

HON. JOHN CARY, was one of the two first deacons of the first church of Bristol, and is recorded as Sergeant; one of the raters in the town; first Recording Officer of the county, and Clerk of the Peace; Selectman, sometimes Magistrate, appointed to solemnize marriages; on many committees, and sent as Representative to the General Court, 1694, after the Plymouth Colony had united with Massachusetts. He married, 1670, Abigail, the daughter of Samuel Allen.

Their son, *John Cary III.*, married *Damaris*, the daughter of Oliver and Phoebe (Cook) Arnold.

Their daughter *Damaris* married JOHN HULL II.

ALLEN

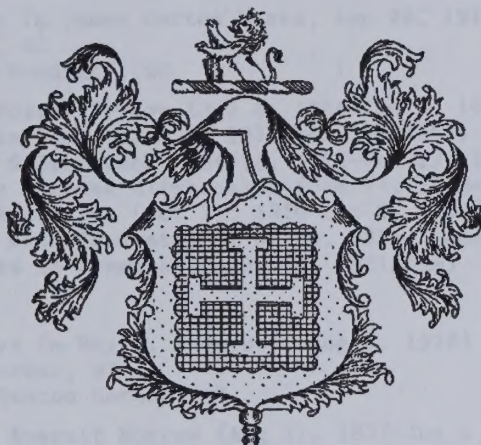
The colonist, Samuel Allen, came in 1630 from Bridgewater, Eng., to Braintree, Mass., and with Myles

⁹ A. E. E. Hull; *English Hist.; Jour. of Am. Hist.*, Vol. 1, No. 8, p. 520; Ripley's *Ancestors of Lieut. Thomas Tracy*; Burke's *Commoners*, Vol. II, p. 33; *Landed Gentry*, Vol. 1, p. 194, etc. *Plymouth Records*, Vol. iv, p. 14; *R. I. Genealogies*, Arnold; Munroe's *History of Bristol, R. I.*, for American Carys.

¹⁰ "The three White Roses and the Motto of the Coat of Arms were bestowed upon Sir Robert Cary on account of his defeat of the Knight of Aragon, at Smithfield, London, by King Henry Fifth (1413-1422,) in the early years of his reign."

ANCESTRAL RECORDS AND PORTRAITS 299

Standish became one of the proprietors and settlers of East Bridgewater, Mass. Samuel Allen took the oath of allegiance 1685, and was Town Clerk, Selectman, Surveyor of Highways, Constable, and Deputy three



ALLEN

times. His second wife was Margaret, the widow of Edward Lamb. One of his daughters married a son of Myles Standish.

His daughter Abigail married JOHN CARY II.

OLIVER ARNOLD

OLIVER ARNOLD, the son of Governor Benedict and Damaris (Westcott) Arnold,¹¹ lived at Canonicut, where he was Deputy, 1682, and held other important offices. He married Phoebe, daughter of Captain Thomas and Mary (Havens) Cook. Captain Cook (descended from Thomas, who was a Deputy in 1666), was Commissioned to run the west line of the Colony. Mary Havens was the daughter of William Havens, one of the original settlers of Aquidneck.

Their daughter *Damaris* married *John Cary III*.

¹¹ For Arnold and Westcott families, see pp. 15-16, 112-113.

7. Capt. Thomas Blount (Pilgrim) (abt 1640-Mar 26, 1706) m (2)
May 13, 1685 Mrs. Mary Scott (.....-Oct 31, 1716)

REF. R Bladen Co., Beaufort Co., NC; CR NC, Vol. XXIII;
Old Wills of Beaufort Co.; NC Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. I
& III; The Hill Fm., Vol. 2; The Abridged Compendium of
Amer. Gen.; First Fms. of America; DAR 120452

BRYSON, Josie (m James Cotton Weeks, Sep 28, 1918) 6917
Woodruff, SC
Born in Woodruff, SC

1. William Foster Bryson (Jul 6, 1866-Jan 7, 1925) m Jan 24,
1893 Essie Cook (Jan 9, 1871-Feb 18, 1944)
2. Augustus Gilmer Cook (Nov 18, 1822-Feb 13, 1895) m Mar 7,
1854 Mary Alkanza Clinkscales (Jan 17, 1833-Nov 9, 1890)
3. Abner Clinkscales (Oct 31, 1810-Apr 6, 1862)
Continue with Generation 2 of No. 6835, same lineage and
references to Francis Gower, Sr. (Pilgrim)

MORROW, Gladys (m Roy W. Anderson, Aug 8, 1928) 6918
Benton Harbor, MI
Born in Benton Harbor, MI

1. Franklin Everett Morrow (Aug 11, 1857-Jun 4, 1924) m Jan
18, 1888 Frances May Stone (Apr 13, 1861-Nov 24, 1944)
2. William Tuttle Morrow (Mar 10, 1807-Jun 18, 1880) m Jan 16,
1838 Maryette Cary (Feb 3, 1819-Oct 13, 1887)
3. Nathaniel Cary (Dec 5, 1786-.....) m Mar 2, 1814 Matilda
Axtell (abt 1791-.....)
4. John Cary (Jul 25, 1757-...1824) m Dec 28, 1778 Joanna
Lyon (.....-.....)
5. John Cary (...1719-Aug 20, 1793) m ...1741 Mary Hardin
(.....-Feb 6, 1785)
6. John Cary (...1690-.....) m Experience Sweeting
(.....-.....)
7. Jonathan Cary (Sep 24, 1656-...1695) m Sarah Allen
(.....-.....)
8. John Cary (Pilgrim) (abt 1610-Oct 31, 1681) m Jun..1644
Elizabeth Godfrey (.....-...1680)

REF. Cary, Seth, John Cary, The Plymouth Pilgrim; Cary Fm.
of Amer., Vol. II

NICHOLS, Katherine (m Harry Albert Owsley, Jun 29, 1918) 6919
Santa Barbara, CA
Born in Athens, NY

5. Henry Cary (Jan 6, 1780-Jan 1, 1853) m ...1802 Sarah Day (Jan 22, 1779-Aug 1, 1859)
6. John Cary (Jul 25, 1757-Nov 29, 1824) m ...1778 Joanna Lyon (Oct 7, 1760-Oct 15, 1833)
7. John Cary (Mar 8, 1719-Aug 20, 1793) m ...1741 Mary Hardin (...1722-Feb 6, 1785)
8. John Cary (...1690-Oct 12, 1770) m ca. 1717 Experience Sweeting (Jan 13, 1695/96-Apr 7, 1729)
9. Jonathan Cary (Sep 24, 1656-...1695) m ca. 1686 Sarah Allen (Apr 14, 1667-.....)
10. John Cary (Pilgrim) (...1610-Oct 31, 1681) m Jun ..1644 Elizabeth Godfrey (.....-Nov 1, 1680) ---

REF. Cary, S.F., *Supplement to Cary Memorials* ; Cary, Seth C., *John Cary, The Plymouth Pilgrim*; VR, Bridgewater, MA, Rehobeth, MA; Mitchell, *Hist of Bridgewater, MA*

HALE, Frances (m William Parke Taylor, Jan 20, 1935 7270
Paducah, KY
Born in Mayfield, KY

1. William Lindsay Hale (Sep 31, 1871-Oct 19, 1950) m Apr 14, 1898 Elizabeth A. Wilford (Aug 27, 1872-.....)
2. Henry S. Hale (May 4, 1836-Jul 24, 1922) m Nov 8, 1865 Virginia Adelaide Gregory (Apr 22, 1843-Apr 30, 1914)
3. Henry Gregory (Dec 9, 1804-Mar 18, 1852) m ...1833 Eliza Bell (...1807-May 12, 1876)
4. John Gregory (Jul 29, 1781-Jan 16, 1847) m Nov 29, 1803 Sally Robinson (...1783-Jun 4, 1842)
5. Hezekiah Gregory (May 13, 1752-Nov 2, 1834) m Nov 19, 1776 Abigail Benedict (...1753-Jul 12, 1836)
6. John Gregory (ca. 1705-Jan..1786) m Apr 30, 1726 Mary Smith (.....-.....)
7. John Gregory (ca. 1676-Jan 18, 1751) m ca. 1704 Sarah Seeley (.....-.....)
8. John Gregory (...1636-aft Oct 1695) m Oct 18, 1663 Elizabeth Moulthrop (.....-.....)
9. John Gregory (Pilgrim) (...1609-...1689) m Sarah --- (.....-Oct 1689)

REF. Keer, *Hist of KY, Vol IV*; Thorpe, C.J., *Gregory Gen*; Gregory, Grant, *Ancestry & Desc. of Henry Gregory*; *Benedict Gen*; Jacobus, *Frfld, Vol 1*

NEGUS, Estelle Claxton (m George B. Mebus, Jun 30, 1926) 7271
Glenside, PA
Born in Bustleton, Philadelphia, PA

 Your e-mail address we have on file is invalid. Please update your information with a current e-mail

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)

[Home](#) | [My Ancestry](#) | [Search Records](#) | [Family Trees](#) | [Message Boards](#) | [Learning Center](#) | [Shop](#)

Ehrnman-Abney Acree-Mercer Families and many more.

Entries: 4024 **Updated:** 2004-09-09 21:31:02 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Sammy Lee Ehrnman

rubymarx@earthlink.net

The information contained in this tree is both documented and undocumented. Check all information

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I2504
- **Name:** Mary Cooke
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 20 AUG 1733 in Kingston, Plymouth Co. Massachussets ¹
- **Death:** AFT. 27 AUG 1768 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey

Father: [Jacob COOKE](#) b: 16 JUN 1691 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Mother: [Mary \(Tirrell\) Hearsey](#) b: UNKNOWN

Marriage 1 [Beriah Cary](#) b: ABT. 1729 in Bridgewater, Massachusetts

- **Married:** 16 OCT 1754 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey

Children

1. [Son Cary](#) b: 15 JUL 1755 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey
2. [Daughter Cary](#) b: OCT 1756 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey
3. [Joel Cary](#) b: 29 AUG 1758
4. [Stephen Cary](#) b: 4 AUG 1760 in Mendham, Morris Co. New Jersey
5. [Thankful Cary](#) b: 9 MAR 1763
6. [Hannah Cary](#) b: 10 DEC 1764
7. [Experience Cary](#) b: 27 AUG 1768

Sources:

1. Title: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower The first five generations
Author: Ralph V. Wood, Jr.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
Page: 163, 422, 423

John Carew - b. 1612 m. 1637 Rem. Bridgewater m. Eliz. Godfrey

John b. 1690

Jonathan b. 9-21-1656 m. 1670 Abigail Allen
Son

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

1660 103 433 432

John to Plymouth 1630

m. Eliz. Godfrey

John Carew - Eliz. Godfrey

b. 1612

m. 1644

C. John 1645

m. 1866

Francis 1647

Eliz 1649

James 1652 Braintree

Others

Mary 1654

Jonathan 1656 - m. 1670 Abigail Allen

David 1658

Sarah 1658 John 1690 m. Experience Sweetlong

Hannah 1657

Jos 1663

Reb 1665

Sarah 1667

Mehitable 1670

GENEALOGICAL GUIDE TO THE EARLY SETTLERS OF AMERICA.

77

THOMAS CANFIELD, of Milford, 1646, perhaps brother of Matthew, was an early but not first settler. He was a representative to the General Court 1673-4. By wife Phebe, he had Jeremiah.

REFERENCES:—Cothren's Hist. of Woodbury, Conn., II, 1490; Orcutt's Hist. of Derby, Conn., 706; Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford, Conn., 670; Sedgwick's Hist. of Sharon, Conn., 67; Sharpe's Hist. of Seymour, Conn., 193; N. J. Hist. Coll. VI, 114; Whittemore's Founders and Builders of the Oranges, N. J., 48; Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 176; Joslin's Hist. of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 230; Smith Gen. by Wellington Smith; Humphrey Gen. 197; Buckingham Gen. 289; Amer. Ancestry, VI, 153; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 332; Canfield Gen. 1897.

CANNEY:—Thomas Canney, of Portsmouth, N. H., 1631, sent over by Mason, the patentee, was of Dover, 1644. He had Thomas 1645, Joseph and Mary.

REFERENCES:—N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. V, 452. Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 352.

CANNON. Orcutt's Hist. of Stratford, Conn., 1172; Davis' Hist. of Wallingford, Conn., 665; Page's Hist. of Hardwick, Mass., 344; Clute's Hist. of Staten Island, N. Y., 354; Swift's Barnstable, Mass., Families, vol. I, 260; Trowbridge Gen. 102.

CANTERBURY:—William Canterbury, of Lynn, 1641, was afterwards of Salem, and died 1663, leaving widow, Beatrice, and children John, Ruth and Rebecca.

REFERENCES:—Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ill., 177; Savage's Gen. Dict. I, 333.

CANTINE. Schoonmaker's Hist. of Kingston; Sylvester's Hist. of Ulster County, N. Y., 252.

CANTRALL. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 183.

CAPHART. Wheeler's Eminent North Carolinians, 220; Goode Gen. 248.

CAPELL. Hudson's Hist. of Lexington, Mass., 35; Cleveland's Hist. of Yates County, N. Y., 707.

JAMES CAPEN, of Charlestown, Mass., by wife Hannah, had James 1683.

JOHN CAPEN, the only son of the first Bernard, came as is supposed before his father and was admitted freeman 1634. He married 1637. Redigon or Radigan Clap and had John 1639. His wife died 1645, and he married 2d, Mary, daughter of Samuel Bass, of Braintree, Sept. 20, 1647, and had Samuel 1648, Bernard 1650, Preserved 1657, Joseph 1658, Hannah 1662. He was of the artillery company 1646, deacon 1656, Captain of the train band; representative to the General Court, 1671-5-8. He died April 6, 1692.

REFERENCES:—Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 175; Whitmore's Copps Hill Epitaphs; Washburn's Hist. of Leicester, Mass., 350; Draper's Hist. of Spencer, Mass., 186; Clapp's Jones' Hill, Mass., 59; Adams' Hist. of Fairhaven, 346; Lapham's Hist. of Bethel, Me., 409; Clapp Gen. 15; Glover Gen. 373; Thayer's Memorial, (1835), 75; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 333; N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg. II, 80; V, 397; XX, 246.

CAPEWELL. Cothren's Ancient Woodbury, Conn., I, 75.

CAPPS. Power's Hist. of Sangamon County, Ill., 185.

CAPRON:—Benfield Capron, of Rehoboth, Mass., that part which became Attleborough, about 1680, had

by wife Elizabeth, who died 1635, Benfield, Joseph, Elizabeth, Edward, John, Jonathan and Sarah.

REFERENCES:—Daggett's Hist. of Attleboro, Mass., 89; Chapin's Uxbridge, Mass., Address, 165; Bassett's Hist. of Richmond, N. H., 383; Read's Hist. of Swansey, N. H., 305; Richardson's Hist. of Woonsocket, R. I., 308; Oneida County Hist. Soc. Trans., II, 120; Capron Gen. 1859.

CARD. Babson's Hist. of Gloucester, Mass., 67; Austin's Allied Families, R. I., 55; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 270.

CARDELL. Walworth's Hyde Gen. 529.

CARDER:—Richard Carder, of Roxbury, Mass., removed early to Boston, was admitted freeman 1636. As a supporter of the so-called heresies of Wheelwright and Hutchinson, he was disfranchised in 1637, and went to Rhode Island. He was one of the eighteen original purchasers of the Island of Aquidneck, and partner in the civil compact. In 1643 he was engaged in the purchase of Warwick, with Gorton and others, and for sustaining his and their right, was made prisoner, brought to Boston, and sentenced to be incarcerated at Roxbury, in irons, not to depart on pain of death. The government discharged him and his fellow-sufferers the next year with sentence of banishment on pain of forfeiting life on coming back. By wife Mary he had John, Sarah, James 1655, Mary, Joseph. He died at Newport 1675.

REFERENCES:—Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict. 270; Savage's Gen. Dict. vol. I, 334.

CAREW. Walworth's Hyde Gen. 1038.

CAREY. Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., Gens., vol. I, 176; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, Mass., 262; Temple's Hist. of Northfield, Mass., 417; Hinman's Conn. Settlers, 485; Morrison's Hist. of Windham, N. H., 374; Washington, N. H., Hist. 329; Smith's Hist. of Petersborough, N. H., 30; Plumb's Hist. of Hanover, Pa., 403; Dudley's Archeolog. Coll. Plate, 5; Evans' Fox Gen., 142; Thomas Family of Md., 52; Alden's Epitaphs, II, 251; Poole Gen. 126.

CARY:—James Cary, of Charlestown, Mass., 1639, came, as tradition says, from Bristol, England. By wife Elinor he had John 1642, Nathaniel 1645, Jonathan 1647, Elizabeth 1648, Elinor.

JOHN CARY, of Bridgewater, Mass., is said to have come from the neighborhood of Bristol, England, at the age of 25; was at Duxbury, Mass., 1637, having there a grant of land. He married 1644, Elizabeth, daughter of Francis Godfrey, and had John 1645, Francis 1647, Elizabeth 1649, James 1652, Mary 1654, Jonathan 1656, David 1658, Hannah 1657, Joseph 1663, Rebecca 1665, Sarah 1667, and Mehitable 1670. He was the first town clerk, and early his name was written Carew. He soon followed the English pronunciation and wrote his name Carey.

Arms.—Argent on a bend engrailed sable, three roses of the field, in the sinister chief an anchor of the second. Crest.—A swan ppr. wings erect, on the breast a rose sable.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS.—Winsor's Hist. of Duxbury, Mass., 241; Ward's Hist. of Shrewsbury, 263; Temple's Hist. of North Brookfield, 550; Perley's Hist. of Roxford, 72; Mitchell's Hist. of Bridgewater, 130; Kingman's Hist. of North Bridgewater, 463; Jameson's Hist. of Medway, 462.

xlui

ROBERT was at Malden, Mass., 1674.

SAMUEL, freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1647.

THOMAS, freeman at Charlestown, Mass., 1637.

REV. THOMAS, b. Hertfordshire, Eng., 1608, came from St. Albans, Hertfordshire, Eng., to Dedham, Mass., in 1641; first minister at Woburn, Mass., 1642.

THOMAS, planter, b. Eng., settled in Ipswich, Mass., 1638, the following year was amongst first settlers at Salisbury, Mass.

THOMAS was at York, Maine, 1663.

WILLIAM was at Marblehead, Mass., 1668.

CARTHRICK or CARTRACK

MICHAEL, carpenter, was at Ipswich, Mass., 1635.

CARTWRIGHT

ARTHUR, a resident of Dorchester, Mass., 1666.

EDWARD, mariner, was at Boston, Mass., 1662.

EDWARD was at Nantucket, Mass., before 1678.

NICHOLAS, was at Nantucket, Mass., before 1706.

CARVEATH

EZEKIEL, resident of Boston, Mass., 1674.

CARVER

Occupation name from wood carver. The name appears in the Hundred Rolls as Adam C. Karver and Richard C. Kerver.

JOHN, Mayflower passenger, first governor of Plymouth Colony; left no male issue.

RICHARD, b. 1578, came from Cratly, Norfolk, Eng., to Watertown, Mass., 1638, he died 1641-43; no record of any issue.

ROBERT, planter, son of Isaac; nephew of Gov. John, b. Boston, Lincolnshire, Eng., 1594, settled at Marshfield, Mass., 1638.

CARRWITHEN, CARWITHEN

DAVID was at Salem, Mass., 1644.

JOSEPH, mariner, married at Boston, Mass., 1657.

PHILIP was at New London, Conn., 1650.

CARY

Place name from the manor of Cary or *Kari*, in parish of St. Giles, near Launceston, Eng., *Cary* in the British signified beloved, dear. English ancestor, Adam de Karry, 1198.

JAMES came from Bristol, Eng., to Charlestown, Mass., 1639.

JOHN, brother of the preceding, son of William, b. 1609, came from Bristol, Eng., to Plymouth Colony. Among the first settlers at Duxbury and Bridgewater, Mass.

NATHANIEL, resident of Salem, Mass., 1637.

CASE

From Latin meaning a house or a cottage. French *case*, a hut, a novel; Gaelic *cass*, *caise*, steep, quick, hasty, passionate. The name is found in the Hundred Rolls in the thirteenth century.

EBENEZER, married at Roxbury, Mass., 1690.

EDWARD came to Watertown, Mass., 1638, one of the incorporators of Taunton, Mass.

JOHN, farmer and landowner, b. Aylesham, Eng., 1616, came to N. E., 1635, settled at Hartford, Conn., removed to Newtown, L. I., returned 1656 to Windsor, Conn., and in 1667 settled in what is now Simsbury, Conn.

RICHARD, brother of the preceding, was at Hartford, Conn., 1660.

WILLIAM, freeman at Newport, R. I., 1655.

CASELEY or CASLEY

EDWARD was at Scituate, Mass., 1638, removed to Barnstable, Mass., 1639.

WILLIAM was at Lynn, Mass., removed to Sandwich, Mass.

CASEY

THOMAS, resident of Newport, R. I., 1658.

CASH

WILLIAM, mariner, was at Salem, Mass., before 1667.

CASKIN

WILLIAM, a resident of Concord, Mass., before 1642.

CASS

From Gaelic *cas*, a verb, to turn against, to thwart, oppose.

JAMES was at Westerly, R. I., 1669.

JOHN, resident of Hampton, N. H., 1644.

CASSELL or CASSILEY

GEORGE was inhabitant of Mass., 1657.

ROBERT was at Ipswich, Mass., 1637, and at Hampton, N. H., 1639.

CASTLE

HENRY, b. Eng., an early settler of Woodbury, Conn.

MATTHEW, married at Charlestown, Mass., 1687.

WILLIAM, mariner, was a resident of Boston, Mass., 1673.

42 BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETT PROBATE RECORDS

WILL OF NATHANIEL REYNOLDS 10-7-1706 GRD 11-3/1708

Mentions his houses in Boston, his farm & house in Brist. & his 500 acres in Queenepank. Witns: Samuel Penfield, Lidia Cary & John Cary [2:218/9/20].

Inv. of Est. of JOHN PEARCE of Tiv., dtd. 20 Dec. 1707, pres. by Mary Pearce, his widow. Apprs: William Willbor, George Pearce & Richard Barden [2:221].

Inv. of Est. of JOHN HALL, Jr. of Taun., dtd. 17 June 1708, pres. by Elizebeth Hall, his widow. Mentions his sister Hannah Hall & his unnamed mother. Apprs: Thomas Leonard, Henry Hodges & Edward Richmond [2:222].

Inv. of Est. of SAMUEL LEONARD of Reho., dtd. 26 Nov. 1708, pres. by Mary Leonard, his widow. Apprs: Moses Read & Daniel Smith [2:223].

Acct. of Moses Read, Adm. of Est. of NATHANIEL CHAFFEE of Reho., dtd. 5 July 1708. Mentions there is only one child left by Nathaniel: Dorothy Chaffee, abt. 6 yrs. old. The child's mother is Mercy, now wife of James Read of Reho., Tanner. Said James Read & wife Mercy appt. guard. of dau. Dorothy [2:224].

Inv. of Est. in Brist. of Capt. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS of Brist., dtd. 28 Dec. 1708, pres. by John Reynolds, Peter Reynolds, Joseph Reynolds & Benjamin Reynolds, all sons of Nathaniel. Apprs: Dan Throope & William Throope [2:225].

Inv. of Est. in the south end of Boston of Capt. NATHANIEL REYNOLDS of Brist., dtd. at Boston 3 Nov. 1708. Apprs: Joseph Hill & Josiah Franklin [2:225].

Inv. of Est. of JOSHUA SMITH of Swan. who died 21 Jan. 1707/8, dtd. 19 Feb. 1707/8, pres. by Zachariah Bicknell of Swan., Adm. Inv. requested by Rachel Smith, widow of Joshua, & by Samuel Andross & Zachariah Bignall who married 2 of the sisters of Joshua & who are "Attorneys for the rest of the Daughters." Mentions land in Weymouth & in Swan. Apprs. in Weymouth: John Pratt & William Terrey; none listed for Swan. [2:226/7].

Inv. of Est. of ELIZABETH BARNES of Swan. who died 27 Nov. 1708, dtd. 27 Dec. 1708, pres. by John King of Providence, eldest son. Apprs: Thomas Allen & Benony Price [2:228].

Inv. of Est. of JOHN SHEPERSON of Attl., dtd. 3 Dec. 1708, pres. by Elizebeth Sheperson, his widow. Apprs: Daniel Jenckes & Mezekiah Peck [2:229].

Acct. of Est. of HENRY STACEY, dtd. 5 Jan. 1708/9, pres. by William Crawford, Attorney in behalf of his mother, Mrs. Freelove Crawford, Adm. for Henry. Court directed an Inv. of the insolvent Est. be taken [2:229/30].

Acct. of Est. of REMEMBER BRIGGS of Taun., dtd. 5 Jan. 1708, pres. by Mary Staple, his widow & Exec. Contains "debts paid out of sd Estate in y^e Year 1696/7" [2:231].

Inv. of Est. of Ensign HENRY STACEY of Reho., dtd. 10 Feb. 1708/9. Apprs: John Butterworth, Moses Read & Daniel Smith [2:232].

Adm. of Est. of THOMAS NEWMAN granted to his son Thomas Newman,

APPENDIX.

I.

THE Grant of Bridgewater to the Inhabitants of Duxbury, was made to the following persons, at that time (1645) of course residing in Duxbury, and they form the original proprietors of Bridgewater. Many of them removed thither, while others conveyed their grants to their sons, who settled there, and others sold, or otherwise disposed of them.

William Bradford,	John Paybody,	John Irish,
William Merriok,	William Paybody,	Philip Delano,
John Bradford,	Francis Sprague,	<i>Arthur Harris,</i>
Abraham Pierce,	William Basset,	Mr. John Alden,
John Rogers,	<i>John Washburn,</i>	<i>John Forbes,</i>
George Partridge,	<i>John Washburn, Jr.,</i>	Samuel Nash,
John Starr,	<i>John Ames,</i>	Abraham Sampson,
Mr. William Collier,	<i>Thomas Gannet,</i>	George Soule,
Christopher Wadsworth,	<i>William Brett,</i>	<i>Experience Mitchell,</i>
Edward Hall,	Edmund Hunt,	Henry Howland,
Nicholas Robbins,	William Clark,	Henry Sampson,
<i>Thomas Hayward,</i>	William Ford,	John Brown,
<i>Nathaniel Willis,</i>	Mr. Const. Southworth,	<i>John Howard,</i>
<i>John Willis,</i>	→ <i>John Cary,</i>	Francis West,
Thomas Bouey,	Edmund Weston,	William Tubbs,
Mr. Miles Standish,	<i>Samuel Tompkins,</i>	James Lindell,
Love Brewster,	Edmund Chandler,	Samuel Eaton,
Mr. Ralph Partridge,	Moses Simmons,	Solomon Leonard.

NOTE. Those in italics afterwards removed to Bridgewater.

II.

The following list of vessels, which have been wrecked on Duxbury beach, is given, without any pretensions to completeness, and are only such as have been remembered by persons now living.

Nov. 25, 1792, the ship *Radney*, of London, of between four and five hundred tons, Capt. Whytock, was cast ashore on the Branches ledge in a northeast storm, on her passage from Boston for Martinique, and loaded with lumber and brick. No lives were lost. Capt. Samuel Delano, Jr.,

VOLUME 2

29

- [not named]. My brother George Lloyd of England. My nephew George Lloyd son of my bro. George Lloyd. Sons [not named] of my younger bro. Thomas Lloyd of England. My bro. John [farers and his wife [not named] of Hamton in England of rents due for my farm at Saule in Gloucester Shire England. My Reverend friend Mr. Nathaniel Clap, Minister. Mr. Thomas ffox of Newport & his wife Elizebeth. Mr. William Allen of Newport & his dau. Mary. Friend Mary Cole of Newport. Mentions his lands in Swan. & Sacunk (Reho.). John Harwood & Henry Cornish both of the City of London. Mr. Weston Clarke & Mr. Benjamin Newbery both of Newport, Overseers. Witas: Latham Clarke, James Clarke & John Adlin, Jr. [2:82/3/4].
- Inv. of Est. of NOAH LLOYD of Swan., dtd. 6 Oct. 1703, pres. by Samuel Cranston, Exec. Apprs: James Brown, Jr. & Thomas Allin [2:85].
- Inv. of Est. of EDWARD THURBER of Swan., dtd. 21 Oct. 1703, pres. by Margret Thurber widow of Edward. Mentions, as an asset, what Edward "is to have in reversion after his father & mother decease." Apprs: John Martin & Samuel Bullock [2:86].
- Agret. btwn. William Hatch of Swan., Yeoman & only son of WILLIAM HATCH (one party) & John Barstow of Scituate County of Plymouth, Mariner, in behalf of himself & Lidia his wife, only dau. of said William Hatch decd. (2nd party), dtd. 23 Feb. 1702. Witas: William Wood, John Cary & John Cary, Jr. [2:87/8].
- Inv. of Est. of NATHANIEL WHITTICER of Reho., dtd. 8 June 1703, pres. by Lt. John Hunt & John Whitticer, Adms. Apprs: Samuel Newman, John Thomas & Francis Wilson [2:88].
- Will of WILLIAM WOODCOCK of Attl., dtd. 15 June 1703, prob. 7 Feb. 1703/4. Wife Mary. Eldest dau. Mary Freeman. Youngest dau. Mirriam Woodcock. Other 3 daus: Sarah Balckune, Alice Burkland & Ame Fuller. Witas: John Wilkinson, Anthony Sprague & Mary Sprague [2:89].
- Inv. of Est. of WILLIAM WOODCOCK of ALLL., dtd. 1 Dec. 1703, pres. by Mary Woodcock, widow. Apprs: Moses Read, Nicholas Ide & Anthony Sprague [2:90].
- Acct. of widow Mary Cooper of Reho., Adm. of Est. of her husb. [not named], from 20 Apr. 1703 to 10 May 1704. Mentions "the children [not named] being young" [2:91].
- Acct. of Est. of NATHANIEL TOOGOOD of Swan., dtd. 29 May 1704, pres. by Martha Toogood, widow, & John Toogood, son [2:92].
- Will of GEORGE SOULE of Dart., dtd. 23 March 1697, prob. 30 June 1704. Wife Deborah. Sons: William (eldest), John & Nathan Soule. Daus: Deborah Soule, Mary, Lidiah & Sarah Soule (all under 18). Friends Joseph Tripp & George Cadman of Dart. to be Overseers. Witas: Isaac Lawton, John Coggeshall & Elizebeth Coggeshall. On 22 March 1704 Deborah Soule, widow of George, decd., deposed that she was not capable of coming to court & that she did not accept what was given to her in her husband's will, but desired to have her thirds as by law [2:93].

Benjamin Cary

236 BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

- en, Samuel Bullock, Nathaniel Peck, Jr. & Ebenezer Peck [8:182].
- Inv. of Est. of JOSEPH WILLIS of Rehob., dtd. 19 Dec. 1734, pres. by Rebecca Willis, widow & Adm. Apprs: Samuel Goffe, James Redaway & John Wilmarth [8:183].
- Appt. of Silvanus Soule of Tiv., Yeoman, to be guard. as chosen by Joseph Thomas (minor over 14), son of EPHRAIM THOMAS of Tiv. dtd. 28 Jan. 1734 [8:183/4].
- Appt. of Joseph Mason of Swan., Yeoman, to be guard. as chosen by Barnice Hail (minor over 14), dau. of RICHARD HAIL of Swan. dtd. 10 Feb. 1734 [8:184].
- Order to Susannah Cary & Allen Cary, Exces. of Est. of BENJAMIN CARY of Brist., dtd. 10 Feb. 1734 [8:184/5].
- Will of BENJAMIN CARY of Brist., Yeoman, "being very Sick & Weak in body," dtd. 18 Jan. 1734/5, prob. 10 Feb. 1734/5. Wife Susannah. Sons: Allen (eldest), Benjamin, Nathaniel, John, Joseph & Seth Cary (last 3 under 21). Daus: Susannah Cary (eldest), Abigail, Mehetibel, Elezebeth, Lidia & Bethiah (last 5 under 18 & unmar.). Wife & sons to care & provide for John Penniman during his life. Wife & son Allen to be Exces. Friend Thomas Throope & bro-in-law Samuel Howland to be Overseers. Witns: Thomas Bowen, John Dyer & Jonathan Peck [8:185/6/7].
- Codicil to will of BENJAMIN CARY of Brist., directing some land to be sold, dtd. 18 Jan. 1734/5. Same witns. as will [8:187/8].
- Order to Ann Devil, widow & Exec. of Est. of her husb. BENJAMIN DEVIL of Dart., dtd. 18 Feb. 1734 [8:188].
- Order to Elihu Woodworth of Lit. Comp., Exec. of Est. of his mother MARY WOODWORTH of Dart. [*sic*; but next sentence calls her "your mother Hannah Woodworth"], dtd. 18 Feb. 1734 [8:189/90].
- Will of HANNAH WOODWORTH of Lit. Comp., Widow, dtd. 17 June 1734, prob. 18 Feb. 1734. Sons: Elisha & Elihu Woodworth. Daus: Naomi wife of William Hall & Hannah Jackson. Grsons: Thomas, William, Ebenezer & Nathaniel Church (all under 21). Grdaus: Mary & Priscilla Church (both under 18). Son Elihu to be Exec. Witns: Joseph Southworth, Robert Taylor & Constant Southworth [8:190/1].
- Inv. of Est. of HANNAH WOODWORTH of Lit. Comp., Widow, dtd. 7 Jan. 1734, pres. by Elihu Woodworth, son & Exec. Apprs: Jonathan Davenport, Robert Taylor & Joseph Davenport [8:191].
- Accts. of John Phiney, guard. of CALEB CAMBIL, JEREMIAH CAMBIL, MARY CAMBIL & RUTH CAMBIL, minor childn. of SILVANUS CAMBIL of Nort. Jcd., dtd. 19 & 20 Feb. 1734. Incl. items for the 14th part of the "Income of the Real Estate for the Space of Nine Years." Also incl. item for keeping Ruth for abt. a year "in victuals Drinking Washing & Lodging" [8:192/3/4].
- Will of BENJAMIN DEVIL of Dart., Yeoman, "being Very Sick and weak of body," dtd. 16 Dec. 1734, prob. 10 Feb. 1734. Wife Ann. Sons: Peter & John (under 21) Devil. Daus: Sarah Mosher.

Don Dickenson's File - Last Updated 8/25/2004

WESTON COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

at, Samuel Willard, Westport, Mass., 17th & 18th Dec. 1794, prob. 1831.

Wid. of Rev. of JOSEPH WILLIS of Nahant, died 18 Dec. 1794, prob. 1831.

by Rebecca Willard, widow & Adm. (Appt. 18 Dec. 1794, prob. 1831).

Widow & John Willard (8:1831).

Appt. of Silvanus Smith of Wrentham, to be guard. as chosen by Joseph Thomas (deced. over 14), son of EPHRAIM THOMAS of Wrentham, 18 Jan. 1794 (8:1831).

Appt. of Joseph Thomas of Wrentham, to be guard. as chosen by Justice Hall (deced. over 14), son of RICHARD HALL of Wrentham, 18 Jan. 1794 (8:1831).

Order to Hannah Cary & Alice Cary, execs. of test. of BENJAMIN CARY of Wrentham, 18 Jan. 1794 (8:1831).

Wid. of BENJAMIN CARY of Wrentham, "being very sick & weak in body," died 18 Jan. 1794, prob. 1831. Will 50-8000. Son: Alice (deced.). Son-in-law: Benjamin, John, Joseph & Sarah Cary (deced. 11). Son: Hannah Cary (deced.). Adm. of Benjamin, Elizabeth, William & Benjamin (deced. 11). Will 50-8000. Wife & son to care & provide for John Benjamin during his life. Wife & son to be Wrentham. Friend Thomas: Thomas & son-in-law Samuel Howard to be Overseers. Wrentham: Thomas Howard, John Dyer & Jonathan Lock (8:1831).

Order to the wife of BENJAMIN CARY of Wrentham, directed same land to be sold, died 18 Jan. 1794, prob. 1831. Same widow, as will (8:1831).

Order to Ann Smith, widow & Exec. of test. of BENJAMIN SMITH of Wrentham, 18 Jan. 1794 (8:1831).

Order to Ellen Woodworth of Wrentham, 18 Jan. 1794, prob. 1831. Order to KATHY WOODWORTH of Wrentham, 18 Jan. 1794, prob. 1831. "your mother Hannah Woodworth," died 18 Jan. 1794 (8:1831).

Wid. of HANNAH WOODWORTH of Wrentham, died 17 Jan. 1794, prob. 1831. Son: Eliza & Ellen Woodworth. Son-in-law: William Hall & Hannah Jackson. Wrentham: Thomas, William, Ebenezer & Benjamin (deced. 11). Grandson: Mary & Elizabeth (deced. 18). Son: Eliza to be Wrentham. Wrentham: Hannah Woodworth, Robert Taylor & Benjamin Woodworth (8:1831).

Inv. of test. of HANNAH WOODWORTH of Wrentham, died 17 Jan. 1794, prob. 1831. Appt. of Wrentham: 1831.

Order to Robert Taylor & Joseph Davenport (8:1831).

Appt. of John Smith, guard. of LISA CARRILL, JENNIFER CARRILL, MARY CARRILL & RUTH CARRILL, widow child. of SILVANUS CARRILL of Wrentham, died 18 Jan. 1794, prob. 1831. Items for the 1831 part of the "income of the Real Estate for the year of 1794." Also list for keeping Ruth for one year "in Wrentham." (8:1831).

Wid. of BENJAMIN SMITH of Wrentham, "being very sick and weak in body," died 18 Jan. 1794, prob. 1831. Will 50-8000. Son: Peter & John (deced. 11). Son-in-law: Hannah Woodworth.

180 BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

Acct. of Hannah Willson, formerly Hannah Carr, widow & Adm. of Est. of her former husb. ROBERT CARR, dates not noted [6:347/8].

Appt. of Martha Robinson, widow & Adm. of Est. of WILLIAM ROBINSON of Swan., House Carpenter, dtd. 3 Feb. 1729/30 [6:348].

Inv. of Est. of WILLIAM ROBINSON of Swan., dtd. 12 Jan. 1729/30, pres. by Martha Robinson, widow & Adm. Apprs: William Anthony, Benjamin Buffington & Edward Simmons [6:349].

Order to Mrs. Sarah Paine, widow, as Adm. of Est. of Col. NATHANIEL PAINE of Brist. dcd. intest., dtd. 2 Feb. 1729/30 [6:350].

Report of claims against Est. of CHARLES CHURCH of Free., Gentlemen, pres. by Mary Church, Adm. Amounts to nearly 1,000 Pounds owed to dozens of persons, leaving it badly insolvent, dtd. Nov. 1729. Mentions land in Plymouth. Comrs: Joseph Read & John Read. [6:350/1/2].

→ Order to Benjamin Cary & Samuel Howland both of Brist., Execs. of Est. of ABIGAIL CARY of Brist., dtd. 12 Feb. 1729/30 [6:353].

Will of ABIGAIL CARY of Brist., widow, "being aged," dtd. 7 May 1722, prob. 12 Feb. 1729/30. Only dau. Abigail wife of Samuel Howland of Brist. Grdaus: Abigail Cary dau. of son John dcd., Abigail Cary dau. of my son Eleazar, Abigail Cary dau. of my son James, Abigail Cary dau. of my son Benjamin, Abigail Howland dau. of my son-in-law Samuel Howland & Jenima Cary dau. of my son Josiah. My husb. Deacon John Cary dcd. Our eldest son John Cary dcd. Grson. John Cary son of my son John Cary. Witns: Charles Church, Samuel Smith & Henry Bragg [6:353/4].

Inv. of Est. of ABIGAIL CARY of Brist., dtd. 12 Feb. 1729/30, pres. by Benjamin Cary & Samuel Howland, Execs. Mentions Abigail dau. of John Cary, Abigail dau. of Eleazar Cary & Abigail dau. of Samuel Howland [6:354/5].

Will of MARY TISDAL of Taun., widow of Joseph Tisdal, dtd. 9 July 1726, prob. at Marshfield, Co. of Plymouth 8 May 1728, the dcd. having been "Late of Taunton ... But Last Resident in Bridgewater." Recorded 18 Feb. 1729/30 at Brist. Chldn. (under 18 but not named) of dau. Mary dcd. who was wife of Joseph Winslow of Swan., chldn. (son under 21, daus. under 18, none named) of my dau. Hannah dcd. who was wife of William Hodges of Norton now of Taun., my dau. Sarah Reed wife of Thomas Reed of Digh., my dau. Abigail Hayward wife of Ephraim Hayward, Jr. of Bridgewater, my dau. Elizebeth Leonard wife of Elkanah Leonard of Middleborough, chldn. (unnamed) of my son Elkanah dcd. & my son Joseph Tisdal. Son Joseph to be Exec. Witns: Benjamin Allen, Samuel Lathrop & Joseph Cary [6:355/6/7].

Order to Susanah Dennis, widow & Exec. of Est. of Capt. ROBERT DENNIS of Tiv., dtd. 17 Feb. 1729/30 [6:355].

Will of ROBERT DENNIS of Tiv., Yeoman, "Sick and painfull of body," dtd. 29 Dec. 1729, prob. 17 Feb. 1729/30. Wife Susana. Sons: John, Thomas & Humphrey (dcd.) Dennis. Daus: Comfort wife of Phillip Taylor (son of John Taylor), Ann Dennis, Tabatha Dennis, Sarah Dennis, Elizabeth Dennis, Deborah Dennis

26 BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

- Div. of Est. of NATHANIEL SOUL of Dart. btwn. his widow Rose Soul & his chldn: Nathaniel Soul (eldest son), Silvanus Soul (2nd son), Jacob Soul (3rd son) & Miles Soul (4th son). Comm: William Southworth, Gershom Woodell & Job Winslow [2:56/7].
- Agmt. & div. of Est. of JANE POLLEY of Roxbury, mother of Samuel & Philip Walker of Rehoboth; Henry Sweet of Attl. in behalf of his wife Elizebeth; Ebenezer Walker & said Samuel Walker as guard. of chldn. of Abraham Peron of Reho. ded. Witns: Ezekiah Luther, Thomas Bowen & Hugh Cole [2:57/8].
- Will of DANIEL WILCOCK of Tiv., dtd. 9 June 1702, prob. 25 Aug. 1702. Wife Elizebeth. Sons: Daniel (eldest), Stephen, John, Edward, Thomas & Samuel (dcd.) Wilcock. Daus: Mary wife of John Farle, Lydia, Sarah wife of Edward Briggs, Susannah Wilcock (mentions "her grandfather John Cook"). Friends Thomas Cornhill of Newport, Joseph Walker of Tiv. & John Coggeshall of Portsmouth, Overseers. Witns: William Manchester, Edward Briggs & Zachariah Allen [2:59/60/1].
- Inv. of Est. of DANIEL WILCOCK of Tiv., who died 2 July 1702, dtd. 16 July 1702, pres. by John & Edward Willcox. Apprs: John Coggeshall & Zachariah Allen [2:62].
- Acct. of Est. of SHADRACH WILBORE of Taun., dtd. 9 Dec. 1701, pres. by Joseph Wilbore & Shadrach Wilbore, Execs. Legacies to: Widow Wilbore [not named], Joseph Wilbore, John Wilbore, Eliezer Wilbore, Sarah Hoar, Shadrach Wilbore, Benjamin Wilbore & Abraham Hathaway (his wife's legacy) [2:63/4].
- Agmt. of heirs of THOMAS BRIGGS of Taun., dtd. 5 May 1696, signed by: sons Thomas Briggs (eldest), Daniel Briggs & Samuel Briggs; & by Uriah Leonard of Taun. (who purchased the portion of Susannah Cobb, wife of John Cobb & dau. of the dcd. Thomas Briggs). Samuel Briggs to take care of his aged mother. Witns: Samuel Hall & John Cary [2:64/5].
- Accept. of terms of above agmt. by Ann Briggs, relict of THOMAS BRIGGS, dtd. 25 Aug. 1697. She was unable to travel to court. Witns: Samuel Leonard & Elkanah Leonard [2:65].
- Div. of Est. of Lt. JOHN HALL of Taun., dtd. 29 Dec. 1694 btwn. his widow [not named] & his chldn: John Hall (eldest son), Joseph (2nd son), James (3rd son), Benjamin (4th son, under 21) & Jacob (5th son, under 21). Dau. Hannah (under 18). Comm: Thomas Leonard, Henry Hodges, John Cary & Increase Robinson [2:66/7].
- Acct. of Anthony Newland, Adm. of Est. of his father & mother JEREMIAH & KATHERINE NEWLAND of Taun., dtd. 10 Jan. 1700/1. Legacies to: Jeremy Newland, John Newland, Benjamin Newland, William Witherly, John Witherly, William Cobb, Nicholas Smith & Anthony Newland [2:67/8].
- Rcpt. from Jeremy Newland, Benjamin Newland, John Newland, William Witherly, John Witherly, William Cobb & Nicholas Smith to "our brother" Anthony Newland for legacies paid from Est. of "our father & mother" JEREMIAH NEWLAND & KATHERINE NEW-

Bristol County, MA Probate Records, 1687-1745, Volume II 1699-1710, Page

34 BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

- Acct. of Est. of BENJAMIN POTTER of Dart., dtd. 7 June 1710, pres. by Mary Potter, his widow [2:138/9].
- Inv. of Est. of ANTHONY SHAW of Lit. Comp., who died 21 Aug. 1705, dtd. 3 Sept. 1705, pres. by Israel Shaw of Lit. Comp. Apprs: William Southworth & Joseph Willbore [2:140].
- Inv. of Est. of MARY TIMBERLAKE, widow sojourning in Lit. Comp. who died 10 Sept. 1705, dtd. 29 Sept. 1705, pres. by John Woodman, Adm. Apprs: Aron Davis, Jr. & William Cobes [2:140].
- Inv. of Est. of JOHN WILKINS of Brist., dtd. 19 Oct. 1704, pres. by Mrs. Anstie Wilkins & Samuel Wilkins, Joint Adms. Apprs: John Cary, Samuel Little & Belamy Bosworth [2:141].
- Will of JOSEPH PECK, Yeoman, of Reho., dtd. 5 July 1697, prob. 5 Dec. 1705. Daus: Patience wife of Richard Bowen, Mary wife of Benjamin Hunt, Elizebeth wife of Capt. Mason & Hannah wife of Daniel Read. Sons Jathnell Peck & Samuel Peck. Wtns: John Peck, William Dean & Jonah Palmer [2:142/3].
- Codicil to his Will by JOSEPH PECK, Sr., dtd. 11 March 1701, pres. 5 Dec. 1705. Wtns: Thomas Ormsbee, William Blantine & Hannah Ormsbee [2:143].
- Inv. of Est. of JOSEPH PECK, Sr., of Reho., dtd. 1 Dec. 1705, pres. by Samuel Peck of Palmers River in Reho., son & Exec. Apprs: Thomas Ormsbee & John Barney [2:144].
- Inv. of Est. of RICHARD WHITTICER of Reho., dtd. 7 Jan. 1705/6, pres. by Noah Whitticer, son & Adm. Mentions right of land in North Purchase in Attl. Apprs: John Thomas & Benjamin Allen [2:145].
- Inv. of Est. of THOMAS RICHMOND of Taun., who died 14 Dec. 1705, dtd. 19 Dec. 1705, pres. by John Richmond, Sr. & Richard Godfree, Adms. Mentions Mary Godfree, sister of Thomas dcd. Apprs: Benjamin Crane, Abraham Hathaway & Peter Walker [2:146].
- Will of CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH of Brist., being bound on a voyage to sea, dtd. 14 Jan. 1702, prob. 5 Feb. 1705. Brothers Nathaniel Southworth & Edward Southworth. Cousin Edward Grey, Jr. of Tiv., son of my uncle Edward Grey of Tiv. Brother Ichabod Southworth of Plimouth. Wtns: Edward Grey of Tiv., Nathaniel Coddington & William Coddington, both of Newport [2:147].
- Deposition by Nathaniel Bunn that he heard John Richmond, Sr. of Taun. say he had given a Deed to his son, Thomas Richmond, for 70 acres, dtd. 4 Feb. 1705 [2:147].
- Inv. of Est. of JOHN FRY of Brist., dtd. 7 Feb. 1705, pres. by Deliverance Fry, his widow. Apprs: John Butterworth & John Archer [2:148].
- Acct. of Est. of MERCY COLE of Reho., dtd. 7 Jan. 1705/6, pres. by John Brookes, Adm. 5 brothers & 5 sisters remaining: Capt. James Cole, Hugh Cole, John Cole, Ebenezer Cole, Benjamin Cole, Martha Sweeting, Ruth Luther, Anne Salisbury, Experience Brooks & Mary Kingsley. Mentions debts paid to many persons, incl. Henry Sweeting, & to both Jonathan Kingsley & John Brooks "for diet" [2:149].

VOLUME 3 (PART 1)

55

- New Jersey, for legacy to said Hannah Brooks paid by Thomas Bowen of Swan.; Exec. of Est. of his father OBADIAH BOWEN of Swan., dtd. 10 March 1711/2 [3:76/7].
- Inv. of Est. of THOMAS COOPER of Reho., dtd. 12 Feb. 1711/2, pres. by Thomas Cooper, his eldest son & Adm, Apprs: Moses Read & Daniel Smith [3:77].
- Agrmt. abt. settl. of Est. of THOMAS COOPER of Reho., btwn. sons & daus. & sons-in-law: Thomas Cooper, Samuel Cooper, Mary Cooper, Timothy Ide, Elizabeth Ide, Hezekiah Peck, Deborah Peck, John Humphrey, Sarah Humphrey, John Robinson, Judith Robinson & James Read "in behalf of his children which he had of his wife Mercy," all of Reho. & Attl., dtd. 8 Feb. 1711/2. Wits: Moses Read & Daniel Smith [3:78/9].
- Agrmt. of distrib. of Est. of EDWARD BAYLEY of Tiv. btwn. his widow & chldn., dtd. 7 Apr. 1712. Mentions a will he wrote 18 Aug. 1711 which could not be proved because of only 2 wits. Widow Frances Bayley. Chldn: Edward Bayley (eldest son), Sarah Bayley (dau.), John Bayley (son) & Elizabeth Manchester (dau.) wife of George Manchester. Wits: Joseph Cinnings & John Cary [3:80/1].
- Will of JABEZ HOWLAND of Brist., Blacksmith, dtd. 14 May 1708, prob. 21 Feb. 1711/2. Wife Bethiah. Son Jabez is Exec. with his mother. Mentions "my four sons" [not named]. Wits: Dan Throop, William Martin & John Cary [3:82].
- Will of JOHN THURSTON of Reho., Blacksmith, dtd. 22 Nov. 1711, prob. 7 Apr. 1712. Wife Hannah. Son David Thurston. 7 daus: Sarah, Hannah, Bethiah, Rebecca, Mahittabel, Phoebe & Jane. Wits: Leonard Newsum, Philip Walker & Daniel Carpenter [3:83].
- Inv. of JOHN THURSTON of Reho., dtd. 17 Jan. 1711/2, pres. by Hannah Thurston, his widow & Exec., & by David Thurston, his son. Apprs: John Butterworth & Moses Read [3:84].
- Will of ROBERT HAVENS of Dart., dtd. 30 March 1708, prob. 7 Apr. 1712. Wife Elizabeth. Sons: Robert, William, George & Joseph Havens (last 3 under age). Daus: Ruth & Elizabeth Havens. Wits: Isaac Shearman, Joshua Shearman & John Tucker [3:85].
- Inv. of Est. of ROBERT HAVENS of Dart., Planter, dtd. 3 Aug. 1708, prob. 7 Apr. 1712 by Elizabeth Havens his widow & Exec. Apprs: Joshua Shearman & Isaac Shearman [3:86].
- Inv. of Est. in Lit. Comp. of JAMES PECKHAM of Newport, dtd. 21 March 1711/2, pres. by William Peckham of Newport & Capt. Thomas Grey of Lit. Comp., Adm. Apprs: William Wilbore, William Pabodie & Jonathan Head [3:87].
- Will of SAMUEL GREY of Lit. Comp., Yeoman, dtd. 20 March 1712, prob. 7 Apr. 1712. Wife Deborah. Sons: Samuel (eldest), Simon & Ignatious Grey. Daus: Dorothy & Lidian Grey. Brother Thomas Grey, Exec. Friends William Pabodie & John Palmer & my brother John Church to be Overseers. Wits: Edward Gray, Jonathan Head & Richard Billings [3:88/9].

VOLUME 3 (PART 1)

57

- of Est. of Capt. SAMUEL WALKER, since Mrs. Elizabeth Walker the widow, renounced adm., dtd. 20 Oct. 1712 [3:98].
- Inv. of Capt. SAMUEL WALKER, Gent., of Reho., dtd. 5 Sept. 1712, pres. by Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, his widow, & by Timothy Walker, his son & Adm. Apprs: Abiah Carpenter, Daniel Smith & Daniel Carpenter [3:98/9].
- Inv. of SAMUEL WALKER, Jr. of Reho., dtd. 9 Sept. 1712, pres. by Mrs. Ruth Walker, his widow. Apprs: Daniel Smith & Ebenezer Walker [3:100].
- Will of JONAH LINKON of Brist., Yeoman, "being at this time under some dissettlemnt & disquietment by Reason of my Wives Remouving from me and not Expecting her Return," dtd. 22 Mar. 1708/9, prob. 3 Nov. 1712. To my wife [not named]. To William Caswell & Lidiash Caswell, son & dau. of "my Brother William Caswell & my Sister Mercey his wife of Taunton," Friend John Throope of Brist. as Exec. Witns: John Cary, Abigail Howland & Lidia Cary [3:101/2].
- Codicil to his will by JONAH LINKON, dtd. 4 Apr. 1709, adding to land bequeathed to William & Lidiash Caswell, chldn of sister Mercey Caswell [3:102].
- Inv. of Est. of JONAH LINKON, dtd. 31 Oct. 1712, pres. by John Throope of Brist., Exec. Apprs: John Cary & Robert Jolls [3:103].
- Acct. of Daniel Smith & Priscilla Smith, Adms. of Est. of EBENEZER SMITH of Reho., brother of Daniel, recorded 10 Nov. 1712. Incl. debts paid to abt. 13 persons [3:104/5].
- Repts. by Joseph Dagget, Richard Bowen & Thomas Bowen for money paid to them by Daniel Smith, Adm. of Est. of his brother EBENEZER SMITH, dtd. 1711, 6 Oct. 1712 & 4 Nov. 1712 [3:105].
- Agmt. on settl. of Est. of JOSEPH LEONARD of Taun. btwn. Joseph Willis & his wife Mary Willis (formerly her first husband was said Joseph Leonard), with the chldn. of decd. Joseph Leonard: Edward Leonard, William Leonard, Samuel Rodges & Experiencia (dau.) his wife, Mehetabel Leonard & Silence Leonard, all of Taun. Mentions Joseph Willis son of said Mary Willis. Dtd. 2 Apr. 1712. Witns: James Leonard, Joseph Wilson, Samuel Danforth & Dorothy Wood. Notation made on 5 Apr. 1712 of "Mehetabel Leonard now Harvey" [3:106/7/8].
- Will of THOMAS WILLCOX of Tiv., dtd. 9 Aug. 1712, prob. 2 Sept. 1712. Brother Edward Willcox. Also mentions "to my Brothers & Sisters" [not named]. Witns: Nicholas Howland, John Briggs & Zachariah Howland [3:109].
- Inv. of Est. of THOMAS WILLCOX of Tiv., dtd. 9 Sept. 1712, pres. by Edward Willcox, brother & Exec. Apprs: William Manchester & Job Briggs [3:110].
- Objections against proving will of WILLIAM FOBES of Lit. Comp., registered by Edward Southworth of Lit. Comp. "in behalfe of himself and Fobes Southworth and Rebecca Southworth," his chldn. & grchldn. of said William Fobes, dtd. 12 Nov. 1712 [3:111/2].

VOLUME 6

1727-1730

- Appt. of Deliverance Halloway, widow, & N. Halloway, son, as Adms. of the Est. of NATHANIEL HALLOWAY of Taun. dcd. intest. dtd. 18 July 1727 [6:1].
- Appt. of Mercy Davis, widow, as Adm. of Est. of her husb. JOSEPH DAVIS of Attl. dcd. intest., dtd. 18 July 1727 [6:2].
- Inv. of Est. of NATHANIEL HALLOWAY of Taun., Yeoman, dtd. 3 July 1727, pres. by Deliverance & Nathaniel Halloway, his widow & son, Adms. Incl. "a quarter of his Fathers homestead lying in Dighton." Apprs: Daniel Axtell, Henry Hoskins & Ephraim Allen [6:2/3].
- Inv. of Est. of BENJAMIN CARPENTER of Swan., pres. 22 July 1727 by Benjamin & Hezekiah Carpenter, Adms. Mentions monies "drawn out by the widow Martha Carpenter in Lieu of her Dowry." Apprs: Jonathan Kingsley, James Bowen & Samuel Bullock [6:3/4].
- Order to John Glading, Exec. of Est. of his father JOHN GLADING of Brist., dtd. 18 July 1727 [6:5].
- Will of JOHN GLADING of Brist., Tayler, "in y^c Seventy Seventh year of My age," dtd. 31 Jan. 1718, prob. 12 July 1727. Wife Sarah. Sons: John (eldest), William & Joshua Glading. Daus: Susanah Millard, Elezebeth Willis dcd., Mary Williams & Hannah Briggs. Mentions chldn. of dau. Elezebeth Willis dcd. Son John as sole Exec. Witns: John Cary, Eliazer Cary & Samuel Southworth [6:5/6].
- Inv. of Est. of JOHN GLADING of Brist., dtd. 18 July 1727, pres. by John Glading, his son, Exec. Apprs: William Throop, Samuel Royall & Joseph Wardwell [6:6/7].
- Order to Capt. John Foster of Attl., Exec. of Est. of MARY GUILF of Attl., dtd. 15 Aug. 1727 [6:7/8].
- Will of MARY CILE of Attl., Widow, dtd. 12 July 1727, prob. 15 Aug. 1727. Sons Calip Hall & Joshua Hall. 2 daus: "Mary Burrows & Hannah Homan that is now Mary Tiffiney & Hannah Bennett." Witns: Joseph Capron, Hezekiah Peck & Thomas Willmouth [6:8/9].
- Order to Deborah Barbar, widow & Exec. of Est. of JOSEPH BARBAR of Reho., dtd. 28 July 1727 [6:9].
- Will of JOSEPH BARBAR of Reho., Husbandman, dtd. 30 June 1727, prob. 28 July 1727. Wife Deborah. Sons Joseph & Thomas (both under age). Dau. Susanah (under age). "Ye Child which my Wife is now bigg with." Wife Deborah as Exec. Witns: James Redaway, Abiah Carpenter & John Willmouth [6:10].
- Inv. of Est. of JOXATHAN SMITH of Reho., dtd. 15 Aug. 1727, pres. by Nathaniel Smith, Adm. Apprs: James Bowen, Jethniel

96

BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

- Rept. by Sarah Church of Jit. Comp. for legacy from Est. of her father JOSEPH CHURCH, paid by her brother Nathaniel Church of Lit. Comp., Exec., dtd. 25 Dec. 1717. Witns: Benjamin Southworth & [torn] Palmer [4:205].
- Appt. of Mrs. Deborah Peck, widow, & Hezekiah Peck, eldest son, to be Adms. of Est. of HEZEKIAH PECK of Attl. dcd. intest., dtd. 16 Sept. 1723 [4:206].
- Acct. of Est. of CLEMENT BRIGGS of Taun. No. Purch., dtd. 9 Oct. 1722 [4:207].
- Div. of Est. of CLEMENT BRIGGS of Taun. No. Purch. btwn his childn. Sons: Clement (eldest), Zachariah (2nd) & John (3rd) Briggs. Daus: Elizabeth Briggs (eldest), Hannah Briggs (2nd) & Lydia Briggs (youngest), dtd. 9 Dec. 1722. Comm: Benjamin Drake, Ephraim Randell, Samuel Kingsley, Thomas Manley & John Phillips [4:208].
- Appt. of Mrs. Hannah Thompson, widow, & George Thompson, son, as Adms. of Est. of their husb. & father JOHN THOMPSON dcd. intest., dtd. 7 Oct. 1723 [4:209].
- Inv. of Est. of BENJAMIN SHAW of Taun., dtd. 3 Sept. 1721, pres. by Benjamin Shaw, son & Exec. Apprs: John Andrews & Ebenezer Robinson [4:210].
- Appt. of John Caswell to be Adm. of Est. of his brother JOSIAH CASWELL of Norton, dcd. intest., dtd. 11 Oct. 1723 [4:211].
- Appt. of Edward Paul of Digh. as Adm. of Est. of his son EDWARD PAUL, Jr. of Digh. dcd. intest., dtd. 9 Oct. 1723 [4:212].
- Order for div. of Est. of JONATHAN FULLER of Attcl. dtd. 19 Jan. 1722/3 [4:213].
- Div. of Est. of JOHN [sic; but later references call him "Jonathan"] FULLER of Attcl. btwn. his widow [not named] & childn.: Jonathan Fuller (eldest son), Elizabeth Fuller, Peleg Fuller, Jeremiah Fuller, Francis (son) Fuller, Mary Fuller & Mehetable Swettland, dtd. 2 Oct. 1723. Comm: Thomas Tingley, John Easter & Samuel Day [4:214/5/6/7].
- Inv. of Est. of JOHN THOMPSON of Reho., dtd. 8 Oct. 1721, pres. by Hannah Thompson, his widow. Apprs: John West, William Salisbury & Samuel Bullock [4:217/8].
- Will of ISRAEL PECK of Swan. alias Barrington, Yeoman, "Being in the seventy six year of my age," dtd. 8 Aug. 1718, prob. 10 Oct. 1723. No wife mentioned. Only son Nathaniel Peck. Daus: the wife [not named] of Josiah Dean, Mary the wife of Ephraim May, Mehitabel Whittaker dcd. Grdau. Mehetibell dau. of my dau. Mehitabel. Childn. [not named] of my dau. Mehetibell dcd. Mentions his lands in Bart. & in Reho. Witns: Zachariah Bicknell, Elisha May & John Cary [4:219/20].
- Appt. of Mrs. Abigail Tisdell, widow, as Adm. of Est. of her husb. ELKANAH TISDELL of Taun., dtd. 21 Oct. 1723 [4:221/2].
- Agmt. abt. liv. of Est. of JOHN MACOMBER, Sr. of Taun. (as his desire was in writing expressed and attested by John Richmond, Abigail Richmond & Anna Marick before Justice Thomas Leonard

60

BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

paym. of items: "To Dr Wood for my Grandmother," "shoes for my Grandmother," "cloak for my Grandmother" & "Brother John Dagget" [3:137/8].

Order for div. of Est. of SAMUEL WALKER of Reho., dtd. 9 March 1712/3 [3:139].

Div. of Est. of Capt. SAMUEL WALKER of Reho., Yeoman, btwn. his widow Mrs. Elizabeth Walker, & his childn: Samuel, Jr. decd. (eldest son), Timothy (2nd son), Peter (3rd son), Noah Perrin in the right of his wife Patience, Ephraim (4th son), Martha (2nd dau.) & Benjamin (youngest son) Walker, dtd. 9 Apr. 1713. Comm: Daniel Smith, Benjamin Hunt, Abiah Carpenter, David Newman & Daniel Carpenter [3:139/40/1/2].

Acct. of Philip Taber, Adm. of Est. of JOSIAH WOOD of Dart., dtd. 1 Oct. 1711. George & Daniel Wood, brothers of Josiah decd. [3:143].

Jabez Gold of Taun., Cordwainer, chosen by his brother & sister Benjamin & Elizabeth Gold, to be their guard., dtd. 26 June 1713 [3:143].

Div. of Est. of BENJAMIN FULLER of Reho. btwn. his widow Judith Fuller & his childn: Benjamin (eldest son), John (2nd son), Joseph Martin in the right of his wife Mary, Ezekiah (3rd son), Amos (4th son), Joshua (5th son) & Abiel (6th son) Fuller, dtd. 12 May 1713. Comm: John Butterworth, Moses Read, Abiah Carpenter & Daniel Newman [3:144/5/6].

Order that an agrmt. to settl. the Est. of JOHN WOODMAN of Lit. Comp. & of his late wife HANNAH WOODMAN be prepared prior to proceeding with proving his will, dtd. 1 June 1713 [3:147].

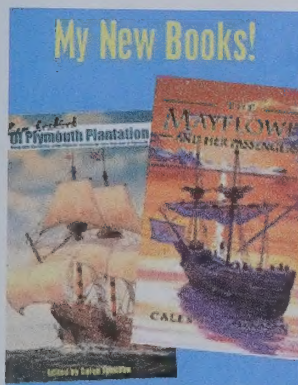
Will of JOHN WOODMAN of Lit. Comp., dtd. 16 June 1710, prob. 2 June 1713. Wife Hannah. Sons: Robert (eldest), John & Edward Woodman. Daus: Hannah wife of Nicholas Howland, Edith Woodman, Rebecca Woodman, Elizabeth Woodman & Silvia Woodman. Mentions Lands in Lit. Comp., Tiv. & Newport. Witns: Peter Horswel, Josiah Sawyer & Elizabeth Horswel [3:148/9].

Inv. of Est. of JOHN WOODMAN of Lit. Comp., dtd. 1 May 1714, pres. by Robert & John Woodman, sons. Apprs: Joseph Wanton, Aaron Davis, Jr. & William Pabodie [3:150/1].

Agmt. btwn. childn. of JOHN & HANNAH WOODMAN, both decd., abt. settl. of Est., dtd. 16 June 1713. Childn: Robert Woodman; John Woodman; Edward Woodman; Hannah Howland wife of Nicolas Howland of Dart., Cordwainer; Edith Church wife of Capt. Thomas Church of Lit. Comp.; Rebecca Woodman; Elizabeth Woodman & Silvia Woodman. Witns: Joseph Wanton, Peter Horswell & John Cary [3:152/3].

Inv. of Est. of JABEZ HOWLAND of Brist., dtd. 6 Feb. 1711/2, pres. by Mrs. Bethiah Howland, his widow, & by Jabez Howland, son, Exccs. Apprs: Simon Davis, Samuel Gallup & John Cary [3:154/5].

Rept. by Increase Robinson, Jr. of Taun. for money recd. from his mother-in-law Elizabeth Williams, Adm. of Est. of JOSEPH

[Home](#)[Introduction](#)[Mayflower Passenger List](#)[Pilgrim History](#)[Mayflower Genealogy](#)[Primary Sources and Books](#)[Societies and Museums](#)[Bookstore and Gift Shop](#)[More Details and Buy Now!](#)

Francis Cooke

[Back to the Mayflower Passenger List](#)**Birth:** About 1583, probably in England.**Marriage:**

- Hester le Mahieu, 20 July 1603, Leiden.

Death: 7 April 1663, Plymouth.**Children:** John, unnamed child buried in Leiden, Jane, Elizabeth, Jacob, Hester, and Mary.MAYFLOWER FAMILIES
Through Five Generations

[Mayflower Families: Francis Cooke for Five Generations](#), contains the best, most thorough and

completely researched genealogy on Francis Cooke. It covers every descendant of his for the first five generations, to the birth of the sixth generation. It's 685 pages packed full of well documented genealogical research. Published by Picton Press in association with the General Society of Mayflower Descendants.

[ORDER NOW!](#)

Biographical Summary

Francis Cooke was born about 1583. His origins have not been discovered, but it is probable he was born in England, perhaps from the Canterbury or Norwich areas. He married Hester le Mahieu on 20 July 1603 in Leiden, Holland; she was a French Walloon whose parents had initially fled to Canterbury, England; she left for Leiden sometime before 1603. Francis Cooke and Hester le Mahieu's marriage occurred in Leiden, Holland six years before the Pilgrim church made its move there, so he was living there long before their arrival and must have met up with and joined them afterwards. His wife Hester was a French Walloon. What brought Francis to Holland in the first place is unknown: religious persecution of Protestants in England did not really begin until after King James took power in 1604. In 1606, the Cookes left Leiden and went to Norwich, Norfolk for a time (for what reason is not known), but returned to have their first son, John, baptized at the French church in Leiden, sometime between January and March, 1607. In Holland, Cooke took up the profession of a woolcomber.

Francis, and his oldest son John, came on the *Mayflower* to Plymouth in 1620. He left behind his wife Hester and his other children Jane, Jacob, Elizabeth and Hester. After the Colony was founded and better established, he sent for his wife and children, and they came to Plymouth in 1623 on the ship *Anne*.

Francis lived out his life in Plymouth. Although he kept a fairly low profile, he was on a number of minor committees such as the committee to lay out the highways, and received some minor appointments by the Court to survey or lay out land. He was a juror on a number of

Francis Cook

Francis Cook was born on May 1, 1923, in the town of ... He was the son of ... and ... He grew up in ... and attended ... He served in the ... during the ... He was married to ... and they had ... children. He worked for ... for ... years. He was a member of ... and ... He passed away on ... at the age of ...

Biographical Summary

Francis Cook was born on May 1, 1923, in the town of ... He was the son of ... and ... He grew up in ... and attended ... He served in the ... during the ... He was married to ... and they had ... children. He worked for ... for ... years. He was a member of ... and ... He passed away on ... at the age of ...

Francis Cook was born on May 1, 1923, in the town of ... He was the son of ... and ... He grew up in ... and attended ... He served in the ... during the ... He was married to ... and they had ... children. He worked for ... for ... years. He was a member of ... and ... He passed away on ... at the age of ...

occasions, and was on the coroner's jury that examined the body of Martha Bishop, the 4-year old daughter who was murdered by her mother Alice. He received some modest land grants at various times throughout his life. He lived to be about 80 years old, dying in 1663; his wife Hester survived him by at least three years and perhaps longer.

Additional Resources

- [Will of Francis Cooke](#)

MayflowerHistory.com, [Copyright © 1994-2011](#). All Rights Reserved.

The Last Will and Testament of Francis Cooke of Plymouth late Deceased: exhibited before the Court held at Plymouth aforesaid the 11th day of June 1663 on the oaths of Mr John Alden and Mr John Howard,

The Last Will and Testament of Francis Cooke made this 1st day of the 12th month 1659

I being at present weak and infirm in body yet in perfect memory thus certify I do commit my soul unto god that gave it and my body to the earth; which my will is should be interred in a Decent and comely manner;

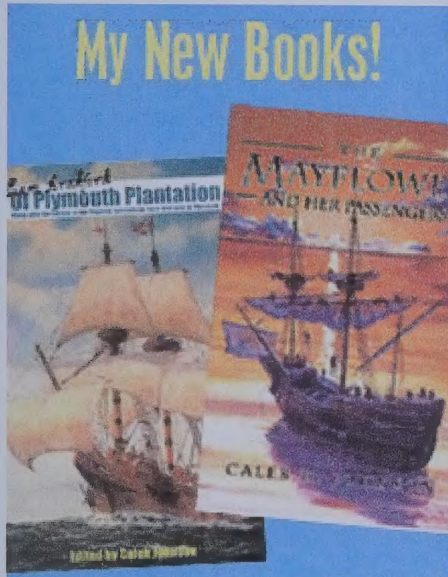
As for such goods and lands as I stand possessed of I Doe will and bequeath as

occasions, and was on the coroner's jury that examined the body of
 Martha Bishop, the 4-year old daughter who was murdered by her
 mother Alice. He received some modest land grants at various times
 throughout his life. He lived to be about 80 years old, dying in 1663;
 his wife Hester survived him by at least three years and perhaps longer.

Additional Resources

• Will of Francis Cooke

MayflowerHistory.com Copyright © 1996-2011 All Rights Reserved.

[Home](#)[Introduction](#)[Mayflower Passenger List](#)[Pilgrim History](#)[Mayflower Genealogy](#)[Primary Sources and Books](#)[Societies and Museums](#)[Bookstore and Gift Shop](#)[More Details and Buy Now!](#)

Will of Francis Cooke

7 December 1659

The last Will and Testament of ffrancis Cooke of Plymouth late Deceased: exhibited before the Court held att Plymouth aforsaid the fift day of June 1663 on the oathes of mr John Aldin and mr John howland;

The Last Will and Testament of ffrancis Cooke made this seaventh of the tenth month 1659

I being att prsent weake and Infeirme in body yett in prfect memory throw mercy Doe comitt my soule unto god that gave it and my body to the earthe; which my will is should bee Intered in a Decent and comly manner;

As for such goods and lands as I stand posessed of I Doe will and bequeath as

Will of Francis Cooke

7 December 1659

The last Will and
Testament of Francis
Cooke of Plymouth late
Deceased: exhibited before
the Court held at
Plymouth aforesaid the fif
day of June 1663 on the
oathes of mr John Aldin
and mr John howland;

The last Will and
Testament of Francis
Cooke made this seventh
of the tenth month 1659

I being at present weak
and infirm in body yett
in perfect memory throw
mercy Doe commit my
soule unto god that gave it
and my body to the earth;
which my will is should
bee Interred in a Decent and
comly manner;

As for such goods and
lands as I stand possessed of
I Doe will and bequest as

- Home
- Introduction
- Mayflower Passenger List
- Pilgrim History
- Mayflower Genealogy
- Primary Sources and Books
- Societies and Museums
- Bookstore and Gift Shop



More Details and Buy Now!

MASSACHUSETTS

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF PILGRIM DESCENDANCY AND HISTORY
VOLUME III: Boston, 1991

followeth;

1 My will is that hester my
Dear and loveing wife shall
have all my moveable
goods and all my Cattle of
all kinds; viz: neat Cattle
horsekind sheep and swine
to be att her Dispose

2 my will is that hester my
wife shall have and Injoy
my lands both upland and
meddow lands which att
psrent I posesse During her
life

3 I Doe ordaine and
appoint my Deare wife and
my son John Cooke Joynt
exequitors of this my said
will

Witnes
John Aldin
ffrancis Cooke
John howland

MayflowerHistory.com, [Copyright © 1994-2011](#). All Rights Reserved.

following:

I My will is that hereafter my
Dear and loving wife shall
have all my moveable
goods and all my Cattle of
all kinds; viz: neat Cattle
horsekind sheep and swine
to be at her Dispose

2 my will is that hereafter my
wife shall have and enjoy
my lands both upland and
meadow lands which at
present I possess During her
life

3 I Doe ordaine and
appoint my Dear wife and
my son John Cooke Joynt
executors of this my said
will

Witness
John Aldin
Francis Cooke
John Howland

MASSACHUSETTS

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT
A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE OF PILGRIM GENEALOGY AND HISTORY
VOLUME III. Boston. 1901.

pages 103-104. *Francis Cooke and His Descendants.*

On Tuesday, 7/17 April, 1663, Francis Cooke died at Plymouth. The Plymouth Colony records contain only the simply statement "Francis Cooke died this seaventh of Aprill 1663" [Col. M.B.B., 27].

On Friday, 1/11 May, 1663, the inventory of his estate was taken, and on Friday, 5/15 June, 1663, his will was probated and Hester took oath to the correctness of the inventory, which amounted to £86, 11s.1d.* [M.D., II: 25, 27]

On 18/28 May, 1665, Jacob Cooke of Plymouth sold to William Macomber, Jr. of Marshfield one fourth of a share of land at Dartmouth, given Jacob "by his Deceased father Francis Cooke" [Col. Deeds, III: 168].

The following agreement, made 8/18 June, 1666, furnishes conclusive evidence that Francis Cooke's only surviving children at that date were John, Jacob, Hester (Cooke) WRIGHT and Mary (Cooke) Tompson, effectually disposing of the claim that Josiah Cooke was a son of Francis. It is also important as containing the latest reference to Hester Cooke as still living.

To all people to whom these p'sents shall Come; John Cooke Jacob Cooke hester Wright and Mary Tompson sendeth greeting;

Know yea That our father Francis Cooke of the Town of Plymouth lately Deceased; A will of our said father was p'sented to the Court wherIn It Doth appear to us that some expressions therIn Concerning the Devlding of his land In Rockey nooke may be Construed otherwise then was our fathers reall Intent and porpose as out mother yett liveing and severall others Can and Doe Testlfy; wee the Children of the said Francis Cooke and hester his wife (viz) John Cooke Jacob Cooke hester Wright the wife of Richard Wright and Mary Tompson the wife of John Tompson; for the preventing of any further Inconveniency and for the Continuance of love and Amitle amongst us Conserving the Desposing of the aforesaid lands of our fathers (being In Rockey nooke) Doe mutually agree as followeth: (viz) That the whole lott and share of land both upland and meddow be Devided Into five severall p'tles; and that our brother John Cooke being the elder brother shall have a Double p'te or portlon both of upland and meddow To have and to hold to him and his helres for ever; and that Jacob Cooke shall have one other flft p'te of the said upland & meddow to have and to hold to him and his helres for ever; and that hester Wright the wife of Richard Wright shall have one other flft p'te of the said upland and meddow to have and to hold to her and her helres & assignes for ever; And that Mary Tompson the wife of John Tompson shall have one other flft p'te of the aforesaid upland and meddow To have and to hold to her and helres and assignes for ever; except three acres of the seaven acres of meddow lying against the said upland which is our brother John Cookes p'ticular; this is our mutuall and Joynt agreement Concerning the Devlision of those lands after our mothers Death; notwithstanding any Dublouse expressions In the forementioned Will of our father; and In wltnes of the abovmensioned p'mises wee have heerunto sett our hands and seales this eight Day of June Anno Dom 1666

Signed sealed and Delivered

In the p'sence of John Freeman

Nathaniel Morton;

John Cooke and a (seale)

The marke IC of Jacob Cooke & a seale

The marke R of Richard Wright In the

behalfe of hester his wife & a seale

John Tompson In the behalfe of Mary

his wife & a seale

The above mencioned p'tles Did acknowlidge this to be theire acte and Deed be(for)re mee

Thomas hlnckley Ass(istan)t

[Col. Deeds, III: 73]

* There is an error in the original record. The correct amount is £85, 11s.1d.

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT
CONTINUED

On the same date, (8/18 June, 1666), John Cooke confirmed to Richard Wright and Thomas³ Mitchell (Jane² Cooke, Francis), in equal shares, sixty acres of upland, with the meadow pertaining to it, lying near Jones River Meadow, formerly given them by Francis Cooke. [Col. Deeds, III: 73]

Some dispute apparently arose concerning the lands just mentioned, for on 5/15 July, 1670, the General Court confirmed the conveyances of Francis and John, as appears by the following record:

Whereas it is evident to the Court that a Certain tract or p'sell of land Called old Cookes holes lying att Johnses river meddow was formerly Graunted unto Francis Cooke of Plymouth Deceased; In the Leiw of some land which is supposed would have fallen within his line att the smelt brooke; but is not fully settled on; the said Francis Cooke and his heires and assignes; This Court Doth by these p'sents fully and absolutly settle rattify assure and Confelrme the said Graunt of land or tract of Land being threescore acres (be it more or lesse) lying att Joneses river Meddow; unto the said Francis Cooke his heires and assignes forever; which said land was given by the said Francis Cooke unto Richard Wright and Thomas Mitchell; Comonly Called old Cookes holes; and since his decease rattified and Confelrmed unto the said Richard Wright and Thomas Michell; by John Cooke the helre unto the said Francis Cooke as appeers by a writing under his hand and seale [C.O., V:31]

On 1/11 Aug., 1672, Thomas Mitchell of Duxbury sold to Richard Wright of Plymouth his share in this grant for £60, and in the deed states that it is given him by his grandfather, Francis Cooke of Plymouth [Col. Deeds, III: 234]

Under date of 14/24 Oct., 1671, we find an account of the division and bounding of a cedar swamp in the Major's Purchase near Namassakeest Ponds, and one of the five owners of the fifth lot was Francis Cooke. The Major's Purchase was made before Francis Cooke died, but, as was often the case, it was not all laid out to the different owners for some years [Col. Deeds, III: 216]

IOWA

JULY 1836 CENSUS OF DES MOINES COUNTY

WRIGHT, William	2 over 21 6 under	1 over 2 under
John	2 over 1 under	2 over 1 under
Reubin	2 over 6 under	1 over 1 under
Thomas	1 over 3 under	1 over 1 under
Joshua	1 over 5 under	1 over 1 under
Claibourne	1 over 1 under	1 over 2 under
John	2 over 1 under	2 over 1 under
William	1 over 5 under	1 over 3 under

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT

On the same date, (8/15 June, 1866), John Cooke confirmed to Richard Wright and Thomas Mitchell (Jane Cooke, Francis), in equal shares, sixty acres of meadow, with the meadow pertaining to it, lying near Jones River Meadow, formerly given them by Francis Cooke. [Col. Deeds, III: 73]

Some dispute apparently arose concerning the lands just mentioned, for on 24/5 July, 1870, the General Court confirmed the conveyances of Francis and John, as appears by the following record:

Whereas it is evident to the Court that a certain tract or parcel of land called and known as the Jones River Meadow was formerly granted unto Francis Cooke of Plymouth County, in the year of our Lord which is supposed would have fallen within his time at the death of his father, but is not fully settled out, the said Francis Cooke and his heirs and assigns, this Court doth by these presents fully and absolutely settle, ratify and confirm the said grant of land or tract of land and veing thereon, and the same lying at Jones River Meadow unto the said Francis Cooke his heirs and assigns forever, which said land was given by the said Francis Cooke unto Richard Wright and Thomas Mitchell, County of Plymouth, and since his decease ratified and confirmed unto the said Richard Wright and Thomas Mitchell, by John Cooke the father and the said Francis Cooke as appears by a writing under his hand and seals 10.6.73.11

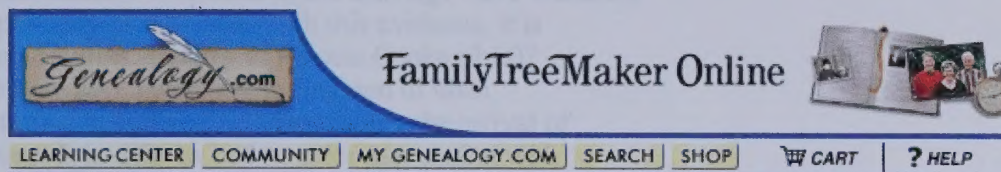
On 1/11 Aug., 1871, Thomas Mitchell of Danbury sold to Richard Wright of Plymouth his share in this grant for \$50, and in the deed states that it is given him by his grandfather, Francis Cooke of Plymouth [Col. Deeds, III: 73]

Under date of 14/24 Oct., 1871, we find an account of the division and bounding of a cedar swamp in the Major's Purchase near Hammarkeest Pond, and one of the five owners of the fifth lot was Francis Cooke. The Major's Purchase was made before Francis Cooke died, but, as was often the case, it was not all laid out to the different owners for some years [Col. Deeds, III: 116]

IOWA

JULY 1896 CENSUS OF DES MOINES COUNTY

WEIGHT, William	3 over 21	1 over
	6 under	3 under
John	3 over	3 over
	1 under	1 under
Benjamin	3 over	1 over
	6 under	1 under
Thomas	1 over	1 over
	3 under	1 under
Joshua	1 over	1 over
	3 under	1 under
Elphinstone	1 over	1 over
	1 under	3 under
John	3 over	1 over
	1 under	1 under
William	1 over	1 over
	3 under	3 under



[Home Page](#) | [Surname List](#) | [Index of Individuals](#) | [InterneTree](#) | [Sources](#)

 Francis Cooke (b. 27 Oct 1577, d. 07 Apr 1663)

Francis Cooke^{1156, 1157, 1158, 1159} was born 27 Oct 1577 in Essex, England, and died 07 Apr 1663 in Plymouth, Mass.¹¹⁶⁰. He married **Hester Le Mahieu** on 20 Jul 1603 in Leyden, Holland^{1161, 1162}, daughter of **Jacques Le Mahieu** and **Jennie Le Mahieu**.

 Notes for **Francis Cooke**:

The Great Migration Begins Vol 1 p 467

Origin: Leiden, Holland

Migration: 1620 in Mayflower

First Residence: Plymouth

Freeman: in 1633 Plymouth list

Able to bear arms in Plymouth section of 1643 Plymouth list.

Birth: in or shortly after 1583

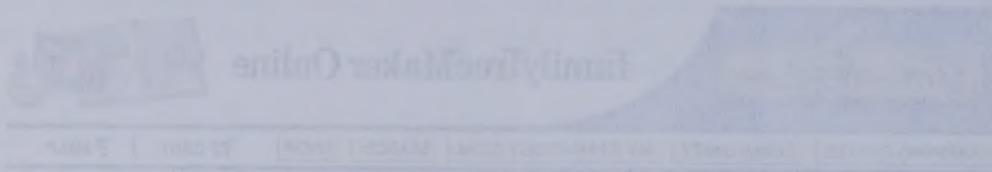
Death Plymouth 7 April 1663

Marriage: Leiden 20 Jul or shortly thereafter Hester Mahieu

In his accounting of the pasengers on the Mayflower Bradford includes "Francis Cooke and his son John; but his wife and other children came afterwards"; in the summary of these families as of 1651, Bradford tells us that "Francis Cooke is still living, a very old man and hath seen his children's children have children. After his wife came over with other of his children; he hath three still living by her, all married and have five children, so their increase is eight. And his son John which came over with him is married, and hath four children living. Francis Cooke signed the Mayflower Compact.

FRANCIS COOKE OF THE MAYFLOWER p. 4 Francis Cooke and his son John embarked on the SPEEDWELL at Delfshaven, Holland in July 1620, leaving behind Hester and the other children. At Southampton or Plymouth, England they were transferred to the Mayflower and in her set sail from Plymouth on Wednesday, 6 September 1620 (16 Sep 1620 new style)

On 28 Dec. 1620 after the common house had been completed except for the thatching, "we took notice how many families there were...single men...to join with some family...that we might build fewer houses...and we reduced them to nineteen families". Each of these 19 received a parcel of land about fifty feet deep. Frontage was proportional to the number in the family, about eight feet per person. Lots were cast to decide each family's position in the "two rows of houses" which were to be built "for more safety". This allotment was for their use for



Home Page / surname / in / index of individuals / surname / name

Francis Cooke (b. 27 Oct 1577, d. 07 Apr 1603)

Francis Cooke (b. 27 Oct 1577, d. 07 Apr 1603) was born 27 Oct 1577 in Essex, England, and died 07 Apr 1603 in Plymouth, Mass. He married Elizabeth Le Mahieu on 20 Jul 1603 in Leiden, Holland. 1577-1603, daughter of Jacques Le Mahieu and Jeanne Le Mahieu.

Spouse for Francis Cooke
The Great Migration Begins Vol 1 p 467

Origin: Leiden, Holland
Migration: 1603 to Plymouth
First Ancestor: Plymouth

Francis in 1603 Plymouth
First to be named in Plymouth records of 1603 Plymouth, Ma.

Birth in Leiden, Mass 1577
Death Plymouth 7 April 1603
Burial: Leiden 20 Jul or shortly thereafter Leiden, Holland

In his account of the passengers on the Mayflower, Bradford included "Francis Cooke and his son John, but his wife and other children came afterwards" in the summer of their flight in or of 1621. Bradford calls us that "Francis Cooke is the longest a way old man and had seven or eight children when he came. After his wife came over with one of his children he had more still living by her all married and have five children, so that number might. And his son John which came over with him is married, and had four children living. Francis Cooke signed the Mayflower Compact.

FRANCIS COOKE OF THE MAYFLOW (b. 27 Oct 1577, d. 07 Apr 1603) was born 27 Oct 1577 in Essex, England, and died 07 Apr 1603 in Plymouth, Mass. He married Elizabeth Le Mahieu on 20 Jul 1603 in Leiden, Holland. 1577-1603, daughter of Jacques Le Mahieu and Jeanne Le Mahieu.

On 28 Dec. 1620 after the passengers had been transported except for the "stranger" who took notice for many families there were... and we... that we might build their houses... and we... selected them to be the first families. Each of these 17 received a parcel of land about 100 acres. Francis was prominent in the number in the family. About eight first son Francis. I am sure that in the early family's presence in the "two more of families" which were to be still "the most numerous". The settlement was the first for

only the year, to build houses and plant gardens, and they could not pass the land down to their heirs. Francis Cook appears on a diagram of "meersteads & garden plots of which came first laid out 1620" with his plot being on the south side of the street, with Isaac Allerton and Edward Winslow on his east and west.

Francis Cooke. Born, circa 1583, in England[1]. Died, 7 Apr 1663, in Plymouth, Massachusetts[2].

The Dutch records in Leyden show the names Franachioic Couck and bride Hester Mahieu. Witnesses to the marriage were Walloons and Hester is probably of that race. With this evidence, it is fair to doubt any English ancestry of Francis Cooke (ibid)?

Francis Cooke may have been born in England of alien parents and returned to Holland six years before the arrival of the Pilgrim group. It is clear he had no prior association with the Pilgrims before their arrival in Holland (ibid).

The marriage of Francis Cooke is recorded in the Dutch records; the exact date of marriage is not given but probably 30 June 1603. Frances Cooke was a woolcomber, originally from England. His wife Hester Mahieu came from Canterbury, England. She had a sister and mother both named Jennie (Families of the Pilgrims, p. 65).

Francis Cooke and his son John Left Holland in July 1620 on the Speedwell, leaving behind his wife and other children. In England, father and son transferred to the Mayflower and they set sail from Plymouth, England in September 1620 (Ibid, p. 67).

After arriving at Plymouth, Massachusetts, Francis Cooke probably was engaged in farming. His service on the grand inquest and trial juries indicates he had the respect and confidence of the community (Ibid, p. 66).

The Descendants of Edward Small contains a lengthy sketch on Francis Cooke and family, starting on page 601 (Descendants of Edward Small of New England, by Lora Altine Woodbury Underhill [Boston and New York : Houghton Mifflin Company, revised edition, 1934].

Jeremy Dupertuis Bangs wrote an eighteen page essay in the New England Historical and Genealogical Register entitled "The Pilgrims and other English in Leiden Records: Some new Pilgrim Documents." Dr. Bangs at the time was Chief Curator of Plimoth Plantation, and former Curator of the Leiden Pilgrim Documents Center in Leiden, The Netherlands (NEHGR, 143:Jul 1989:195-212).

The Leiden records show the betrothal of Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu, both of England, dated 30 June 1603. "Franchoijs Couck" is identified as a bachelor from England, occupation woolcomber. Hester is described as an unmarried from Canterbury, England. Couck was accompanied by two witnesses, Phillippe de Veau and Raphael Roelandt; Hester was accompanied by her mother and her sister, both named Jenne (Jeanne) Mahieu (ibid, pp. 195-196).

The betrothal record was in a register listing couples whose weddings were solemnized in the Dutch Reformed Church or the Walloon Reformed Church. This register was not used by members of English Separatist or Pilgrim congregations. Although the Cooke-Mahieu marriage banns was published, the actual marriage is not recorded in the Dutch Reformed Church records, as was customary. The marriage was probably solemnized in the Leiden Walloon Reformed Church, but there is no proof (ibid, p. 196). The records show that the Cooke-Mahieu couple lived in

Norwich among the Walloons there, probably from 8 August 1606 until 1 January 1608. Before and after this Norwich residence, they were members of the Leiden Walloon congregation (ibid, p. 197).

Hester Mahieu and Francis Cooke appear much less English than their names and birthplaces indicate (ibid 199).

More About **Francis Cooke**:

Burial: Unknown, Old Burying Ground, Plymouth.

Migration: 1620, The Mayflower.

Occupation: Woolcarder.^{[1163](#)}

More About **Francis Cooke** and **Hester Le Mahieu**:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1603, Leyden, Holland.^{[1164](#), [1165](#)}

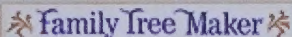
☞Marriage Notes for **Francis Cooke** and **Hester Le Mahieu**:

On 5 July 1603 Francis Cooke, woolcarder, from England, was betrothed to Hester le Mahieu, singlewoman, accompanied by her mother and sister, both named Jennie le Mahieu from Canterbury.

Mayflower Descendant vol 27 p. 145

Children of **Francis Cooke** and **Hester Le Mahieu** are:

- i. +[Hester Cooke](#), b., Leyden, Zuid Co., Holland^{[1166](#)}, d. Abt. 21 May 1669, Plymouth, Mass..

Created with  Find out how!

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Biography.com](#) | [HistoryChannel.com](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2007, The Generations Network.

FRANCIS COOKEMICRO #1 of 30

Francis COOKE, d. 7 Apr. 1663, Plymouth <MD 3:95><1>

Hester MAHIEU, d. betw. 8 June 1666 - 18 Dec. 1675 <MD 3:103,242><2>

CHILDREN OF Francis COOKE & Hester MAHIEU: (5)

John COOKE², b. (); d. 23 Nov. 1695, Dartmouth <MD 2:116,3:33>

Jane COOKE², b. pre 1613<2a>

Jacob COOKE², b. c1618 (deposition) <MD 2:45>; d. betw. 11-18 Dec. 1675, Plymouth <MD 3:236>

Hester COOKE², b. pre 22 May 1627 (cattle division); d. betw. 8 June 1666 - 7 Dec. 1675 (will of son John) <MD 3:105>

Mary COOKE², b. betw. 1624 - 22 May 1627 <MD 1:149,3:98>; d. 21 Mar. 1714, Halifax g.s.

HESTER COOKE² (Francis¹)

Richard WRIGHT, d. 9 June 1691, Plymouth <MD 16:62>

CHILDREN OF Richard WRIGHT & Hester COOKE²: (6) <Plymouth>

Adam WRIGHT³, b. c1645, d. 20 Sept. 1724, 79th or 80th yr, Plympton g.s. <MD 1:178>

John WRIGHT³, b. pre 1656; d. betw. 7 Dec. 1675 (will) - 7 June 1676 (prob.) <MD 3:105><3>

Esther WRIGHT³, b. 1649, d. 28 May 1717, 68th yr <MD 16:121>

Isaac WRIGHT³, b. 26 Aug. 1652 <MD 16:238>; d. betw. 7 Dec. 1675 - 7 June 1676, unm. <3>

Samuel WRIGHT³, b. (); d. betw. 7 Dec. 1675 - 7 June 1676, unm. <3>

Mary WRIGHT³, b. ()

CHILDREN OF Eleazer DUNHAM & Bathsheba (): (9) <MD 1:141>

Eleazer DUNHAM, b. 15 Jan. 1682

Nathaniel DUNHAM, b. 20 Mar. 1685

Mercy DUNHAM, b. 10 Dec. 1686

Israel DUNHAM, b. Oct. 1689

Elisha DUNHAM, b. Aug. 1692

Josiah DUNHAM, b. June 1694

Bathshua DUNHAM, b. 26 Apr. 1696

Susanna DUNHAM, b. June 1698

Joshua DUNHAM, b. 1 Apr. 1701

Sarah SOULE³ (John²), d. betw. 16 Mar. 1690/1 - 1699 <MD 4:160,11:242>

CHILDREN OF Adam WRIGHT³ & 1st Sarah SOULE: (6) <MD 4:240>

John WRIGHT⁴, b. c1680, d. 31 May 1774, 94th yr, Plympton g.s. <MD 11:197>

Isaac WRIGHT⁴, b. Jan. 1685/6, d. 11 Jan. 1766, ae 80 wanting 8 days, Plympton g.s. <MD 11:196>

Rachel WRIGHT⁴, b. c1688, d. 7 Dec. 1779, 91st yr <Rochester VR 2:341>

Mary WRIGHT⁴, b. (); d. aft. 14 Nov. 1738* <"E.H.W. notes">

Sarah WRIGHT⁴, b. (); d. betw. 9 Apr. 1725 - 1738<4>

Esther WRIGHT⁴, b. (); d. betw. 1 Oct. 1703 - Oct. 1706 (b. last child & hus. 2nd marr.)

Mehitable BARROW, (dau of Robert), d. aft. 2 Nov. 1744 <MD 4:241>

CHILDREN OF Adam WRIGHT³ & 2nd Mehitable BARROW: (4) <MD 4:240>

Samuel WRIGHT⁴, b. c1699, d. 5 Jan. 1773, 74th yr, Plympton g.s. <MD 11:197>

Moses WRIGHT⁴, b. pre 9 Apr. 1702*

James WRIGHT⁴, b. aft. Apr. 1702*

Nathan WRIGHT⁴, b. 12 May 1711 <MD 5:183>; d. pre 7 Apr. 1762 (adm.) <Plymouth Co.PR #23535>

CHILDREN OF Isaac WRIGHT: <ChR. - unidentified>

Rachel WRIGHT, b. 6 May 1733

Isaac WRIGHT, b. 12 Sept. 1736

316

FRANCIS COOKEMICRO #1 of 30

Francis COOKE, d. 7 Apr. 1663, Plymouth <MD 3:95><1>
 Hester MAHIEU, d. betw. 8 June 1666 - 18 Dec. 1675 <MD 3:103,242><2>
 CHILDREN OF Francis COOKE & Hester MAHIEU: (5)
 John COOKE², b. (); d. 23 Nov. 1695, Dartmouth <MD 2:116,3:33>
 Jane COOKE², b. pre 1613<2a>
 Jacob COOKE², b. c1618 (deposition) <MD 2:45>; d. betw. 11-18 Dec. 1675, Plymouth <MD 3:236>
 Hester COOKE², b. pre 22 May 1627 (cattle division); d. betw. 8 June 1666 - 7 Dec. 1675 (will of son John) <MD 3:105>
 Mary COOKE², b. betw. 1624 - 22 May 1627 <MD 1:149,3:98>; d. 21 Mar. 1714, Halifax g.s.

HESTER COOKE² (Francis¹)

Richard WRIGHT, d. 9 June 1691, Plymouth <MD 16:62>
 CHILDREN OF Richard WRIGHT & Hester COOKE²: (6) <Plymouth>
 Adam WRIGHT³, b. c1645, d. 20 Sept. 1724, 79th or 80th yr, Plympton g.s. <MD 1:178>
 John WRIGHT³, b. pre 1656; d. betw. 7 Dec. 1675 (will) - 7 June 1676 (prob.) <MD 3:105><3>
 Esther WRIGHT³, b. 1649, d. 28 May 1717, 68th yr <MD 16:121>
 Isaac WRIGHT³, b. 26 Aug. 1652 <MD 16:238>; d. betw. 7 Dec. 1675 - 7 June 1676, unm. <3>
 Samuel WRIGHT³, b. (); d. betw. 7 Dec. 1675 - 7 June 1676, unm. <3>
 Mary WRIGHT³, b. ()
 CHILDREN OF Eleazer DUNHAM & Bathsheba (): (9) <MD 1:141>
 Eleazer DUNHAM, b. 15 Jan. 1682
 Nathaniel DUNHAM, b. 20 Mar. 1685
 Mercy DUNHAM, b. 10 Dec. 1686
 Israel DUNHAM, b. Oct. 1689
 Elisha DUNHAM, b. Aug. 1692
 Josiah DUNHAM, b. June 1694
 Bathsheba DUNHAM, b. 26 Apr. 1696
 Susanna DUNHAM, b. June 1698
 Joshua DUNHAM, b. 1 Apr. 1701
 Sarah SOULE³ (John²), d. betw. 16 Mar. 1690/1 - 1699 <MD 4:160,11:242>
 CHILDREN OF Adam WRIGHT³ & 1st Sarah SOULE: (6) <MD 4:240>
 John WRIGHT⁴, b. c1680, d. 31 May 1774, 94th yr, Plympton g.s. <MD 11:197>
 Isaac WRIGHT⁴, b. Jan. 1685/6, d. 11 Jan. 1766, ae 80 wanting 8 days, Plympton g.s. <MD 11:196>
 Rachel WRIGHT⁴, b. c1688, d. 7 Dec. 1779, 91st yr <Rochester VR 2:341>
 Mary WRIGHT⁴, b. (); d. aft. 14 Nov. 1738* <"S.H.W. notes">
 Sarah WRIGHT⁴, b. (); d. betw. 9 Apr. 1725 - 1738<4>
 Esther WRIGHT⁴, b. (); d. betw. 1 Oct. 1703 - Oct. 1706 (b. last child & hus. 2nd marr.)
 Mehitable BARROW, (da. of Robert), d. aft. 2 Nov. 1744 <MD 4:241>
 CHILDREN OF Adam WRIGHT³ & 2nd Mehitable BARROW: (4) <MD 4:240>
 Samuel WRIGHT⁴, b. c1699, d. 5 Jan. 1779, 74th yr, Plympton g.s. <MD 11:197>
 Moses WRIGHT⁴, b. pre 9 Apr. 1702*
 James WRIGHT⁴, b. aft. Apr. 1702*
 Nathan WRIGHT⁴, b. 12 May 1711 <MD 5:183>; d. pre 7 Apr. 1762 (adm.) <Plymouth Co.PR #23535>
 CHILDREN OF Isaac WRIGHT: <Chr. - unidentified>
 Rachel WRIGHT, b. 6 May 1733
 Isaac WRIGHT, b. 12 Sept. 1736

1600s-1900s
Deaths and Wills
Francis Cooke, Page 316
Mayflower Births and Deaths, Volume 1, Francis Cooke, Page 316
Mayflower Vital Records, Deaths and Wills, 1600s-1900s

CONCKLING, CONKLING, CONCLINE,

Annaias, glassman, Salem; propr., memb. chh., had additional land near his house in 1639. [See Southwick and Holmes.] Ch. Lewis bapt. 30 (2) 1643, Jacob and Elizabeth bapt. 29 (1) 1649. Susan adm. chh. 7 (12) 1650.

Note.—Capt. John C., who d. at Southold, Long Island, 6 April, 1694, in 64th year, is said in S. rec. to have been b. in Nottinghamshire, Eng. [Es. Inst. Coll. XXXI.]

CONDLIFFE, CUNDLIFFE, CUNLITHE,

Henry, Dorchester, memb. chh., about 1636; frm. May 29, 1644. Elizabeth, memb. chh. before 1639. Ch. Susanna, of wife Susanna b. 15 and bapt. 29 (1) 1643-4. He and his wife were diam. to join in the forming of a chh. at Northampton, 28 (2) and 1 (7) 1661.

He d. at N. Sept. 14, 1673. [Reg. III, 176.] Will dated 29 (5) 1669, prob. March 31, 1674, beq. to wife Susan; to her 2 gr. sons John and Henry Webb; to dau. Susan; to Warham, son of Mr. Eliezer Mather, his pastor; to the town of Northampton for a free school. The widow d. Nov. 19, 1675. She beq. to son-in-law John Webb, his wife Susan and their children.

CONEY, CONNY,

James, Braintree, 1640. Ch. Joshua b. (2) 1640, d. (10) 1642, Patience and Experience b. (6) 1642, James d. (10) 1642.

CONNELL, CONDELL,

Thomas, Boston, 1638. With wife Mary sold house and land July 7, 1645.

CONNER,

William, came in the Fortune in 1621; settled at Plymouth.

CONVERSE, CONVERS,

Allen, Salem, propr. 1639; rem. to Woburn. Frm. May 29, 1644. Taxed in 1645. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Zechariah b. Oct. 11, 1642, Elizabeth b. March 7, 1645, d. Aug. 2, 1661, Sarah b. July 11, 1647, Joseph b. May 31, 1649, Mary b. and d. 1651, Theophilus b. and d. 1652, Samuel b. Sept. 20, 1653, Mary b. Nov. 26, 1655, Hannah b. March 13, 1660, (m. Nathaniel Pierce). The wife Elizabeth deposed 7 (8) 1668, ae. about 50 years. [Mdx. Files.]

CONVERSE, etc., cont.

He d. April 19, 1679. Will dated 14 April, prob. 17 (4) 1679, beq. to wife Elizabeth; to the 2 children of dec. son Zechariah; to the ch. of dau. Hannah Pierce; to son Samuel and daus. Sarah and Mary. The widow d. Aug. 9, 1691. [See Genealogy in Reg. L, 346.]

Edward, Charlestown, memb. chh. with wife Sarah, 1630, and of the re-organized chh. of Char., 1632. Frm. 18 May, 1631. Set up a ferry between Boston and Char. June 14, 1631. Jurymen, 1630. Rem. to Woburn; propr. 1640. Deacon, town officer. He deposed 24 (1) 1661-2, ae. about 73 years. [Mdx. De. 11, 197.] Wife Sarah d. Jan. 14, 1662, and he m. 2, Joanna, widow of Ralph Sprague, who d. Feb. 24, 1670; (beq. to dau. Mary Edmunds and her dau. Mary; to sons Phineas, John, Richard and Samuel S., and to P.'s dau. Mary.) Ch. Samuel bapt. 12 (1) 1637, Josiah, (deposed 4 (2) 1660, ae. 41 years,) James, (depos. same time, ae. 39,) Mary, (m. Simon Tompson).

He d. Aug. 10, 1663.

COOK, COOKE,

Aaron, Dorchester, 1634; frm. May 6, 1635. Rem. to Windsor, Conn.; rem. before 1663 to Northampton; rem. to Westfield; keeper of the ordinary there in 1673. Major. Mary, [his wife?] memb. chh. of Dorch. about 1636. He m. 2, Joanna Denslow, who d. April, 1676; m. 3, Elizabeth Nash, who d. Sept. 1687; he m. 4, Rebecca Smith, who d. 6 April, 1701. Ch. Nathaniel, Joanna b. 5 Aug. 1638, Aaron bapt. 21 Feb. 1640-1, Miriam bapt. 12 March, 1642, Moses bapt. 16 Nov. 1645, Samuel bapt. 2 Nov. 1650, Elizabeth bapt. 7 Aug. 1653, Noah bapt. 14 June, 1657.

He d. 5 Sept. 1690.

Francis, came in the Mayflower; signed the Compact. He brought with him his son John. His wife Hester, a Walloon, a memb. chh. came in the Anne in 1623 with other of his children. [B.] Settled at Plymouth. Frm. 1633. Ch. named at the Division of cattle in 1627: John, Jacob, James, Hester, and Mary.

He d. April 7, 1663. Will, dated 7 (10) 1659, prob. 5 June, 1633; wife Hester and son John execs. and heirs. [Reg. VI, 95.]


[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900

[Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.](#)

38 records are displayed.

The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
WRIGHT, ALLEN H	HARVEY, ESTHER A	07/14/1887	001/0150	00002135	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, ALLEN V	TAYLOR, MARINDA B	12/18/1864	00B/0175		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, C M	PECK, VICTORIA A	09/15/1857	00B/0176		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, CHARLES N	PATTERSON, MARTHA B	08/02/1868	00B/0177		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, CHRISTIAN	BURK, SUSAN J	03/23/1879	001/0020	00000258	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, EDWARD W	KEEFER, LORETTE	04/23/1868	00B/0177		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, ERASTUS C	MORPHEW, ELIZABETH N	03/10/1870	00B/0177		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, ERASTUS C	MORPHEW, ELMIRA A	05/16/1872	00B/0178		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, FRED H	MORELAND, SARAH E	06/21/1894	002/0013	00000166	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, GEORGE	SPALDING, THANKFUL	11/14/1844	0A1/0065		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, GEORGE W	BEARD, CLARA B	03/25/1885	001/0116	00001681	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, H H	PATER, MARY J	01/24/1857	00B/0176		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, HENRY	GELOCK, SUSAN	06/30/1844	0A1/0062		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, JAMES	HORATH, PHEBE	02/07/1908	2 /237		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, JAMES THOMAS	LILLEY, IDA F	07/26/1883	001/0093	00001291	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, JOHN F	SPRAGG, AMANDA T	11/06/1898	002/0082	00001073	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, JOHN F	WADE, LAURA B	02/10/1892	001/0215	00002988	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, JONAS	WHITE, EMALINE	09/02/1877	00B/0180		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, JOSEPH	GOOD, MARTHA E	02/18/1877	00B/0180		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, PATRICK J	WEAR, OLLIE J	12/17/1887	001/0156	00002220	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, REASEN A	MORGAN, SARAH L	03/27/1870	00B/0177		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, REGIN C	REED, MABEL A	05/11/1878	001/0006	00000073	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, ROY	DONALDSON, CORA	11/10/1886	001/0140	00002011	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, SAMUEL	TAYTON, MARTHA C	06/18/1866	00B/0175		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, SAMUEL H	CRITTENDEN, HATTIE	04/29/1880	001/0040	00000601	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, THOMAS N	WILEY, RHODA C	12/29/1872	00B/0178		EFFINGHAM

148

*The Division of Cattle in 1627.*2 Samuel borne on the 15th day of Aprill 16883 James borne on the 21th of September 16904 lidiah born on y^e 17 of Aprill 1699

5 Josiah born August 21 1702

(To be continued.)

THE DIVISION OF CATTLE IN 1627.

The oldest volume of the Plymouth Colony Records is entitled

"Plimouths great Book of Deeds of Lands
Enrolled : from An^o 1627 to An^o 1651 :"

On pages 50-57 of this book is entered the record of the Division of the Cattle which was made June 1, 1627, new style. This record is of great value to students of Pilgrim genealogy, as it contains the names of all members of the Pilgrim families in Plymouth on that date, including even Jonathan Brewster's little daughter Mary, born but five weeks before.*

It will be noted that forty-two of the ninety-nine persons who reached Plymouth on the Mayflower were still living there.

1627. {

At a publique court held the 22th of May it was concluded by the whole Companie, that the cattell w^{ch} were the Companies, to wit, the Cowes & the Goates should be equally devided to all the psonts of the same company & soe kept untill the expiration of ten yeares after the date above written. & that every one should well and sufficiently pvid for there owne pt under penalty of forfeiting the same.

That the old stock with halfe th increase should remaine for comon use to be devided at thend of the said terme or otherwise as ocaion falleth out, & the other halfe to be their owne for ever.

* MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT, Vol. I, p. 7.

The Division of Cattle in 1627.

149

Uppon w^{ch} agreement they were equally devided by lotts soe as the burthen of keeping the males then beeing should be borne for common use by those to whose lot the best Cowes should fall & so the lotts fell as followeth. thirteene psonts being pportioned to one lot.

- 1 The first lot fell to ffrancis Cooke* & his Companie Joyned to him his wife Hester Cooke
 - 3 John Cooke*
 - 4 Jacob Cooke
 - 5 Jane Cooke
 - 6 Hester Cooke
 - 7 Mary Cooke
 - 8 Moses Simonson
 - 9 Phillip Delanoy
 - 10 Experience Michaell
 - 11 John ffance
 - 12 Joshua Pratt
 - 13 Phinihas Pratt

To this lot fell the least of the 4 black Heyfers Came in the Jacob, and two shee goats.
- 2 The second lot fel to Mr Isaac Allerton* & his Companie ioyned to him his wife ffeare Allerton.
 - 3 Bartholomew Allerton*
 - 4 Remember Allerton*
 - 5 Mary Allerton*
 - 6 Sarah Allerton
 - 7 Godber Godberson
 - 8 Sarah Godberson
 - 9 Samuell Godberson
 - 10 Marra Priest
 - 11 Sarah Priest
 - 12 Edward Bumpasse
 - 13 John Crakstone*

To this lot fell the Greate Black cow came in the Ann to which they must keepe the lesser of the two steers, and two shee goats.
- 3 The third lot fell to Capt Standish* & his companie Joyned to him his wife
 - 2 Barbara Standish

To this lot fell the

* Came in the Mayflower.

14 *Bradford's List of Mayflower Passengers.*

- .12. his doughter Constanta, is also married, and hath .12. children all of them living, and one of them married.

m^r Richard Warren lived some .4. or .5. years, and had his wife come over to him, by whom he had .2. sons
4 before dyed; and one of them is married, and hath .2. children So his Increase is .4. but he had .5. doughters more came over with his wife, who are all married, & living & have many children.

- John Billinton after he had bene here .10. yers, was executed, for killing a man; and his eldest sone dyed before him; but his .2. sone is alive, and married, & hath .8. children

- Edward Tillie, and his wife both dyed soon after their
.7. arrivall; and the girle Humility their cousen, was sent for into Ento England, and dyed ther. But the youth Henery Samson, is still liveing, and is married, & hath .7. children.

John Tillie, and his wife both dyed, a litle after they came ashore; and their daughter Elizabeth married with John Howland and hath Isue as is before noted.

- Francis Cooke * is still living, a very olde man, and hath seene his childrens, children, have children: after his wife came over. (with other of his children) he hath .3.
.8. still living by her, all married, and have .5. children so their encrease is .8. And his sone John which came
.4. over with him, is married, and hath .4. children living.

- Thomas Rogers dyed in the first sicknes, but his sone
.6. Joseph is still living, and is married, and hath .6. children. The rest of Thomas Rogers came over, & are married, & have many children.

Thomas Tinker, and his wife, and sone, all dyed in the first sicknes.

And so did John Rigdale, and his wife.

James Chilton, and his wife also dyed in the first Infec-

* In the margin, in a different hand, is written "dyed 7 of April 1663 above 80."

* In the margin, in a different hand, is written "died 7 of April 1620 above 80."

James Chilton, and his wife also died in the first Indian

And so did John Rigdale, and his wife.

first sickness.
Thomas Tinker, and his wife, and some, all died in the

marked, & have many children.

6. Joseph is still living, and is married, and hath 6 children.

Thomas Rogers died in the first sickness, but his son

4. over with him, is married, and hath 4 children living.

their ancestor is 8. And his son John which came

8. still living by her, all married, and have 5 children, so

wife came over (with other of his children) he hath 5.

seems his children, children, have children: after his

Francis Cooke* is still living, a very old man, and hath

John Howland and hath issue as is before noted.

came before; and their daughter Elizabeth married with

John Tille, and his wife both died, a little after they

children.

Henry Samson, is still living, and is married, & hath 7.

for into into England, and died there. But the youth

7. arrived; and the girls Humility their consent, was sent

Edward Tille, and his wife both died soon after their

children

him; but his son is alive, and married, & hath 3.

8. cut, for killing a man; and his eldest son died before

John Williston after he had been here 10 years, was ex-

8 living & have many children.

ten more came over with his wife, who are all married,

children. So his increase is 4, but he had 5, though

4 before died; and one of them is married, and hath 2.

his wife came over to him, by whom he had 2 sons

Mr. Richard Warren lived some 4, or 5 years, and had

children all of them living, and one of them married.

12. his daughter Constantia, is also married, and hath 12.

The Mayflower Genealogies

39

There were twenty-seven (27) other Mayflower Passengers from whom descent can be proved; but all of their descendants are also descended from at least one Passenger named in the foregoing list. A great deal of unnecessary labor, therefore, is saved by the requirement, insisted upon by this Society, that every applicant for membership must begin his or her application with one of the twenty-two Mayflower Passengers included in this list.

Three generations of the Cooke and Hopkins families are here given, and other families will be taken up in later issues.

Francis¹ Cooke's Children and Grandchildren

Francis¹ Cooke, the Mayflower Passenger, married Hester Mahien.

Children of Francis² and Hester Cooke

Hester² Cooke (Francis¹) married Richard Wright.

Children of Richard and Hester Wright

Adam Wright², married, 1st, Sarah² Soule (John², George²);
married, 2d, Mehitable Barrows.

Esther Wright², married Ephraim Tinkham² (Mary² Brown, will Vol IV p. 123 MD
Peter²).

Isaac Wright², died without issue.

John Wright², died without issue.

Mary Wright², married — Price.

Samuel Wright², died without issue.

Jacob² Cooke (Francis¹), married, 1st, Damaris² Hopkins (Stephen²); married, 2d, widow Elizabeth (Lettice) Shurtleff.

Children of Jacob² and Damaris (first wife)

Calch² Cooke, married Jane —.

Elizabeth² Cooke, married John² Doty (Edward²). His first wife.

Francis² Cooke, married Elizabeth Latham² (Susanna Winslow²,
Mary² Chilton, James²).

Jacob² Cooke, married Lydia Miller.

Martha² Cooke, married Elkanah Cushman² (Mary² Allerton,
Isaac²).

Mary² Cooke, married John Rickard.

Ruth² Cooke.

Children of Jacob² and Elizabeth (second wife)

Rebecca² Cooke.

Sarah² Cooke, married Robert Bartlett² (Joseph², Mary² Warren, Richard²).

There were twenty-seven (27) other Washington Convention men who do not appear in the list. All of these men are also included in the list of Washington Convention men in the following list. A great deal of unnecessary labor, however, is saved by the present list, which is the only one that is necessary for the present. It is not possible to list all of the men who are included in the list. The list of Washington Convention men is given in the following list. The list of Washington Convention men is given in the following list. The list of Washington Convention men is given in the following list.

Washington Convention and Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention

Washington Convention, Washington Convention, Washington Convention

Washington Convention

The Mayflower Genealogies

Jane^s Cooke (*Francis^s*), married Experience Mitchell.

Children of Experience and Jane Mitchell

Edward Mitchell^s, married, 1st, Mary Hayward; married, 2d,
 Alice^s Bradford (*John^s, William^{s-1}*).
 Elizabeth Mitchell^s, married John Washburn.
 Hannah Mitchell^s, married Joseph Hayward.
 Jacob Mitchell^s, married Susanna Pope.
 John Mitchell^s, married, 1st, Mary Bonney; married, 2d, Mary
 Lathrop; married, 3d, Mary Prior.
 Mary Mitchell^s, married James Shaw.
 Sarah Mitchell^s, married John Hayward.
 Thomas Mitchell^s.

John^s Cooke (*Francis^s*), a Mayflower Passenger with his father,
 married Sarah^s Warren (*Richard^s*).

Children of John^s and Sarah

Elizabeth^s Cooke, married Daniel Wilcox.
 Esther^s Cooke, married Thomas Taber. His first wife. He mar-
 ried, second, Esther's cousin, Mary Tomson^s (*Mary^s Cooke,*
Francis^s).
 Mary^s Cooke, married, 1st, Philip Taber; she married, 2d, —
 Davis.
 Mercy^s Cooke, married Stephen West.
 Sarah^s Cooke, married Arthur Hathaway.

Mary^s Cooke (*Francis^s*), married John Tomson.

Children of John and Mary Tomson

Elizabeth Tomson^s, married William Swift.
 Esther Tomson^s, married William Read.
 Jacob Tomson^s, married Abigail Wadsworth.
 John Tomson^s, died in infancy. (See next child.)
 John Tomson^s (second of the name), married Mary Tinkham^s
 (*Mary^s Brown, Peter^s*).
 Lydia Tomson^s, married James^s Soule (*John^s, George^s*).
 Mary Tomson^s, married Thomas Taber. His second wife. His
 first wife was Mary's cousin, Esther^s Cooke (*John^s,*
Francis^s).
 Mercy Tomson^s, died unmarried.
 Peter Tomson^s, married Sarah —.
 Sarah Tomson^s, was 39 years old, and unmarried, in 1696.
 Thomas Tomson^s, married Mary Morton^s (*Mary Ring^s, Deb-*
orah^s Hopkins, Stephen^s).

24 *The Will and Inventory of Francis Cooke.*

(p. 83) 4. Eunice Fitch, born March 17, 1805, married Daniel Wiswell.

5. Lurena Fitch, born Dec. 5, 1807, married Samuel Wiswell, Dec. 4, 1833.

6. Erastus Perkins Fitch, born Dec. 5, 1810, married Sarah Brigham Sept. 28, 1837.

(p. 84) Ezekiel Pond and Hannah the daughter of Jabez and Hannah Fitch were married Dec. 7, 1797.

Their children.

1. Clarissa Pond, born at Hydepark, Vt., Sept. 7, 1798.

2. Theophilus Perkins Pond, born at Hydepark, Aug. 29, 1800.

3. Lurena Pond, born at Wolcott, Vt., Jan'y 16, 1803.

4. Aaron Pond, born at Wolcott, Vt., Feb'y 26, 1809.

(p. 114) Frederick Niles Fitch and Hannah the daughter of John Adams were married Apr. 2, 1829.

Frederick Niles Fitch died at Hydepark, Vt., Sept. 24, 1873.

Hannah Adams Fitch died at Hydepark, Vt., November 21, 1881, aged 87 years, 6 months.

Their children, born at Hydepark, Vt.

1. Mary, born Feb. 4, 1830, died at Waco, Texas, March 17, 1889. She married Frank A. Dodge, and had no children.

2. Joanna, born April 22, 1832, is living at Hydepark, Vt., Oct., 1899. She married, March 8, 1865, Otis A. Griswold, who died at Hydepark, Vt., July 20, 1885. They had no children.

(To be continued.)

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF FRANCIS COOKE.

Communicated by EDITH FORRESTER PRATT.

Francis Cooke died at Plymouth, on the seventh of April, 1663, and his will and inventory were recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume II, Part II, folios 1 and 2.

[1] The last Will and Testament of Francis Cooke of Plymouth late Deceased: exhibited before the Court held att Plymouth, aforesaid the fift day of June 1663 on the oathes of m^r John Aldin and m^r John howland;

- (p. 83) 4. Eunice Fitch, born March 17, 1805, married Daniel Wiswell.
5. Lucena Fitch, born Dec. 2, 1807, married Samuel Wiswell, Dec. 4, 1835.
6. Erastus Fitch, born Dec. 2, 1810, married Sarah Brigham Sept. 28, 1837.
- (p. 84) Hannah Fitch and Hannah the daughter of Jacob and Hannah Fitch were married Dec. 7, 1797.
- Their children:
1. Charles Fitch, born at Hydepark, Vt., Sept. 7, 1798.
 2. Theophilus Fitch, born at Hydepark, Vt., Aug. 20, 1800.
 3. Lucena Fitch, born at Wolcott, Vt., Jan. 16, 1802.
 4. Aaron Fitch, born at Wolcott, Vt., Feb. 20, 1804.
- (p. 114) Frederick Miles Fitch and Hannah the daughter of John Adams were married Aug. 2, 1839.
- Frederick Miles Fitch died at Hydepark, Vt., Sept. 24, 1873.
- Hannah Adams Fitch died at Hydepark, Vt., November 21, 1881, aged 87 years, 6 months.
- Their children, born at Hydepark, Vt.:
1. Mary, born Feb. 4, 1840, died at West, Texas, March 17, 1894. She married Frank A. Dodge and had no children.
 2. Thomas, born April 18, 1842, died at Hydepark, Vt., Oct. 1899. He married March 2, 1869, Olive A. Griswold, who died at Hydepark, Vt., July 20, 1895. They had no children.
- (p. 115) (To be continued)

THE WILL AND INVENTORY OF FRANCIS COOKE

(Continued from previous page)

Francis Cooke died at Plymouth, on the seventh of April, 1861, and his will and inventory were recorded in the Plymouth Colony Will and Inventory Volume II, folios 11, 12, 13, and 14.

[1] The last Will and Testament of Francis Cooke of Plymouth was recorded: exhibited before the Court held at Plymouth on the 1st day of June 1861 on the oaths of Mr. John Aldin and Mr. John Howland;

Item 1 thwart saw 1 hand saw	00 03 06
Item 1 paire of pincers 1 hammar	00 02 06
Item 1 Drawing Knife	00 00 06
Item 1 water Tubb	00 01 06
Item 1 axe	00 01 06
Item 1 greate Chaire	00 05 00
Item 3 smale Chaires	00 03 00
Item 1 gridiron 1 fiershovell 1 paire of tonggs	00 05 00
Item 2 paire of pothangers	00 06 00
Item 2 old musketts	00 12 00
Item 1 paire of sheers 1 paire of sissers	00 00 09
Item 1 great bible & 4 old bookes	00 10 00
Item 1 brush	00 00 02
Item 1 file and 1 paire of pincers	00 00 06
Item 1 Table & forme	00 06 00
Item 1 old bucking Tubb	00 02 06
Item 1 tubb & 2 kinnells *	00 05 00
Item 1 Chist	00 03 00
Item 1 pair of Cards and one basket	00 01 00
Item 1 Chist	00 02 00
Item 4 earthen potts 1 Cupp 2 wooden trayes	00 05 00
Item 1 Chern 1 old Cask & four bottles	00 05 06
Item 1 old trough & a forme	00 00 06
Item 1 woolen wheele & scales	00 04 00
Item 1 Iron Dripping pan	00 03 00
Item 1 sifting trough & one old trough	00 03 00
Item 1 tray 1 tubb 1 box	00 03 00
Item 2 seives	00 02 06
Item 3 paire of sheep sheers	00 03 00
Item 3 paire of old Cards	00 01 06
Item 1 Cheespresse 1 Cheesfatt	00 01 00
[2] Item 2 old ferkins & som sope	00 01 06
Item 2 old basketts & yarne	00 04 00
Item 1 feather bed & bolster	02 00 00
Item 1 paire of sheets	00 12 00
Item 1 Coverlid & blankett	01 00 00
Item 1 pound of Candles	00 00 06
Item 2 hoes	00 01 06
Item 1 Cushien	00 00 06
Item 2 Chistes & 3 boxes	01 06 00
Item 1 feather bed 1 bolster 1 pillow	03 10 00
Item 1 paire of sheets 10 ^s 1 blankett 1 Coverlid 15	01 15 00
Item 2 old Curtaines & vallence	00 02 00
Item 2 paire of sheets	01 10 00
Item 3 halfe sheets	00 06 00

*Tubs.

Item 3	halls shoes	00 00 00
Item 2	pair of shoes	01 10 00
Item 1	old Casket & valance	00 00 00
Item 1	pair of sheets to 1 blanket 1 Coverlid 12	01 15 00
Item 1	leather bed 1 bolster 1 pillow	05 10 00
Item 2	Chest & 2 boxes	01 00 00
Item 1	Cushion	00 00 00
Item 2	box	00 01 00
Item 1	round of Casket	00 00 00
Item 1	Coverlid & blanket	01 00 00
Item 1	pair of sheets	00 15 00
Item 1	leather bed & bolster	00 00 00
Item 2	old basket & yoke	00 04 00
[x] Item 2	old basket & yoke	00 01 00
Item 1	Chest & 1 Chestnut	00 01 00
Item 2	pair of old Casket	00 01 00
Item 2	pair of shoes	00 01 00
Item 2	tray 1 table 1 box	00 02 00
Item 1	sitting trough & one old trough	00 03 00
Item 1	Iron Drying pan	00 03 00
Item 1	wooden wheel & scales	00 04 00
Item 1	old trough & 2 boxes	00 00 00
Item 1	Chest 1 old Cask & four bottles	00 05 00
Item 4	earthen bottle 1 Cask 2 wooden trays	00 05 00
Item 1	Chest	00 05 00
Item 1	pair of Casket and one basket	00 01 00
Item 1	Chest	00 01 00
Item 1	tray & 2 baskets	00 05 00
Item 1	old wooden Table	00 02 00
Item 1	Table & 2 boxes	00 06 00
Item 1	file and 1 pair of gloves	00 00 00
Item 1	tray	00 00 00
Item 1	great Bible & 4 old books	00 10 00
Item 1	pair of shoes 1 pair of slippers	00 00 00
Item 2	old musket	00 12 00
Item 2	pair of gold rings	00 00 00
Item 1	tridion 1 German 1 pair of tongs	00 05 00
Item 2	great Casket	00 03 00
Item 1	great Casket	00 05 00
Item 1	axe	00 01 00
Item 1	water Tubs	00 01 00
Item 1	Ironing Ball	00 00 00
Item 1	pair of gloves 1 hand saw	00 00 00
Item 1	pair of gloves 1 hand saw	00 03 00

The Will and Inventory of Francis Cooke.

25

The Last Will and Testament of ffancis Cooke made this seaventh of the tenth month 1659

I being att p'sent weake and Infeirme in body yett in prfect memory throw mercy Doe comitt my soule unto god that gave it and my body to the earthe; which my will is should bee Intered in a Decent and comly manner;

As for such goods and lands as I stand posessed of I Doe will and bequeath as followeth;

1 My will is that hester my Dear and loveing wife shall have all my moveable goods and all my Cattle of all kinds; viz: neat Cattle horsekind sheep and swine to be att her Dispose

2 my will is that hester my wife shall have and Injoy my lands both upland and meddow lands which att p'sent I posesse During her life

3 I Doe ordaine and appoint my Deare wife and my son John Cooke Joynt exequitors of this my said will

Witnes

ffancis Cooke

John Aldin

John howland

An Inventory of the estate of ffancis Cooke Deceased taken and Aprised the first Day of May 1663 by Ephraim Tinkham and Willam Crow

	£	s	d
Imp ^{rs} 2 Iron potts & 1 Iron skillett	00	16	00
Item 2 paire of pott hookes	00	01	00
Item 7 pewter Dishes & 2 basons	00	17	06
Item 3 pewter potts	00	06	06
Item 1 pewter bason 2 porringers & 1 salt seller	00	02	00
Item 1 pewter Candlesticke	00	02	00
Item 2 Alcemy spoones	00	03	03
Item 1 lanthorn 1 gallypot	00	01	00
Item halfe a Dozen of trenchers and one stone bottle	00	01	00
Item 3 olde ladles	00	00	06
Item 1 woodden tray 6 trenchers	00	01	00
Item 1 mortar and pestell	00	02	00
Item 4 wooden Dishes	00	00	08
Item 1 earthen pan and 2 earthen potts	00	00	09
Item 1 great brasse kettle	01	06	00
Item 2 smaller kettles	00	08	00
Item 3 wooden pailles	00	03	06
Item 1 pewter Chamber pott	00	02	06
Item 1 warming pan 1 frying pan	00	10	06

1625, Martha (—) Ford, who died at Plymouth, between 1 June, 1627 and 1631. He married, *second*, between 1627 and 1631, Mary —, who died after 21 November, 1633.

WILLIAM BUTTEN. Died on the Mayflower, at sea, 16 November, 1620.

ROBERT CARTER. Died at Plymouth, early in 1621, after 3 March.

JOHN CARVER. Died at Plymouth, between 12 April and 10 May, 1621. He married KATHARINE —, who died at Plymouth, five or six weeks after her husband.

KATHARINE (—) CARVER. Wife of JOHN.

— Maid servant of JOHN CARVER. (See FRANCIS EATON.)

JAMES CHILTON. Died on the Mayflower, at Cape Cod Harbor, 18 December, 1620. His wife died early in 1621, after 11 January.

— CHILTON. Wife of JAMES.

MARY² CHILTON. Daughter of JAMES. Died at Boston, shortly before 11 May, 1679. She married, at Plymouth, between July, 1623, and 1 June, 1627, John Winslow, who was born at Droitwich, England, 26 April, 1597, and died at Boston, between 22 March and 31 May, 1674.

RICHARD CLARKE. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 10 April, 1621.

FRANCIS COOKE. Died at Plymouth, 17 April, 1663. He married, in Holland, Hester —, who died after 18 June, 1666.

JOHN² COOKE. Son of FRANCIS and Hester. Died at Dartmouth, 3 December, 1695. He married, at Plymouth, 7 April, 1634, Sarah² Warren (RICHARD¹), who died after 25 July, 1696.

HUMILITY COOPER. Died in England, between 1627 and 1651.

JOHN CRACKSTON. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 10 April, 1621.

JOHN² CRACKSTON. Son of JOHN. Died at Plymouth, soon after 1 June, 1627.

EDWARD DOTY. Died at Plymouth, 2 September, 1655. He married,* *second*,* at Plymouth, 16 January, 1635, Faith² Clark (Tristram¹), who was buried at Marshfield, 31 December, 1675. She had married, *second*, John Phillips, who was born about 1602, and died at Marshfield, between 30 October, 1691 and 19 May, 1692.

FRANCIS EATON. Died at Plymouth, between 4 and 18 November, 1633. He married, *first*, SARAH —, who died at Plymouth, early in 1621, but after 11 January. His *second* wife, whom he married at Plymouth, was probably Governor Carver's

* Nothing is known concerning the first wife.

1825, Martha (—) Ford, who died at Plymouth, between 1 June, 1825 and 1827. He married, between 1825 and 1827, Mary (—) who died after 21 November, 1825.

William Butler. Died on the Mayflower, at sea, 18 November, 1825.

Robert Carter. Died at Plymouth, early in 1825, after 2 March.

John Carver. Died at Plymouth, between 15 April and 10 May, 1825. He married KATHARINE (—) who died at Plymouth, 1825 or six weeks after her husband.

KATHARINE (—) CARVER. Wife of John. (See PARSONS).

— — — — — Miss servant of John CARVER (See PARSONS).

Baton.

JAMES CANTON. Died on the Mayflower, at Cape Cod Bay, 18 December, 1825. His wife died early in 1825, after 11 January.

— — — — — CANTON. Wife of James.

MARY CANTON. Daughter of James. Died at Boston, shortly before 15 May, 1825. She married at Plymouth, between July, 1825 and 1 June, 1825, John Whitson, who was born at Dorchester, England, 20 April, 1825, and died at Boston, between 22 March and 21 May, 1825.

RICHARD CLARK. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 10 April, 1825.

FRANCIS CLARK. Died at Plymouth, 17 April, 1825. He married, in Holland, 1825, — — — — — who died after 18 June, 1825.

JOHN COOPER. Son of Francis and Hector. Died at Dartmouth, 2 December, 1825. He married at Plymouth, 5 April, 1825, Sarah (Wives (Holland)), who died after 25 July, 1825.

FRANCIS COOPER. Died in England, between 1825 and 1827.

JOHN CRACKSTON. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 10 April, 1825.

JOHN CRACKSTON. Son of John. Died at Plymouth, soon after 1 June, 1825.

HOWARD DART. Died at Plymouth, 2 September, 1825. He married, 1825, at Plymouth, 10 January, 1825, Faith Clark (Tristram), who was buried at Marshfield, 21 December, 1825. She had married, 1825, John Pollock, who was born about 1825, and died at Marshfield, between 30 October, 1825 and 19 May, 1825.

FRANCIS RAYON. Died at Plymouth, between 4 and 18 November, 1825. He married, 1825, — — — — — who died at Plymouth, early in 1825, but after 11 January. His second wife, whom he married at Plymouth, was probably Governor Carter's

* Nothing is known concerning the first wife.

Francis Cooke
Jane " Mitchell
Thomas

ERRATA 22

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT VOL 38 NO 2 JULY 1988

THOMAS MITCHELL OF MALDEN

The children of Thomas and Marie Mitchell are all recorded in *Vital Records of Charlestown, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850* [Boston, 1984] under captions "Births in Charlestowne" or similar wording, with the exception of Mary:

- i. Mary.
- ii. Thomas, b. 15 Aug. 1660 (VR 1:61).
- iii. John, b. 29 July 1664 (VR 1:47, "b. in Charlestown Mistick side")
- iv. Abigail, b. 23 8 mo.[Oct.] 1666 (VR 1:55)
- v. William, b. 23 Aug. 1667 (VR 1:99); d. 23 Jan. 1677 (VR 1:103).
- vi. Phillips, b. July the last 1669 (VR 1:73).
- vii. Caleb, b. 17 Jan. 1671 (VR 1:61).

As Mr. Wood stated:

The first grantee deed for Thomas Mitchell in Middlesex states that Thomas Mitchell of Malden, mariner, purchased 4 acres of land and a house in Malden on 6 October 1666. This property was sold on 9 March 1667/8 by Thomas Mitchell, mariner, and wife Mary of Charlestown (Middlesex County Land Records, 3:257, 261). On 2 July 1679 Mary Mitchell of Malden, wife of Thomas, sold land to daughter Mary Elles, wife of William Elles (*ibid*, 7:184; William Elles and Marie Mitchell were married in Charlestown on 5 October 1675 [VR 1:92]).

It seems most likely that this Thomas Mitchell and family lived in that part of Charlestown that became Malden from the marriage in 1655 until his death on 1 September 1709 (Charlestown VR, 1:103).

THOMAS MITCHELL OF PLYMOUTH COLONY

On 15 October 1661 Edward Gray of Plymouth sold to Thomas Mitchell of Plymouth, planter, land at Aschanah Conksett (Dartmouth) (MD 16:181).

➡ On 8 June 1666 John Cooke confirmed to Richard Wright and Thomas Mitchell, in equal shares, sixty acres of upland, lying near Jones River Meadow, formerly given them by Francis Cooke (MD 3:104). At the 5 July 1670 court, this land was confirmed to Richard Wright and Thomas Mitchell (Nathaniel B. Shurtleff, *Records of the Colony of New Plymouth in New England* [Boston, 1856], 5:44).

On 15 November 1669 Thomas Michell surrendered to his father Experience Michell that quarter share of land which his father gave him lying and being at Dartmouth. Acknowledged 6 6mo.(Aug.) 1674 (Plymouth Colony Land Records, 3:300). The above deed immediately follows a deed from Experience Mitchell to son Jacob apparently deeding the land mentioned above. Thomas Mitchell witnessed this deed by a mark of "TM."

On 1 August 1672 Thomas Mitchell of Duxbury sold to Richard Wright of Plymouth his share in a grant of land "called old Cookes holes lying at Jones river Meddow" which was formerly granted to his grandfather Francis Cooke of Plymouth, deceased (MD 3:104).

The inventory of John Dicksey of Swansea dated 9 October 1673 mentions a debt to "Thomas Michell of Rhode Island" (MD 25:120-1).

These records seem to confirm that the grandson of Francis Cooke lived in Plymouth Colony at least until 1672 and very probably moved to Rhode Island shortly after that year. See *Mayflower Families in Progress - Francis Cooke* [2nd rev., 1988], pp. 10-11, for a further account of this man.

[ed. note. See also articles on this subject by G. Andrews Moriarty and Merton Taylor Goodrich in *The American Genealogist*, 19:226 and 12:193, respectively.]

Another Grandchild of Francis Eaton?

by Robert S. Wakefield, FASG

Some men and women left so few traces that even the extensive research of the Five Generations Project fails to detect them. One such person is Experience Eaton who does not appear in any vital record and had no deeds or probate record. I have found only three references to him (or her).

The first is about 1720 when he/she appears in a list of members of the Plympton Church (Eugene A. Wright, *History of Plympton, Mass. 1640 to 1945* [Plympton, 1973], p. 84).

The second is when he/she witnessed a deed in Plympton on 9 April 1725 from Seth and Sarah Fuller to Nehemiah Sturtevant and Seth Samson (MD 11:246).

The last is in the record of a town meeting in Plympton on 25 November 1731 where the town voted to raise 80 pounds to defray the town charges, which included "Experience Eaton 4-00-0" (Charles H. Bricknell, *Plympton Mass. Parish & Town Records, Book First* [Plympton, 1973], p. 76). Other entries in the town records make it seem likely that this is a payment to someone to take care of Experience for a year.

Benjamin² Eaton resided in Plympton, dying there on 16 January 1711/12 without a probate record. There is no record of the births of his children and the probate records of his sons make it quite unlikely that Experience was a child of one of the sons. Therefore, it seems reasonable that Experience is a child of Benjamin² Eaton (*Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*. 1:7, 11, 12).

Francis Cooke
Jame

COOKE

177

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF DUXBURY, 1642-1770:

- <p.23> - 10 Oct. 1670, Town gave to Experience MITCHELL, 50 acres on the south side of rocky plain near Namassakeesit. X
- <p.25> - 6 May 1672, Town gave Experience MITCHELL, 5 acres swampy meadow land, lying towards the head of Pudding brook, near Namassakeesit.
- <p.27> - 26 May 1674, Mutual agreement between William PARODIE & Experience MITCHELL concerning bounds of land between them.

RECORDS OF THE TOWN OF PLYMOUTH:

- <12:6> (), land granted to those who came over in the Anne in 1623, incl. Experience MITCHELL. X
- <12:18> 9 May 1631, Experience MITCHELL sold land to Samuel EDDY.
- <12:109> (), John HOLMES sells land to Experience MITCHELL of Duxbury. (betw. last of Feb. 1644 - 13 June 1645).
- <1:47> 6 Jan. 1636, mentions land of Experience MITCHELL.
- <1:57> 20 Mar. 1636/7, mentions land of Experience MITCHELL.
- <1:71> (), mentions land of Experience MITCHELL.
- <1:72,73> 1 Jan. 1637/8, mentions land of Experience MITCHELL.
- <1:90> 2 July 1638, land granted to Experience MITCHELL.
- <1:95> 3 Sept 1638, mentions land of Experience MITCHELL.
- <1:165> 2 Nov. 1640, land granted to Experience MITCHELL.
- <12:151> 20 Mar. 1647, Samuel EDDY sells land to Experience MITCHELL of Duxbury.
- <12:198> 20 Nov. 1650, William PARODIE of Duxbury sells land to Experience MITCHELL of Duxbury.
- <4:27> 3 Oct. 1662, Experience MITCHELL nominated to be considered for land grant.
- <4:94> 7 June 1665, Experience MITCHELL granted land for his children.
- <4:185> 3 June 1668, Experience MITCHELL granted land.
- <5:5> 29 Oct. 1668, Experience MITCHELL granted land.
- <5:20> 1 June 1669, mentions land of Experience MITCHELL.
- <5:26> 5 July 1669, mentions land of Experience MITCHELL.
- <5:44> 5 July 1670, mentions land given to Thomas MITCHELL by Francis COOKE, dec'd.
- <5:188> 7 Mar. 1675, Experience MITCHELL & Edward MITCHELL, app'td to care for the estate of Jacob MITCHELL, dec'd, as well as possible for his children.
- <2:5> 8 May 1705, 20 acres granted to Jacob MITCHELL, bounded on the north by Jones River.
- <2:210> 3 Oct. 1721, mentions land of Jacob MITCHELL.

Experience MITCHELL to Thomas CLARKE. <Eastham Land Grants 1659-1710, p.113>
...7 Mar. 1654, Experience MITCHELL, in consideration of a three year old heifer, sells to Thomas CLARKE...all interest in lands at Palmett and Namskett...also two acres of meadow at Namskett. X
Witnesses: John HOARE, John MORTON. Ack. 30 Apr. 1655 by Experience MITCHELL who has received the heifer from CLARKE.

Acknowledgement of Experience MITCHELL. <poss. same source as above>

...29 July 1661...Memorandum, this bargainne containing all the lands of the sayd Experience his part of purchase lying there except some lands and meadow lying betweene bound brooke and stony river which hee gave to John WASHBORNE/WASHBURN which the sayd John WASHBORNE sould to Mr. William BRADFORD: all other lands and meadowes except the same att Bound Brooke the sayd Experience hath sould and received full satisfaction for att the hands of the sayd Thomas CLARKE and therefore doth ratify and confirms to him and his heires for ever all the abovesaid land not excepted. X
Witnesses: Richard TAYLOR, John FARSLY.

PLYMOUTH COUNTY DEEDS: (re: John WASHBURN, grantor, no details given)

7:114,273; 10:336,466; 11:264,265; 12:13,126; 14:33,133,150,265,267,270; 15:55,134,166; 16:21,23, 26,61,130; 17:104,114; 18:27,157; 24:159; 27:43,69; 31:89; 36:159,160,174; 38:65,131; 39:27; 51: 226; 54:83; 62:22,24; 66:34.

<12:144> 22 Jan. 1706/7, John WASHBURN of Plymouth to Samuel BRADFORD, gentleman of Duxbury, land south of Jones River.

MICRO #8 OF 30

Will of John WASHBURN Sr. of Bridgewater. <Plymouth Col.PR; MD 15:298>

<1:84>...dated 30 Oct. 1686, mentions wf Elizabeth; brother Phillip WASHBURN to be taken care of by son John WASHBURN; sons James WASHBURN, Thomas WASHBURN, Joseph WASHBURN, Samuel WASHBURN, Jonathan WASHBURN; to son Benjamin WASHBURN, 50 acres which formerly was my father's lot; younger son James WASHBURN (minor); dau Mary and Elizabeth (& her husband); to dau Jane, 20 acres on easterly side of Satucket River adjoining lands of Samuel ALLEN; dau Sarah (minor); brother Edward MITCHELL. Pr. 8 June 1687. <1:86> Inventory taken 19 Nov. 1686 says he d. 12 Nov. 1686.

Will of Edward MITCHELL of Bridgewater MA. <Plymouth Co.PR #14060>

<38:3>...dated 10 Feb. 1787. Codicil dated 3 Mar. 1790. Pr. 1 Feb. 1802. (no details given)

John Washburn married Elizabeth Mitchell, granddaughter of Francis Cooke, the Pilgrim.

Thus the old book, from which these notes are taken, furnishes proof that the Leicester Washburns are within the fold of Mayflower Descendants.

d/o Jane Cook & Experience Mitchell

JOHN HOWLAND'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the original records,

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

John Howland died at Plymouth, on the twenty third of February 1672-3, and his will and inventory were recorded in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume III, Part I, pages 49 to 54.

[p. 49] The Last Will and Testament of m^r John howland of Plymouth late Deceased, exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth the fift Day of March Ann^o Dom 1672 on the oathes of m^r Samuëll ffuller and m^r Willam Crow as followeth

Know all men to whom these p^rsents shall Come That I John howland seni^r of the Towne of New Plymouth in the Colloni(e) of New Plymouth in New England in America, this twenty ninth Day of May one thousand six hundred seaventy and two being of whole mind, and in Good and p^rfect memory and Remembrance praised be God ; being now Grown aged ; haveing many Infeirmities of body upon mee ; and not Knowing how soon God will call mee out of this world, Doe make and ordaine these p^rsents to be my Testament Containing herein my last Will in manor and forme following ;

Imp I Will and bequeath my body to the Dust and my soule to God that Gave it in hopes of a Joyfull Resurrection unto Glory ; and as Concerning my temporall estate, I Dispos(e) therof as followeth ;

Item I Doe give and bequeath unto John howland my eldest sonne besides what lands I have alreddy given him, all my Right and Interest To that one hundred acres of land graunted

John Howland's Will and Inventory

John Howland married Elizabeth Mitchell, granddaughter of
Thomas Cooke, the Elder.
Thus the old book, from which these notes are taken, furnishes
proof that the Lancaster Washburns are within the fold of
Mayflower Descendants.

JOHN HOWLAND'S WILL AND INVENTORY.

Transcribed from the original records
by George Herbert Howland.

John Howland died at Plymouth, on the twenty third of Feb-
ruary 1672-3, and his will and inventory were recorded in the
Plymouth Colony Will and Inventory, Volume III, Part I,
pages 40 to 54.

[p. 40] The Last Will and Testament of Mr John Howland of
Plymouth late deceased, exhibited to the Court held at Plym-
outh the 11th day of March Anno Dom 1672 on the petition of
Mr Samuel Gorton and Mr William Crow as follows

I know all men to whom these presents shall come That I John
Howland one of the Towns of New Plymouth in the Colony of
New England in New England in America this twenty
ninth day of May one thousand six hundred seventy and two
being of whole mind, and in Good and perfect memory and Re-
memberance praise be God; being now Grown aged; having
many infirmities of body upon me; and not knowing how
soon God will call me out of this world Do make and ordain
these presents to be my Testament Containing herein my last
Will in manner and form following;

Item I Will and bequeath my body to the Dust and my soul
to God that Gave it in hope of a joyful Resurrection unto
Glory; and as Concerning my temporal estate I Dispose
 thereof as follows;

Item I Do Give and bequeath unto John Howland my eldest
sonne besides what lands I have already given him, all my
Right and Interest To that one hundred acres of land granted

Hester d/o Francis

Richard Wright's Will and Inventory.

165

RICHARD WRIGHT'S WILL AND INVENTORY.*Transcribed from the Original Records,*

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

RICHARD WRIGHT died at Plymouth, 9 June, 1691. His wife was Hester² Cooke (*Francis*¹). His will and inventory are found in the Plymouth County Probate Records, Volume I, pages 101-103.

[p. 101] I Richard Wright of y^e Town of Plimouth in y^e County and Colony of New Plimouth in New England being at Present of Sound and disposing mind and memory under bodily weaknesses not knowing when the hour of my death shall Come do make this my last Will and Testament in maner and forme following hereby Revoaking all former Wils First I comitt my soul to God that made it Resting on y^e onely merrits of Christ my Redeemer for Eternall Salvation and my body to y^e earth to be buried in a decent maner. My worldly Estate that God hath lent me I thus dispose: my will is that all my Estate Real and Personall House lands money or any moveables & Chattels in what kind soever be equally and faithfully divided betwixt my three Children Adam Esther and Mary Also my Will is that my daughter Mary have her living in my house During her Widowhoode and in as much as my son Adam hath heretofore had a full double portion in lands my will & desire is that my sd Son deal kindly in Carefull providing what in him lies for my daughter Mary price Also I Make my son and two daughters Executors of this my last Will & Testament Also I do hereby appoint & desire my loving friends John Nelson & Isaac Cushman to be Overseers of this my Will and I Intreate their care to se it faithfully prformed in a just distribution of my estate to my Children as is above Expressed In Attestation y^t this is my last Will and Testament I Set to my hand & seal This Eighth day of june 1691 I desire also & Impower John Sturtevant to be on of y^e overseers of this my will.

Signed Sealed & declared by
Richard Wright to be his
last will and Testament

The mark of
Richard Wright

In presence of
John Cotton

Nath^l Southworth

y^e mark **M** of Martha Cobb :

*Francis Cooke
Hester
Esther Wright*

31

6. Benjamin SNOW³, b. c1669, prob. Bridgewater, d. 28 May 1743, Bridgewater <Bridge.VR 2:558>; m.1st, 12 Dec. 1693, Bridgewater, Elizabeth ALDEN³ <Bridgewater VR; Gen.Adv.1:2>, (dau of Joseph ALDEN² & Mary SIMMONS - See ALDEN Family). Benjamin m.2nd, 25 Oct. 1705, Bridgewater, Sarah (ALLEN) Cary <MSR:7>, (dau of Samuel ALLEN & Sarah PARTRIDGE), b. 14 Apr. 1667, Bridgewater <Bridgewater VR>, d. aft. 12 Sept. 1738 (hus.will) <MD 22:99>. <See Bridgewater VR & MD 14:203 for 5 chil. by 1st wf and 1 ch. by 2nd wf.> (Sarah m.1st, c1687, prob. Bridgewater, Jonathan GARY <MD 22:99> and had 3 chil.). (See BROWN Probate Appendix for will of Benjamin SNOW.)
7. Rebecca SNOW³, b. c1671, prob. Bridgewater, d. 4 Apr. 1740, as about 69, Plympton g.s. <MD 11:116, 1:177 (says as about 63); Plympton VR>; m. 31 Dec. 1689, Plymouth, Samuel RICKARD <MD 13:205>, (son of Giles RICKARD²⁻¹ & Hannah DUNHAM), b. 14 Jan. 1662, Plymouth <PCR 8:23>, d. 7 Sept. 1727, as about 63, Plympton g.s. <MD 1:177, 11:116>. <See MD 1:283-4 for bth. 9 chil and MD 1:211 (2), 3:15 (4), 94 (2).>
8. JAMES SNOW³, b. (), d. pre 14 May 1691 (inv.) <MD 31:17 ("who Dyed in y^e Expedition to Canada in ye year 1690"); Gen.Adv.2:62>.

IV. Child, b. pre 11 Nov. 1633 ("the widow having two children by the sd Peter"), d. pre 1647 (div.) <MD 5:29-37>.

BROWN PROBATE APPENDIX

Will of William ALLEN: <MD 32:26-7; MDP:136; Barnstable Co.PR 2:210-11,229>
...17 Feb. 1697/8, ment. nephew Daniel ALLEN the son of brother George ALLEN dec'd; wf Priscilla; "my friends called Quakers". Inv. taken 26 Oct. 1705 (gives his dth. date).

Will of Giles RICKARD: <Plymouth Co.PR #16896>
...13 Dec. 1709, ment. adopted child Desire DOTEN; kinsman Samuel RICKARD the son of brother Henry RICKARD; kinsman John RICKARD the son of brother John RICKARD; Giles RICKARD, eldest son of brother Josiah RICKARD; Samuel RICKARD the son of brother Samuel RICKARD; Sarah, dau of brother Eleazer RICKARD; John WHITING the son of sister Abigail; Elezer FAUNCE the son of sister Judith; Mercy HATON the dau of sister Hannah; wf Hannah. Pr. 10 Mar. 1709/10.

Will of Benjamin SNOW³ (Rebecca Brown²): <MD 22:99-100; MDP:136-7; Plymouth Co.PR 9:83-4,117>
...12 Sept. 1738 (husbandman), ment. sons Benjamin SNOW, Solomon SNOW, Ebenezer SNOW (youngest son); wf Sarah; daus Rebecca CAMPBELL, Elizabeth CARVER; grandson Seth PRATT (under 21) the son of dec'd dau Sarah. Pr. 6 June 1743.

Will of William SNOW Jr.: <MD 8:101-103; Plymouth Co.PR 2:175-77>
...9 Mar. 1698/9, "being very weak & lame and my wife being aged", ment. unnamed wf; sons Joseph SNOW, Benjamin SNOW, William SNOW; daus Mary, Lidia, Hannah, Rebeckah. Pr. 4 Mar. 1708.

Estate of William SNOW³ (Rebecca Brown²): <MD 22:47-8; MDP:139; Plymouth Co.PR #18729, 5:160,181>
...Agreement of heirs, 22 Nov. 1726, ment. children: James SNOW, William SNOW, Eleazer SNOW, John SNOW, Bethiah HOWARD wf of Elisha, Susannah ALGER wf of Israel.

Will of Ephraim TINKOM: <MD 17:162-4; MDP:130; Plymouth Co.PR 3:358-60>
...17 Sept. 1714, ment. wf Esther; daus Martha SOUL, Mary TINKOM; sons John TINKOM (eldest son) Isaac TINKOM, Samuell TINKOM; chil. of dec'd son Ephraim TINKOM. Pr. 3 Mar. 1714/5.

Will of Ephraim TINKOM Sr.: <MD 4:122-24; Plymouth Co.PR 4:2:110-11>
...17 Jan. 1683/4, ment. wf Mary; sons Ephraim TINKOM (eldest son), Ebenezer TINKOM, Peter TINKOM, Eliah TINKOM, John TINKOM, Isaac TINKOM; dau Mary TOMSON. Inv. 20 May 1685.

Estate of John TINKOM³ (Mary Brown²): <MDP:133; Bristol Co.PR 9:314,365,386,481>
...Division of real estate, 20 Apr. 1741, ment. children: John TINKHAM (eldest son), Peter TINKHAM, Benekiah TINKHAM, Mary TABOR, Martha TINKHAM.

Will of Helkiah TINKOME³ (Mary Brown²): <MD 12:145-8; Plymouth Co.PR>
...14 Dec. 1716, ment. wf Ruth; sons Helkiah TINKOME, John TINKOME, Jacob TINKOME, Caleb TINKOME; daus Mary COURTIS, Ruth TINKOME; sons Ebenezer TINKOME, Peter TINKOME; son in law Ebenezer COURTIS. Codicil, 20 May 1718, ment. dec'd dau Mary COURTIS & her children, Jacob, Caleb, Mary & Sarah (all under age). Pr. 29 Sept. 1731.

Will of Deacon Ebenezer TINKHAM³ (Mary Brown²): (Yeoman) <MD 17:164-5>
...3 Apr. 1718, ment. wf Elizabeth; sons Ebenezer TINKHAM, Shuball TINKHAM; chil. of son Jeremiah TINKHAM, viz: Jeremiah, Ebenezer & Joanna (all minors) & their mother Joanna TINKHAM; dau Joanna MACOMBER; granddaughter Elizabeth TINKHAM. Wit. sworn 28 Apr. 1718.

Mayflower Vital Records, Deeds and Wills, 1600s-1900s

Mayflower Increasesings, Peter Brown, Page 31

© MyFamily.com, Inc., January 24, 2005

Handwritten notes in the top left corner, including "Handwritten" and "1/2/2002".

Handwritten notes in the main body of the page, including "Handwritten" and "1/2/2002".

Handwritten title or section header.

Main body of handwritten text, consisting of several paragraphs.

166

Richard Wright's Will and Inventory.

june 24th 1691 Mr John Cotton and Nath^l Southworth two of y^e witnesses here named made oath in Plimouth before y^e Magistrates of y^e County of Plimouth that they were present and Saw y^e above named Richard Wright Sign & Seal & heard him declare this above written to be his last will & Testament & y^t to y^e best of y^r judgment he was of a disposing mind & memory when he so did

Attest Sam Sprague Clerk

[p. 102] June y^e 19th day 1691 An Inventory of y^e Estate of Richard Wright late dececesed taken by us whose names are under written.

	<i>li</i>	<i>s</i>	<i>d</i>
Iten one Bed and Boulster	03	00	00
One Rugg and one Blanket	00	05	00
One Pillow	00	02	00
One Silkgrass Bed and Boulster	00	08	00
One Curtaine & two Cushions	00	01	06
One Trammill	00	03	00
One pair of Tongs	00	02	00
4 hooks	00	02	00
One Spade	00	02	00
One Ax	00	01	00
More : Old Iron	00	02	00
4 hinges	00	01	00
2 Iron Kittles	00	06	00
One Iron Skillet	00	02	06
One Iron Pot and Pott hookes	00	04	00
One ffrying Pan	00	00	06
One Warming Pan	00	08	00
One Brass Kettle	00	10	00
One Gun	00	18	00
One Sword	00	03	00
More Wooden Dishes	00	01	00
two Earthen Potts	00	00	04
One Barbours Bason,	00	00	09
One Glass Bottle	00	00	04
One Book	00	01	06
One pair of sheers	00	00	06
One pair of Pillowbeers	00	03	00
3 sheetes	00	10	00
One Pewter	00	03	06
One Boul	00	02	00
One Pewter Bottle	00	01	06
One Pewter Pot	00	01	06
1 Pewter Bason and Sawcer	00	01	00
One chamber Pott	00	02	00

Richard Wright's Will and Inventory.

167

One Candlestick	00 00 04
One Pail	00 00 06
One chest	00 07 00
One chest	00 02 06
More old Cask	00 03 00
One Box	00 00 04
One Chaire	00 01 00
More Cloathing	00 04 00
One shirt	00 06 09
One shirt	00 04 06
[p. 103] One pair of Drawers	0 01 0
More in Small linnen	0 02 6
More in woollen Cloathing shoose & stockings & hat	0 14 0
One pewter platter	0 04 6
One Pewter Platter	0 02 6
One Pewter Platter	0 03 0
3 Porrengers	0 03 0
one Pewter Bason and Sawcer	0 04 0
one Bagg	0 06 0
one yearling in y ^e hand of Adam Wright	0 15 0
one ox & one Cow in y ^e hand of Ephraim Tinkam	4 10 0
More in y ^e hand of Ephraim Tinkam	0 04 6
one Blanket a Box & a Band	0 12 6
More in y ^e hand of Caleb Cooke	4 00 0
More in y ^e hand Mr Jn ^o Cotton sen ^r	1 01 11
More in Silver Money	5 18 04
More in y ^e hand of Joseph Sturtevant	0 02 6
More in y ^e hand of John Gray	0 07 11
One Table	0 01 0
More in y ^e hand of Ephraim Tinkam	1 10 0
Item the land both of upland and meadow	21 00 0
Item Charge for y ^e ffuneral	1 0 0
More due to William Shirliff	0 1 4
More due to John Sturtevant	0 2 0
More due to Adam Wright	0 3 0

Isaac Cushman
John Sturtevant

June 24th 1691 Adam Wright made Oath in Plimouth before y^e Magistrates of y^e County of Plimouth That the before written is a True Inventory of y^e estate of his ffather Richard Wright late of Plimouth deceased So far as he knoweth & that if more shall come to his knowledge he will discover it

Attest Sam^l Sprague Clerk

John Cooke

THE FOURTH CHILD OF JOHN² COOKE

Mr. Carlton A. Palmer, Jr., of Livermore, Calif., has brought our attention to the following:

William Bradford's account of the Mayflower passengers stated that John Cooke, son of Francis Cooke, "which came over with him, is married, and hath .4. children living." The date of Bradford's list is given by him as 1650, but it was actually compiled sometime between 6 March 1651 and 3 April 1651 according to the new calendar (*The Mayflower Descendant*, 1:14, 161-163).

The children of John² Cooke identified in Robert S. Wakefield, FASG, and Ralph Van Wood, Jr., *Mayflower Families in Progress, Francis Cooke and His Descendants for Four Generations* (3rd ed., 1994) [hereinafter *MFIP Cooke*], #2, are:

- i. SARAH, b. ca. 1635 (if 17 when married).
- ii. ELIZABETH, b. bef. 1644 (if 17 or more when married).
- iii. HESTER, b. 16 Aug. 1650.
- iv. MARY, b. ca. 1651/2.
- v. MERCY, b. 25 July (worn) prob. 1656.

The estimated years of birth 1651-1652 given for Mary, the fourth child, contradict Bradford's list. These dates, however, are not based on any specific record. Mary married first, Philip Taber, and second, --- Davis, and her death date is unknown, so we have no age at death from which to calculate a birth year. The birth of her first child was recorded in January 1668 (old style, presumably 1668/9 as next child was born in March 1671), which makes her marriage likely to have taken place in 1668 (*MFIP Cooke*, #10). If she was 17 or older at her marriage, she would have been born circa 1651 or earlier.

Obviously, if Mary was the fourth living child mentioned by Bradford, she must have been born before 3 April 1651, the outside date for Bradford's list. Since her sister Hester's birth was recorded in August 1650, Mary would have been Hester's twin if she was born in 1650, but the absence of a record of a twin for Hester makes this unlikely. It is also unlikely that Mary was born between August 1650 and April 1651 (unless her mother immediately became pregnant after Hester's birth and had an 8-month baby). There are two possible solutions to this problem.

The first is that Mary was born after Bradford made his list and there was another, unknown child alive in early 1651 who did not survive. Indeed, the spacing between Sarah, Elizabeth, and Hester leaves sufficient room for several children to have been born.

The second and more probable solution is that Mary was born earlier than 1650. She gave birth to her last child in 1689. If she was 40 years old when that child was born, she would have been born circa 1649. If she was 45 years old when her last child was born, she would have been born circa 1644. Changing the estimated birth years for Mary, fourth child of John² Cooke, to "say ca. 1645-1649" would seem acceptable.

*Francis
John
Elizabeth Wilcox*

26 BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

- Div. of Est. of NATHANIEL SOUL of Dart. btwn. his widow Rose Soul & his chldn: Nathaniel Soul (eldest son), Silvanus Soul (2nd son), Jacob Soul (3rd son) & Miles Soul (4th son). Comm: William Southworth, Gershom Woodell & Job Winslow [2:56/7].
- Agmt. & div. of Est. of JANE POLLEY of Roxbury, mother of Samuel & Philip Walker of Rehoboth; Henry Sweet of Attl. in behalf of his wife Elizebeth; Ebenezer Walker & said Samuel Walker as guard. of chldn. of Abraham Peren of Reho. dcd. Wtns: Hzekiah Luther, Thomas Bowen & Hugh Cole [2:57/8].
- Will of DANIEL WILCOCK of Tiv., dtd. 9 June 1702, prob. 25 Aug. 1702. Wife Elizebeth. Sons: Daniel (eldest), Stephen, John, Edward, Thomas & Samuel (dcd.) Wilcock. Daus: Mary wife of John Farle, Lydia, Sarah wife of Edward Briggs, Susannah Wilcock (mentions "her grandfather John Cook"). Friends Thomas Cornhill of Newport, Joseph Walker of Tiv. & John Coggeshall of Portsmouth, Overseers. Wtns: William Manchester, Edward Briggs & Zachariah Allen [2:59/60/1].
- Inv. of Est. of DANIEL WILCOCK of Tiv., who died 2 July 1702, dtd. 16 July 1702, pres. by John & Edward Wilcox. Apprs: John Coggeshall & Zachariah Allen [2:62].
- Acct. of Est. of SHADRACH WILBORE of Taun., dtd. 9 Dec. 1701, pres. by Joseph Wilbore & Shadrach Wilbore, Execs. Legacies to: Widow Wilbore [not named], Joseph Wilbore, John Wilbore, Eliezer Wilbore, Sarah Hoar, Shadrach Wilbore, Benjamin Wilbore & Abraham Hathaway (his wife's legacy) [2:63/4].
- Agmt. of heirs of THOMAS BRIGGS of Taun., dtd. 5 May 1696, signed by: sons Thomas Briggs (eldest), Daniel Briggs & Samuel Briggs; & by Irish Leonard of Taun. (who purchased the portion of Susannah Cobb, wife of John Cobb & dau. of the dcd. Thomas Briggs). Samuel Briggs to take care of his aged mother. Wtns: Samuel Hall & John Cary [2:64/5].
- Accept. of terms of above agmt. by Ann Briggs, relict of THOMAS BRIGGS, dtd. 25 Aug. 1697. She was unable to travel to court. Wtns: Samuel Leonard & Elkanah Leonard [2:65].
- Div. of Est. of Lt. JOHN HALL of Taun., dtd. 29 Dec. 1694 btwn. his widow [not named] & his chldn: John Hall (eldest son), Joseph (2nd son), James (3rd son), Benjamin (4th son, under 21) & Jacob (5th son, under 21). Dau. Hannah (under 18). Comm: Thomas Leonard, Henry Hodges, John Cary & Increase Robinson [2:66/7].
- Acct. of Anthony Newland, Adm. of Est. of his father & mother JEREMIAH & KATHERINE NEWLAND of Taun., dtd. 10 Jan. 1700/1. Legacies to: Jeremy Newland, John Newland, Benjamin Newland, William Witherly, John Witherly, William Cobb, Nicholas Smith & Anthony Newland [2:67/8].
- Rept. from Jeremy Newland, Benjamin Newland, John Newland, William Witherly, John Witherly, William Cobb & Nicholas Smith to "our brother" Anthony Newland for legacies paid from Est. of "our ffather & mother" JEREMIAH NEWLAND & KATHERINE NEW-

Bristol County, MA Probate Records, 1687-1745, Volume II 1699-1710, Page

< Prev | Next > | Page in book: 26

Go | [Save This Image](#) | [Click for Printable Image](#)

*Hannah d/o Francis
Cooke*

152

Thompson Family Records.

to Richard Bear	00	04	0
to William Bassett	00	10	0
for Robart padock a pair shoes	00	00	9
4. yeards redd coten	00	06	8
2. yeards red coten	00	03	4
2. yeards mohear	00	07	0
2. John Willies	02	00	0
to goodwife padock for y ^e child	01	05	2
paid by m ^r prence on his accounte	04	10	6
	30	03	11

(To be continued.)

THE FAMILY RECORDS OF NATHANIEL THOMPSON AND HIS SON REV. OTIS THOMPSON.

Communicated by MISS ABBY LOUISE ALLEN.

Four time-worn pages are all that remains to-day of what was once the bible in which Nathaniel and Otis Thompson wrote their family records.

Nathaniel Thompson, who was born in Middleborough, Mass., in 1750, and died there eighty-three years later, was the original owner of the book and the earliest entries are all in his handwriting. He and his wife Hannah Thomas were both fourth in descent from Mayflower passengers. Nathaniel was the son of Caleb Thomson, of Middleborough, Mass., and his wife Abigail Crossman. Caleb was the son of Jacob Thomson, of Barnstable, Mass., whose father John Thomson married Mary, the daughter of Francis Cooke. Hannah Thomas, Nathaniel Thompson's wife, was the daughter of Noah Thomas, of Middleborough, Mass., and of Mary Alden. This Mary Alden was the great-grand-daughter of John Alden, the connection being through his son Joseph and his grandson John.

The bible passed from Nathaniel's hands into the possession of his oldest child and only son, Rev. Otis Thompson, who wrote, after his father's entries, the records of his own family. Otis graduated from Brown University in 1798. He later studied Divinity. As a minister he is chiefly identified with

The Complete Mayflower Descendant, Vols. 1-46 & Others Sources, 1600s-1800s

The Mayflower Descendant, Volume II, Family Records of Nathaniel Thompson and His Son Rev. Otis Thompson, Page 152

Joseph Mosher's Will

23

one third part"; to "Samuel Kinsley two shears"; to "Benjamin Kinsley second son" one share; to "Hannah Hayward Eldest daughter" one share; to "Sarah Hayward second daughter" one share; to "Mary Williss third daughter" one share; to "Susannah Kinsley the fourth daughter" one share; to "Abigal Kinsley fifth daughter" one share; and to "Bethiah Kinsly sixth and youngest daughter" one share.

The division was "compleated by us the subscribers on" 5 October, 1722, and signed by "Beniamin Drake", "thomas manely", Ephraim Randell and John Phillips. Clement Briggs did not sign, but his name appears in the list of charges arising from the division.

The division was allowed 9 October, 1722. [The division was also recorded, 4: 141]

[4:44] On "March 5th 1721²² Samuella Kingsley of Taunton . North . Purchass was allowed and apointed to be Gaurdian to Bethia Kingsley & Abigell Kingsley Daughters to Samll Samuella Kingsley late of Taunton . North . Purchass deceased"

[From unrecorded bond] On 6 March, 1721/2, "Samuel Kinsley", as guardian of "Abigell Kingsley a Minor and Daughter to m^r Samuella Kingsley late of Taunton North Purchass Deceased", gave a bond of £100, with "thomas manely" and "Beniamin Drake" as sureties, all three being husbandmen of Taunton North Purchase. The bond was not witnessed.

JOSEPH MOSHER'S WILL

BY THE EDITOR

JOSEPH MOSHER of Dartmouth, Mass., married Lydia Taber⁴, daughter of Philip and Mary⁸ (Cooke) Taber of that town. Mary⁸ Cooke was the daughter of John² Cooke (Francis¹) by his wife Sarah² Warren (Richard¹), therefore all descendants of Joseph and Lydia (Taber) Mosher have three Mayflower ancestors—Richard Warren, Francis¹ Cooke and John² Cooke.

Lydia Taber⁴ (Mary⁸ Cooke, John², Francis¹) was born at Dartmouth, on 28 September, 1673; the date of her marriage to Joseph Mosher has not been found, but the fact of the marriage is proved by a deed in which "Joseph Mosher and Lidia my wife" and others, heirs of Philip Taber deceased, sold their rights in said Philip's estate to "our Brother Phillip Taber". [This deed was printed in our sixteenth volume.*] As the first child was born

* Mayflower Descendant, 16: 230.

Lydia Mosher
d/o Mary Cooke
d/o John Cooke
d/o Francis

28 December, 1695, the marriage probably took place early in 1695, or in 1694.

Joseph and Lydia (Taber⁴) Mosher had nine children. Eight of them were recorded at Dartmouth, and another, the daughter Lydia Mosher⁵, was mentioned in her father's will.

Two of the sons, Joseph Mosher⁶ and William Mosher⁵, were not mentioned in their father's will, and they probably died before it was made, leaving no issue.

The children of Joseph and Lydia (Taber⁴) Mosher were:

Rebecca Mosher⁵, born 28 December, 1695; married Daniel Tripp.

Philip Mosher⁵, born 20 December, 1697.

Jonathan Mosher⁵, born 13 March, 1699.

Joseph Mosher⁵, born 23 June, 1701; died between 1723 and 1743; not mentioned in his father's will.

James Mosher⁵, born 14 December, 1704.

Ruth Mosher⁵, born 17 September, 1707; married William Tripp.

Benjamin Mosher⁵, born 22 February, 1708/9; died before 15 November, 1743.

William Mosher⁵, born 29 July, 1713; died before 15 November, 1743; not mentioned in his father's will.

Lydia Mosher⁵, birth not on the records; married Timothy Devol.

The son Philip Mosher⁵ was twice married. His first wife was Abigail ——— (who was the mother of all his children) and their first child, Israel Mosher⁶, was born 20 May, 1720.

Philip Mosher's first wife, Abigail, died after 30 March, 1747, and before 20 January, 1759. On the latter date his intention of marriage to Elinor (——) Huddleston, widow of Isaac Huddleston, was recorded at Dartmouth. I have found no indication of any children by this second marriage.

This article has been prepared at the expense of Mrs. George W. Olmsted, a life member of the Massachusetts Society of Mayflower Descendants, by right of descent from Francis¹ Cooke and Richard¹ Warren, through Caleb Mosher⁶, son of Philip and Abigail (——) Mosher.

Joseph Mosher, of Dartmouth, Mass., made his will on 15 November, 1743, but it was not probated until 7 May, 1754. There is no record of any inventory of his estate.

The original will is still preserved in the Bristol County, Mass., probate files, at Taunton, Mass., also an original petition of the widow Lydia (Taber) Mosher, "advanced in years Even to Eighty and upward", requesting that "My Loveing son Phillip Mosher and my Loveing son in Law Timothy Davel" be appointed her guardians. This petition was not recorded.

The will mentions: wife Lydia Mosher; sons Philip Mosher,

Joseph Mosher's Will

25

Jonathan Mosher and James Mosher; deceased son Benjamin Mosher's daughter Rebecca Mosher, who is under eighteen; daughters Ruth Tripp and Lydia Devol; deceased daughter Rebecca Tripp's children, namely, Hannah Tripp, Constant Tripp, Rebecca Tripp, Daniel Tripp, Joseph Tripp, Thomas Tripp and Charles Tripp.

Exhaustive abstracts are here printed of Joseph Mosher's will and all records relating to the settlement of his estate found in the Bristol County, Mass., probate records and files.

[JOSEPH MOSHER'S WILL]

[From original document] On 15 November, 1743, "Joseph Mosher of Dartmouth in y^e County of Bristol in Newengland Mason" made his will.

"Imprimis I give & bequeath to Liddia mosher my Dearly beloved wife the use & Improvement of all my moveable Estate both in Dorcs & without During the time she Remains my widow; (that Is to say) all my moveable Estate that is Not other ways Disposed of In & by this my Last will & testament & in as much as my s^d wife at Certain times of y^e year is very Ailing & thereby is Rendered incapable to Look after her self or business I will & order the moveable Estate afore mentioned Immediately after my Deceas into y^e hands of my Executors herein after mentioned to make y^e best use & Improvement of it they Can for y^e main-tainance & support of their mother my s^d wife And I also give unto my s^d wife the use & Improvement of y^e best room in my part of y^e Dwelling house where I Now Live with the Keeping of one Cow on my homestead farm both winter & sumer to be Kept by my son Jeams Mosher on that part of my s^d homestead farm here given unto him for his mothers for & During the time she Remains my widow she Excepting of y^e gifts above mentioned in Lew of her Right of Dower & power of thirds & not otherwise

"Itim I give & bequeath unto my beloved son Phillip Mosher twenty five pounds in good passable bills of publick Credit in New-england in y^e old tenner or so much in y^e New as shall be Equivo-lent there unto to be paid unto him by my son Jeams mosher two years after my Deceas

"Itim I give & bequeath unto my beloved son Jonathan Mosher the sum of twenty five pound in good passable bills of publick Credit in Newengland in y^e old tenner or so much in y^e New as

shall be Equivalent thereunto to be paid unto him by my son Jeams Mosher two years after my Deceas

"Item I give & bequeath unto my beloved son Jeams Mosher all my homestead farm where I Now Live together with y^e Dwelling house standing on y^e same with all y^e Rest of y^e buildings on sd Land only Reserving the best Room in my part of s^d Dwelling house for his mothers use During the time she Remains my widow & then that with all y^e Rest of y^e housings & buildings & my sd homestead farm as it is afore Described is to be and Remain unto him my s^d son Jeams Mosher his heirs & assigns for Ever And I also give unto him my sd son Jeams Mosher & to his heirs & Assigns for Ever all my husbandry Eutencels & Carpenters tools

"Item I give & bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Ruth Tripp forty shillings in good passable bills of publick Credit in Newengland in y^e old tenner or so much in y^e New as shall be Equivalent thereunto to be paid unto her one year after my Deceas by my Executors hereafter mentioned & out of my personal Estate with one third part of all my personal Estate that shall be Left After y^e Deceas of her mother that was herein Left or ordered for y^e support of her mother my sd wife

"Item I give & bequeath unto my beloved Daughter Liddia Devile forty shillings in good passable bills of publick Credit &c. to be paid unto her one year after my Deceas in y^e old tenner or so much in y^e New as shall be Equivalent thereunto by my Executors herein after Named Out of my personal Estate together with one third part of all my personal Estate that shall be Left After y^e Deceas of her mother It is to be understood that part of my Estate that was herein Left & ordered for y^e support of her mother my s^d wife

"Item I give & bequeath unto my beloved Granchildren: Children to my Daughter Rebeckah Tripp Deceased (vid) hannah Tripp Constant Tripp Rebeckah Tripp Daniel Tripp Joseph Tripp Thomas Tripp & Charls Tripp the sum of forty shillings in good passable bills of publick Credit in Newengland in y^e old tenner or so much in y^e New as shall be Equivalent thereunto to be paid unto them one year after my Deceas by my Executors herein after Named & out of my personal Estate to be Equally Divided to & amongst them my s^d granchildren

"Item I give & bequeath unto my two beloved Grandaughters (vid) Hannah Tripp & Rebeckah Tripp Daughters to my Daughter Rebeckah Tripp one third part of all my personal Estate that shall be Left After y^e Deceas of my s^d wife It is to be understood that part of my Estate that was Left or ordered for the support of her my s^d wife

Joseph Mosher's Will

27

"Itim I give & bequeath unto my beloved Grandaughter Receckah* mosher Daughter to my son Benjamin mosher Deceased the sum of Eight pounds in good passable bills of publick Credit in Newengland in y^e old tenner or so much in y^e New as shall be Equivolent thereunto to be paid unto her by my son Jeames mosher when she arives to y^e age of Eighteen years

"Itim I give & bequeath unto my three beloved sons (vid) Phillip mosher Jonathan Mosher & Jeams mosher all my swampy Land that was Laid for Ceder swamp & Ceder swamp Rights Divided & undevided & all my Rights in y^e undevided Lands upland & salt meadows to be Equally Divided between them my s^d three sons & to be & Remain to them their heirs & assigns for Ever"

"I Do Likewise Nominate . . . my three s^d sons (vid) Phillip Mosher Jonathan Mosher & James Mosher To be Joynt Executors of this my Last Will"

The will was signed "Joseph Mosher" and was witnessed by "Robart Willbor", "John Devel" and Restcome Sanford.

The will was probated, 7 May, 1754, on the testimony of John Devel and Restcome Sanford. [Also recorded, 14: 194]

[From unrecorded petition] "To the Honorable George Leonard Esq^r Judge of the Court of Probats &c for the County of Bristol the Petition of Lydia Mosher of Dartmouth in s^d County Widow Relect of Joseph Mosher Late of s^d town deceased most humbly sheweth that

"Whereas I do not accept of What My Late Husband Gave me in his Last Will in Leive of my thirds but being far advanced in years Even to Eighty and upward and under decays of Nature and at Sume times past have Ben Disordered in my Mind or sences and probably may be so again tho at Present am of Perfect mind Thanks be to God for it but I Say the Reasons above Makes incapable of of Maniageing my own Busines whereupon pray that your honour Would be pleas to appoint My Loveing son Phillip Mosher and my Loveing son in Law Timothy Davel to be Guirdeans to take Care of me and my Estate and your petitioner as In Duty bound Shall Ever pray
Dartmouth March

the 23: 1754"

The petition was signed by a mark.

[Endorsed on back] "Lidia Mosher Refusell of her Husband will"

* Plainly an error for "Rebeckah". It was recorded "Rebecca". — *Editor*.

Francis Cooke
Mary .. Tomson

ERRATA AND ADDENDA

This section contains corrections and additions to material published in earlier issues of *The Mayflower Descendant* (MD), in *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* (MF), in *Mayflower Families in Progress* (MFIP), or in other Mayflower-related publications. Items submitted must be accompanied by documentation supporting the correction.

JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE WAS WILLIAM READ'S DAUGHTER

by Allen Brownlee, Somers, Connecticut

Edited by Shirley Robinson Pizziferri

A third generation descendant of Francis Cooke of the Mayflower, Esther Tomson was daughter of Lt. John Tomson of Middleborough and his wife Mary Cooke. Esther/Hester Tomson married William Read of Weymouth who was born there on 15 October 1639, son of one of the town's early settlers, William Reade (*The Mayflower Descendant* [hereafter MD], 4:22-24, John Tomson's will). William Read's will, written on 25 October 1705 and probated on 12 September 1706, names his and Esther's children: William Reed, John Reed, Jacob Reed, Bashua Porter, Mercy Whitmarsh, Mary Reed, Hester Reade, and Sarah Reade (Suffolk Co. PR #2,895, transcribed in John Ludovicus Reed, *The Reed Genealogy, Descendants of William Reade of Weymouth, Massachusetts, From 1635 to 1902*, 10-13).

On 25 December 1707 a Mary Read married Josiah Allen in East Bridgewater, a town not far from Weymouth (MD, 16:102; *Vital Records of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, [1917], 283). Josiah was the son of Deacon Samuel Allen who was a representative to the General Court and the second town clerk of Bridgewater for nineteen years, between 1683 and 1702 (*Vital Records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts, to the Year 1850*, [1916], 1:28; Nahum Mitchell, *History of Bridgewater*, [1840]). Samuel Allen's sister Sarah married Lt. Josiah Standish, son of Myles Standish, and his daughter Mehitable married Isaac Alden, the grandson of John Alden (MD, 3:9, 20:49; Russel L. Warner and Robert S. Wakefield, *Mayflower Families in Progress, Myles Standish of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations*, [1988], 3; Alicia C. Williams, *Families of the Pilgrims, John Alden-William Mullins*, [1982], 9).

Although it had been claimed that Josiah Allen's wife Mary was the daughter of William Read of Weymouth, lack of primary evidence was noted, especially since Nahum Mitchell wrote that Mary was "perhaps D[daughter] of Micah Reed" in his *History of Bridgewater* (p. 93). *The Reed Genealogy* does not identify any husband for William Read's daughter Mary.

When William Read wrote his will in 1705, his two eldest daughters were married, since he named them as Bashua [Bathsheba] Porter and Mercy Whitmarsh. About the same time that William died, Mercy's husband Nicholas Whitmarsh also died, and before William's will was probated in 1706, Mercy Whitmarsh had married Andrew Ford in East Bridgewater (VR, 206, 322). They settled in Abington, where Bathsheba Porter already lived with her husband Nicholas (Robert S. Wakefield, Ralph Van Wood, Jr., and others, *Mayflower Families In Progress, Francis Cooke of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four*

187

Families in Progress, Francis Cooke of the Mayflower and His Descendants for the
husband Nicholas (Robert E. Waterfield, Ralph Van Wood, Jr., and Robert, Mayflower
(VR, 206, 323). They settled in Andover, where Bathsheba Porter closely lived with her
will was granted in 1708, Mercy Whitmarsh had married Andrew Ford in East Bridgewater
time that William died. Mercy's husband Nicholas Whitmarsh died, and before William's
once he named them as Bathsheba (Parker) Porter and Mercy Whitmarsh. About the same
When William died, his two eldest daughters were married.

Although it has been claimed that Josiah Allen's wife Mary was the daughter of
William Reed of Weymouth, lack of primary evidence was noted, especially since Nathan
Mitchell wrote that Mary was "perhaps (daughter) of Micaiah Reed" in his History of
Bridgewater (p. 91). The Reed Connection does not identify any husband for William Reed's
daughter Mary.

of the Plymouth, John Alden-William (1982, 9).
Mayflower and His Descendants for the Mayflower, 1982, 7. Alden C. Williams, Families
Warner and Robert E. Waterfield, Mayflower Families in Progress, Myles Standish of the
Metcalfs married Isaac Alden, the grandson of John Alden (MFD, 19, 30-31; Robert L.
Allen's name Sarah married J. C. Joseph Standish, son of Myles Standish, and his daughter
to the year 1820 (1910, 125). Nathan Mitchell, History of Bridgewater (1840). General
for sixteen years, between 1822 and 1702 when records of Bridgewater, Massachusetts,
who was a representative to the General Court and the second town clerk of Bridgewater,
Massachusetts, to the year 1816 (1917, 223). Josiah was the son of Thomas Samuel Allen
born for the town Weymouth (MFD, 18003; John Reed of East Bridgewater
On 22 December 1707 a Mary Reed married Josiah Allen in East Bridgewater, a

From 1652 to 1707, 10-13).
Reed, The Reed Genealogy, Descendants of William Reed of Weymouth, Massachusetts,
Heater Reeds, and Sarah Reeds (Bathol Co. PR 93, 392, transcribed in John L. Anderson
William Reed, John Reed, Jacob Reed, Esther Porter, Mercy Whitmarsh, Mary Reed,
22 October 1702 and granted on 12 September 1708, names his and Esther's children
Descendants (Parker MFD, 433-34, John Tamm's will). William Reed's will, written on
October 1679, son of one of the town's early settlers, William Reed (The Mayflower
Edith/Hester Tamm married William Reed of Weymouth who was born there on 15
was daughter of J. C. Tamm, Tamm of Middleborough and his wife, Mary Cooke.
A third generation descendant of Francis Cooke of the Mayflower, Esther Tamm

JOSIAH ALLEN'S WIFE WAS WILLIAM REED'S DAUGHTER
by Allen Brownlee, Somerset, Connecticut
Edited by Shirley Robinson-Talbot

ERRATA AND ADDENDA
This section contains corrections and additions to material published in
earlier issues of The Mayflower Descendant (MFD), in Mayflower Families in Progress (MFI), or in other
Mayflower-related publications. Items requiring such be accompanied by
documentation supporting the correction.

Generations [hereafter MFIP Cooke], [2nd ed., 1987], 77-78). Pertinent to the location of the towns involved is that by 1660, a road ran from Middleborough through East Bridgewater and Abington to Weymouth.

The three sons of William Read of Weymouth -- William, John and Jacob -- later settled in Abington, along with their brothers-in-law Nicholas Porter and Andrew Ford (Plymouth Co. Deeds, 12:151, 14:66, 14:97; *Reed Genealogy*, 25+; George Walter Chamberlain, *Genealogies of the Early Families of Weymouth, Massachusetts*, [1984], 569; MFIP Cooke, 78-79). The eldest son, William, who had married Alice Nash, became a prominent citizen of Abington and was known as Capt. William Read (Reed). He was chosen selectman and town clerk at the first town meeting held there on 2 March 1712 (Benjamin Hobart, *History of Abington*, [1866], 137; Aaron Hobart, *Historical Sketch of Abington*, [1839], 17, 31).

On 6 August 1707, Esther Read married David Hearsey/Hersey in East Bridgewater (MD 16:103; East Bridgewater VR, 284). David was apparently the son of William Hersey of Abington, born 25 January 1685/6, and his stepsister Sarah Hersey, born 26 September 1692, later married Jacob Read (Abington VR 104, 174; MFIP Cooke, 79). Only four months after Esther Read's marriage in East Bridgewater, as already noted, Mary Read married Josiah Allen in the same town.

On 14 May 1712, William Read's youngest daughter, Sarah Read, married Hezekiah King of Weymouth in East Bridgewater (MD, 16:104; East Bridgewater VR, 285; MFIP Cooke, 80). Hezekiah bought land in Mansfield, Connecticut, and they went there to live, later moving to New York.

Mercy (Read) (Whitmarsh) Ford bore one child by her first husband and five children by her second. All but Nicholas and Andrew (her husbands' names) and Mercy (her own), had the same names as her younger siblings; Esther, Mary and Jacob (Abington VR, 74-77; MFIP Cooke, 78). Of the eleven children of Sarah (Read) King, seven bore names of the Read family, including six siblings: Sarah, Esther, Mary, Marcy (Mercy), William, John, and Alice, perhaps for sister-in-law Alice (Nash) Read. Of the children of Bashua (Bathsheba) Porter, married in Weymouth, four had Read names: Bathsheba, William, Esther and Sarah (Weymouth VR, 216-20).

Mary Read and her husband Josiah Allen settled in Bridgewater, where the births of their children are recorded (VRs, 1:26-30). They named their first daughter Mary and their second and third Esther and Sarah, very probably after Mary's younger sisters. They named their first son Micah, their second son Josiah after his father, their third son Nathan (probably for Josiah's older brother Nathaniel), and their fourth daughter Betty (probably for Josiah's older sister Bethiah). They named their last son William, very probably for Mary's eldest brother William, and/or father, and/or grandfather. Josiah Allen had no brother, father, grandfather or uncle named William.

The source of the name of Mary and Josiah Allen's first son Micah does not appear to be familial. Mitchell's conjecture that Mary was "perhaps D of Micah Reed" apparently stems from the name of their eldest son. A thorough search has been made of deed and probate records of Plymouth County and no trace of a Micah Read/Reed who could have been Mary's father has been found. Neither does the "International Genealogical Index" list any Micah Reads with a daughter Mary in any other county, or even a Micah Read at the proper age to have been Mary's father.

Clarence Almon Torrey's *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* ([1987], 615; and manuscript at New England Historic Genealogical Society), which includes ninety-nine percent of all marriageable men in that period, lists only one Micah Read/Reed, and Torrey's reference, which he himself questions, is "Bridgewater 94," obviously the previously mentioned *History of Bridgewater*. Other secondary sources of seventeenth century New Englanders such as James Savage, *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* (Boston, 1860-62), and William Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*, (Boston, 1900), make no mention of the existence of a Micah Reed.

In the hope of finding primary evidence that might link Josiah Allen's family to that of William Read's, a preliminary search was made among the deeds and probate records of Plymouth County. All probates involving the parents, children, siblings and in-laws of Josiah Allen, William and Mary Read were searched, as well as many deeds for the same people. No positive connections have been found, but the number of deeds that could possibly provide a link is voluminous, and requires further work.

One other lead that was investigated was the fact that Mercy Tomson, spinster sister of Esther (Tomson) Read, wife of William Read of Weymouth, left a will which included her neices and nephews (Ply. Co. PR #20,604). If the distribution of her estate actually included her niece Mary Allen, a connection between the two families would be directly established, but a thorough search revealed that her neices and nephews were referred to simply as "heirs," and no receipt remains that might have identified these heirs by name.

Therefore, it is significant that when Mary Allen's husband Josiah of Bridgewater died intestate before 24 December 1733, a Capt. William Reed of Abington was appointed by the court to be a member of a commission to inventory and settle Josiah's estate (Plymouth Co. PR, #292). The other four members were all Bridgewater residents. William Reed's signature is on the final document, dated 23 March 1733/4. The only Capt. William Reed of Abington who could have been the one who served on the commission was the son of William Read of Weymouth, very probably chosen to represent the interests of the widow, his sister Mary.

Thus, the naming patterns, geographic associations, and implied relationships of the above records combine to make it probable that Josiah Allen's wife was the daughter of William and Esther (Tomson) Read. This line has been accepted by the Mayflower Society.

Addition: to "Richard Silvester of Weymouth, Mass., and Some of His Descendants," by Albert Henry Silvester, published in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register*, 85:366).

JAMES SILVESTER/SYLVESTER (Elisha,³ Israel,² Richard¹), son of Elisha and Unice/Eunice (Prouty) Silvester, was baptized at the Second Church of Scituate (later Norwell), 23 November 1740 (*Vital Records of Scituate, Massachusetts, To the Year 1850*, [1909], 1:319; Gary Boyd Roberts, *Mayflower Source Records*, [1986], 382); died at Scituate, before 9 February 1781 (administrator's bond).

He married at Scituate, 20 December 1764, "Mrs." [probably a courtesy title] **ANNE/ANNA/JOANNA BROOKS**, born circa 1747; died at Scituate, "[Nov.] 4, 1820, a. 73" (VRs, 2:284, 355). She married second, at Scituate, "25 December [1780]" (VRs, 2:284), **BENJAMIN BOWKER**.

Plymouth Colony Deeds.

27

Item 2 hatts	00 15 00
Item 1 long coate 25 ^s 2 short coates 30 ^s	02 15 00
Item 1 old coate & 1 Jerkin	00 15 00
Item 2 paire of briches 1 paire of Drawers	01 10 00
Item old clothes stockens gloves shooes	01 00 00
Item 4 shirts & smale linnine	01 10 00
Item 1 bed & bedding in the loft	03 00 00
Item 20 lb of woole & 2 paire of old stockens	01 07 00
Item 8 paire of stockens	01 05 00
Item some other old lumber about the house	00 02 00
Item 2 mares & one yearling mare	26 00 00
Item 2 Cowes & one Calfe	07 10 00
Item 1 2 yeare old and 1 yearling heiffers	03 10 00
Item 16 sheep	08 00 00
Item 5 lambes	01 00 00
Item 4 smale swine	01 04 00
The sume apprised is	85 01 01

Debtes Due to the estate from severall about	04 00 00
Due from the estate of severall about	02 10 00

summa totalis 86 11 01

Besides the housing and land ;
the goods and Chattels amount to eighty six pounds eleven
shillin(gs) and a peney ; apprised by us

Ephraim Tinkham

his E T

Willam Crow

The above written Inventory was exhibited before the Court
held att Plymouth the fift of June 1663 and Attested unto upon
oath by hester Cooke widdow

PLYMOUTH COLONY DEEDS.

(Continued from Vol. I, p. 219.)

[Vol. II, p. 35] BRADFORD GOVNR

A Deed of guift appointed to bee Recorded

→ This 10th of June 1646 the condicions of the marriage between
Jacob Cooke and Damarise hopkins

Know all men by these p^resents that upon a conclusion of a

322

COOKE

1774, Plympton g.s. <MD 11:196>

CHILDREN OF Samuel WRIGHT⁵ & Abigail STANDISH: (6) <Plympton VR>^{<22>}Sarah WRIGHT⁶, b. pre 1756Samuel WRIGHT⁶, b. 9 July 1756Abigail WRIGHT⁶, b. 9 July 1756 (twins)Nathan WRIGHT⁶, b. ()Peleg WRIGHT⁶, b. 25 Jan. 1764, d. 10 Oct. 1770Peleg WRIGHT⁶, b. 6 Feb. 1771JACOB COOKE² (Francis¹)Damaris HOPKINS², d. betw. 1665-1669CHILDREN OF Jacob COOKE² & 1st Damaris HOPKINS: (7) <Plymouth>Elizabeth COOKE³, b. 18 Jan. 1648 <MD 15:27>; 21 Nov. 1692, Plymouth <MD 16:63>Caleb COOKE³, b. 29 Mar. 1651 <MD 16:237>; d. d. 13 Feb. 1721/2, Plymouth <Burial Hill by Draw:23>Jacob COOKE³, b. 26 Mar. 1653 <MD 17:70>; d. 24 Apr. 1747, Kingston g.s.Mary COOKE³, b. 12 Jan. 1657 <MD 17:72>; d. 28 Aug. 1712, Plymouth g.s. <22a>Martha COOKE³, b. 16 Mar. 1659 <MD 17:182>Francis COOKE³, b. 5 Jan. 1662; d. betw. May 1736 (cod.)-18 Sept. 1746 (prob.) <MD 17:183,18:147>Ruth COOKE³, b. 17 Jan. 1665 <MD 18:57>

Elizabeth LETTICE, (dau of Tho.), d. 31 Oct. 1693, Swansea (wf of 3rd hus Hugh Cole)

CHILDREN OF Jacob COOKE² & 2nd Elizabeth (LETTICE) Shurtleff: (2) <Plymouth>Sarah COOKE³, b. c1671, d. 8 Feb. 1744/5, 74th yrRebecca COOKE³, b. ()MICRO #4 of 30John DOTY², b. c1640, d. 8 May 1701, Plymouth <MD 16:63>CHILDREN OF John DOTY² & Elizabeth COOKE³: (9) <MD 1:144> <See Doty Family>CHILDREN OF Eleanah CUSHMAN³ (Mary Allerton) & Martha COOKE³: (5) <MD 1:142> <See Allerton Family>Robert BARTLETT⁴ (Jos.³, Mary Warren²), b. c1663, Plymouth, d. 3 Jan. 1718, 55th yrCHILDREN OF Robert BARTLETT⁴ & Sarah COOKE³: (12) <MD 1:212> <See Warren Family>

Jane () COOKE, d. Apr. 1736, Kingston <MD 15:139>

CHILDREN OF Caleb COOKE³ & Jane (): (9) <Plymouth, MD 4:111>John COOKE⁴, b. 5 Feb. 1682/3; d. betw. 6 May 1741 (will) - 6 July 1741 (prob.) <MD 17:56>Mercy COOKE⁴, b. 21 Feb. 1683/4, d. 11 Feb. 1713/14, unm., PlymouthAnn COOKE⁴, b. 21 Aug. 1686Jane COOKE⁴, b. 16 Mar. 1688/9; d. 8 Feb. 1716/7, Bridgewater <MD 14:204>Elizabeth COOKE⁴, b. 30 Nov. 1691; d. ? 14 Jan. 1754*, N. Yarmouth <Old Times:1108>Mary COOKE⁴, b. 20 Aug. 1694Caleb COOKE⁴, b. 17 Apr. 1697; d. 15 Mar. 1724, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:26>James COOKE⁴, b. 19 Aug. 1700Joseph COOKE⁴, b. 28 Nov. 1703CHILDREN OF Isaac HARRIS⁵ (Mercy Latham⁴, Susanna Winslow³, Mary Chilton²) & Jane COOKE⁴: (5)

<See Chilton Family, p.309>

Robert JOHNSON, d. aft. 25 Apr. 1758*

CHILDREN OF Robert JOHNSON & Elizabeth COOKE⁴: (4) <Plymouth>Jane JOHNSON⁵, b. 15 Aug. 1716 <MD 13:168>Joseph JOHNSON⁵, b. 1 Jan. 1717/18 <MD 13:168>; d. betw. 22 Jan. 1763* - 20 Aug. 1774*Sarah JOHNSON⁵, b. 9 Feb. 1719/20 <MD 13:169>; d. 26 Sept. 1761, Plymouth <MD 31:114>Caleb JOHNSON⁵, b. 2 Apr. 1722 <MD 13:169>

330

COOKE

Rebecca STURTEVANT⁶, b. 21 Jan. 1741/2
Jane STURTEVANT⁶, b. 18 Nov. 1743
Susanna STURTEVANT⁶, b. 3 Mar. 1745/6
Betty STURTEVANT⁶, b. 27 Oct. 1748
Patience STURTEVANT⁶, b. 12 May 1758
CHILDREN OF Caleb STURTEVANT⁵ & 2nd Abigail () BEARGE: (3) <Halifax VR:47>
Caleb STURTEVANT⁶, b. 14 Feb. 1771; d. 2 Oct. 1793, Halifax g.s. <MD 10:9>
Abigail STURTEVANT⁶, b. 14 Feb. 1771 (twins)
Winslow STURTEVANT⁶, b. 26 June 1773
CHILD OF Jabez STURTEVANT⁶ & Azubah WOOD:
Samuel STURTEVANT⁷, b. 25 May 1772 <Halifax VR:51>
Lydia MILLER, b. 18 May 1661 <NEGR 55:33>; d. 1 Mar. 1727/8, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:26>
CHILDREN OF Jacob COOKE³ & Lydia MILLER: (8) <Plymouth VR, MD 2:81>
William COOKE⁴, b. 5 Oct. 1683; d. aft. 30 Nov. 1740 (deed)
Lydia COOKE⁴, b. 18 May 1685; d. 7 July 1738, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:85>
Rebecca COOKE⁴, b. 19 Nov. 1688; d. 14 Apr. 1769, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:171>
Jacob COOKE⁴, b. 16 June 1691; d. aft. 1742<43>
Margaret COOKE⁴, b. 3 Nov. 1695
Josiah COOKE⁴, b. 14 May 1699
John COOKE⁴, b. 23 May 1703; d. 8 Dec. 1745, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:26>
Demarie COOKE⁴, b. 23 May 1703 (twins)
Phebe HALL, b. c1688, d. 15 July 1728, 40th yr, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:27><44>
CHILDREN OF Jacob COOKE⁴ & 1st Phebe HALL: (5) <Kingston VR 1:17>
Jesse COOKE⁵, b. 14 Nov. 1717
Ara COOKE⁵, b. 12 June 1720
Phebe COOKE⁵, b. 5 Aug. 1722
Jacob COOKE⁵, b. 19 Apr. 1725
Child, b. (), d. 15 July 1728 <MD 7:27>
CHILDREN OF Jacob COOKE⁴ & 2nd Mary HERCY: (2) <Kingston VR 1:17><45>
Stephen COOKE⁵, b. 7 Mar. 1729/30
Mary COOKE⁵, b. 20 Aug. 1733
Phebe CROSMAN, b. c1712, d. 25 Mar. 1805, ae 93, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:90>
CHILDREN OF John COOKE⁴ (Jacob³) & Phebe CROSMAN: (6) <Kingston VR 1:22>
Lydia COOKE⁵, b. 7 July 1732, d. 30 July 1732, ae 23d, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:26>
Sarah COOKE⁵, b. 21 Oct. 1733
Lydia COOKE⁵, b. 17 Feb. 1735/6
Silvanus COOKE⁵, b. 1 May 1738; d. 12 Nov. 1814, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:27>
Margaret COOKE⁵, b. 26 July 1741
Molly COOKE⁵, b. 29 Oct. 1743
Samuel KENT, b. c1703, d. 11 June 1786, ae 83, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:90> (2nd hus. Phebe Crosmen)
Samuel KENT, (son of Sam.), d. betw. 11 Jan. 1755* (dead) - 4 Sept. 1756* (adm.)
CHILD OF Samuel KENT & Sarah COOKE⁵:
Sarah KENT⁶, b. 30 June 1756; d. 9 Jan. 1835, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:90>
Abner HOLMES, b. c1754, d. 30 Jan. 1814, ae 60, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:88> (hus. of Sarah Kent⁶)
John FAUNCE, (son of Jos.), b. 3 Dec. 1683, Plymouth <MD 1:142>; d. 18 Nov. 1751, Kingston g.s. <MD 7:85>
CHILDREN OF John FAUNCE & Lydia COOKE⁴ (Jacob³): (7) <Plymouth VR, MD 5:100>
Judith FAUNCE⁵, b. 1 Jan. 1710/11
Lydia FAUNCE⁵, b. 10 June 1714
John FAUNCE⁵, b. 13 Apr. 1716

marriage between Jacob Cooke of Plymouth and Damarise Hopkins of the same It is promised by Francis Cooke of Plymouth: aforesaid and father of the said Jacob Cooke upon the conclusion of the said marriage That hee Doth give unto the said Jacob his sonne one hundred acres of land with meddow or therabouts bee It more or lesse Lying att the north River;

2^{dly} The said Francis giveth to his said sonne Jacob halfe the Land that att any time shall fall to him the said Francis by any Devision of the Purchase Land or Due to the first commers

3^{dly} The said Francis given upon the conclusion aforesaid to his said sonne Jacob one oxe one cow and one calfe and the next foale that the said Francis his mare bringeth

4^{ly} It is promised by the s^d Francis that att any time that the said Jacob shall see most conducable to his condicon that the said Jacob at his said fathers appointment in such place as shalbee considered convenient by the said Francis and Jacob build an house upon the Land wherof the said Francis is now possessed of att Rockynooke and if the said Jacob shall think it convenient att any time in the time of his fathers life or after his Decease to Remove himselfe or shalbee enforced to Remove; that then the said Francis Doth promise that the said Jacob Removeing or being Removed the said Jacob shall at the Judgment of honest and Judiciall men shall have satisfaction for any building or buildings fence or fences which otherwise might prove Damage to the said Jacob;

5^{ly} It is mutually promised by the said Francis Cooke and Hester Cook his wife; the parents of the aforesaid Jacob Cooke that att the Decease of the Longer survivor of the said Francis and hester that then and att such time the said Jacob or his heires shall have the teame with all the furniture belonging therunto

And to concluding of all these p^rmises aforesaid wee the said Francis and hester Doe by these p^rsents bind ourselves our heires administrators or assignes

Witnesse our hands the Day and yeare above written;

In p^rsence of these Witnesses

Miles Standish

James Hurst

John Howland

Francis Cooke

the marke of hester Cooke

ment between Jacob Cooke of Pyramont and Damaris hop-
kins of the same it is granted by Francis Cooke of Plym:
mouth and father of the said Jacob Cooke upon the condi-
tion of the said marriage that the said Damaris give unto the said
Jacob his name one hundred acres of land with meadow or
thereabouts be it more or less lying on the north River;

And the said Francis give to his said son Jacob half
the land that all any time shall fall to him the said Francis by
any Division of the Pyramont land or Part to the first comers
of the said Francis given upon the condition aforesaid to the
said son Jacob one cow and one calf and the next
year that the said Francis his more or less;

And it is provided by the said Francis that at any time that the
said Jacob shall see most convenient to his condition that the
said Jacob at his said father's appointment in such place as shall
be considered convenient by the said Francis and Jacob build
an house upon the land where the said Francis is now pos-
sessed of at Rockymore and if the said Jacob shall think it
convenient at any time in the time of his father's life or after
his Decease to Remove himself or children removed to Ro-
ckymore that then the said Francis shall promise that the said
Jacob Rockymore or being Rockymore the said Jacob shall at the
Judgment of honest and judicial men shall have satisfaction
for any building or buildings being or to be which otherwise
might prove Damages to the said Jacob;

And it is mutually provided by the said Francis Cooke and his
said wife the parents of the aforesaid Jacob Cooke
that all the Decease of the longer survival of the said Francis
and brother that then and at such time the said Jacob or his
heirs shall have the same with all the furniture belonging
thereto;

And to concluding of all these parties aforesaid was the said
Francis and brother Doe by these presents bind ourselves our
heirs administrators or assigns;

Witness our hands this day and year above written;

In presence of these Witnesses

James Hume
John Howland
Miller Standish
Francis Cooke
the master of Master Cooke

236

Jacob Cooke's Will and Inventory.

Dorothy Renolds the daughter of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his Wife
was born : october the : 29 1708
Elisabeth Renolds the daughter of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his wife
was born January : 30 1710/1
Mary Renolds the daughter of Isaac Renolds and of Dorothy his wife
was born July 7 1713
Benjamin Renolds the son of Isaac Renolds : & : of Dorothy his : wife
was born June 4 1715
Isaac Renolds the son of Isaac Renolds & of Dorothy his wife was born
July 17 1721
Hannah Renolds the daughter of Charles Renolds : & of Sarah his wife
was born February : 14 1714/5
Sarah Renolds the daughter of Charles Renolds : & of Sarah his wife
was born February 4 1715 : 6
Deborah Renolds y^e daughter : of Charles Renolds & of Sarah his wife
was born March : 10. 1717 : 8

*(To be continued.)***JACOB² COOKE'S WILL AND INVENTORY.***Transcribed from the Original Records,*

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN.

Jacob² Cooke (*Francis*¹) died at Plymouth between 11/21 December, 1675, the day his will was made, and 18/28 December, 1675, the day his inventory was taken. No record of his death has been found. His will and inventory are found in the Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, Volume III, Part II, pages 1-4. The record is very badly worn, as indicated in the following copy.

[p. 1] The last Will and Testament of Jacob Cooke seni^r : of Plymouth in New England late Decased exhibited to the Court held att Plymouth aforesaid the 8th Day of March 1676 on the oathes of M^r Edward Gray and Leift : Joseph howland as followeth ;

Know all men to whom these p^rsents shall come that I Jacob Cooke seni^r of the Towne of Plymouth in New England ; being att this p^rsent very weake in body through many Infeirmities

Jacob Cooke's Will and Inventory.

237

and Deseas; that are upon mee; but of sound and pfect understanding and memory; Doe make and ordaine this to be my last Will and Testament to Continewe for ever feirme and Inviolable; Imprimis my will is that my engagement unto my Deare and loveing wife Elizabeth Cooke att or before my marriage with her be truely and honestly pformed unto her; Item I will and bequeath unto my said wife Elizabeth Cooke one yoake of oxen and one cow, towards the bringing up of my three youngest Daughters; and for her and theire more comfortable subsistence; I Give unto her my said wife Dureing her widdowhood; the use benefitt and Improvement of the orchyard that is by my Now Dwelling house; and the orchyard that I planted by or in the place I lived in att my first Marriage; alsoe During her widdowhood I Give her free Comonage for her stocke of Cattle of all sorts to Depasture in and upon those my lands att Rockey nooke; and my will is that my said wife take into her Costody the portions of my three youngest Daughters; To Cecure them untell they are of Capassitie to receive them; if shee please; Item I will and bequeath unto my eldest son Caleb Cooke; a Double portion of all my lands; that is to say one halfe of them for quantitie and quallitie; and my will is that hee shall have in his pte of them, the one halfe of my meddow that lyeth att Pyny point alsoe three quarters of my two Great Lotts of meddow that lyeth in Joneses River meddow; and all my meddow that lyeth att home on Joneses River and the remainder of his proportion of lands; hee shall have them out of my Lands that I now live on; and my lands in Rockey Nooke; and my thirty acres of wood land that lyeth att the head of my lotts; onely what meddow or Grasse I have engaged unto my wife aforsaid; shee shall have it out of his lott and halfe of Meddow att Joneses River meddow; and hee shall not Deney my said wife but lett her have ffree egresse and regresse for Pastureing on those lands in Rockey nooke which shalbe Considered to him when *(worn)*n is made; Item I will and bequeath unto my son Jacob Cooke one share of *(worn)* lands, that is one quarter pte of them for quantitie and quallitie; and my *(worn)* at hee shall have in his pte of them; my sixty acres of upland that lyeth *(worn)* all that my meddow and upland that lyeth next unto *(worn)* Gave and possessed, by my brother John Thomson *(worn)*nd in Rockey nooke; alsoe hee shall have the onehalf *(worn)* lyeth next unto John Dunhames meddow att *(worn)* of mddow that lyeth in Joneses river meddow; and *(worn)* amount to his proportion for quantitie *(worn)* payed by one of his brothers *(worn)* that in mony, soe hee to alow them if otherwise *(worn)*on ffrancis Cooke one share of all my lands *(worn)*antie and quallitie; and my will

and Dances; that are upon me; but of sound and great under-
standing and memory; Doe make and ordain this to be my
last Will and Testament to Continue for ever future and in-
visible; I desire that my will be that my engagement unto my
dear and loving wife Elizabeth Cooke all or before my man-
age with her be truly and honestly performed unto her; Item
I will and bequeath unto my said wife Elizabeth Cooke one
yoke of oxen and one cow towards the bringing up of my three
youngest Daughters; and for her and the more comfortable
subsistence; I Give unto her my said wife During her widow-
hood; the use benefit and improvement of the orchard that is
by my New Dwelling house; and the orchard that I planned by
or in the place I lived in at my first Marriage; also During her
widowhood I Give her five Cornage for her meadow of Cattle
of all sorts to the pasture in and upon those my lands sit Rocky
meadow; and my will is that my said wife take into her Custody
the portions of my three youngest Daughters; To Receive them
until they are of Capable to receive them; If these please;
Item I will and bequeath unto my eldest son Caleb Cooke; a
double portion of all my lands; that is to say one half of them
for present and present; and my will is that he shall have in
his part of them the one half of my meadow that lyeth at
my point above three quarters of my two Great Lots of med-
dow that lyeth in Joneses River meadow; and all my med-
dow that lyeth in Joneses River and the remainder
of his proportion of lands; he shall have them out of my
lands that I now live on; and my lands in Rocky meadow;
and my thirty acres of wood land that lyeth at the head
of my lot; only what meadow or Grass I have enjoyed
unto my wife Elizabeth; she shall have it out of his lot and
half of Meadow sit Joneses River meadow; and he shall not
Deny my said wife her part her five acres and sixpence
for Farming on those lands in Rocky meadow which shall be
Considered to him when (now) is made; Item I will and
bequeath unto my son Jacob Cooke one share of (now)
lands that is one quarter part of them for present and present;
he; and my (now) he shall have in his part of them; my
sixty acres of upland that lyeth (now) all that my meadow
and upland that lyeth next unto (now) Give and possessed by
my brother John Thomson (now) in Rocky meadow; also
he shall have the small (now) lyeth next unto John Thomson
three meadow sit (now) in meadow that lyeth in Joneses
river meadow; and (now) meadow to his proportion for pres-
ent (now) part of one of his brothers (now) that in (now)
see how to show them if otherwise (now) Elizabeth Cooke one
share of all my lands (now) and present; and my will

is that in his (*worn*) my forty five acres of upland (*worn*) rother Wrights land; alsoe the onehalfe of my (*worn*) Winnatucksett next John Dunhames Meddow (*worn*) meddow; that lyeth att Jones River meddow and (*worn*) what these severall p^rsells shall want of (*worn*)mainder out of the lands I live upon or (*worn*)es of age; by his brother Caleb; if those to (*worn*)s my will see cause; that my son Francis (*worn*)ny; and that they; att the Devision Determine (*worn*) p^rformance; Item I will and betweath unto (*worn*)s haveing Don formerly, according to (*worn*)th unto my six Daughters viz Mary (*worn*)kah Cookes my Debts and legacies (*worn*)s monyes Debts Goods [p. 2] Cattle Chattells and whatsoever moveable estate appertaineth unto mee to be equa(*lly*) Devided betwixt them six onely what Corne and provision shalbe found in being shal(*worn*) be Devided; but spent by my wife and Children that are with her; and my Desire is that my executors take the best Course they Can, to Cecure theire portions, to the time of theire marriage or that they Come of age; And I Doe by these p^rsents appoint make and ordaine my Deare and loveing wife Elizabeth Cooke; and my loveing son Caleb Cooke my executors of this my Last Will; and testament; to Adminnester upon my said estate to receive all such Debtes as are Due to mee and; to pay all such Debts and legacies as I owe or are Given by these p^rsents; and I Doe alsoe Impower and Authorise my said executors by these p^rsents to give unto my Cozen Daniell Wilcockes a Deed of that land att Puncateesett; which I sold him, and hee hath payed mee for; Alsoe to Give & take a Deed of my brother John Thompson for the land and meddow that hee and my selfe exchanged, one with the other; alsoe that my executors see that my body be Decently buried, and out of my estate to Defray the Charge therof; and my will is that my loveing frinds my brother John Thompson and Willam Crow; Doe see the p^rformance of this my last Will, and the settlement of my estate; and I Doe therefore Desire order and Impower them; for to be healpfull to my wife and Children in all theire Devisions above mensioned; and to Determine what and how any matter shalbe between them; as neare as they Can according to the true Intent of this my last Will and Testament; And by these p^rsents I revoake all former wills; thus hoping that this my last Will and Testament wilbe kept and p^rformed according to the true Intent and meaning therof: I Comitt my body to the Dust and my soule to God that Gave it mee; In Witnes wherof I Jacob Cooke senir: have sett to my hand and seale this eleventh Day of December one thousand six hundred seaventy and five; alsoe for my fifty acres of Land att or about Joneses river meddow; I would have it Devided to my sonnes

Jacob Cooke's Will and Inventory.

239

as my other lands, either to all of them or else to one of them
hee paying his brothers for their p^{tes};

Signed and sealed in the presence of us to be his last will and Testament

Joseph howland

Edward Gray his marke

Isacke Wright his marke

Jacob Cooke seni^r:
his  C marke and a (seale)

An Inventory of the Estate of Jacob Cooke seni^r of the
Towne of New Plymouth Deceased taken and appraised the 18th
Day of December 1675, by m^r Thomas Cushman Leiftenant
Jos(worn)* and serjeant Ephraim Tinkham; and exhibited to
the Court of his Mat^{ie} h(worn) aforsaid the 8th of March Ann^o
Dom: 1675, 76, on the oath of E(worn)†

Imp^r: 1 yoake of oxen (worn)

Item 4 Cowes (worn)

Item 2 steers of 3 yeers and advantage (worn)

Item 1 heiffer of 2 yeers and vantage (worn)

Item the halfe of a Cow 20^s and the half (worn)

Item halfe of a heiffer 12^s 6^d & halfe of (worn)

Item 1 yeerlyng heiffer (worn)

Item 3 Calves (worn)

Item a mare and Colt or else a D(worn) valued att (worn)

Item 1 mare 15^s and a yonge horse (worn)

Item 59 sheep and lambes att six pou(worn)

Item 7 sowes att 6^s apeece and 4 piggs (worn)

Takling without Dores

Item 1 winch for a Grindstone (worn)

Item 1 Cart and wheelles with theire Iron worke with (worn)

Item 1 Copp yeoke and one stinge yoake with theire Iron w(worn)

Item 1 plow share with a Coulter and bee (worn)

Item 1 Cart rope and halter (worn)

Item 1 Draft Cheine 5^s 1 logg Cheine in 2 peeeces (worn)

Item a paire of hinges (worn)

Item 1 auger and handsaw (worn)

Item 1 Dunge forke & 2 pitch(worn)

Item 2 hoes 1 spade 1 axe (worn)

Item 1 hooke and exe; and (worn)

Item 1 hoop and a paire of pince(worn)

Item 1 old Cow bell and old Iron (worn)

Item 1 Gouge 6^d and one hechell (worn)

Item 1 Stocke of bees 8^s — 1 augur 9^d = 8^s = 9^d

*This must have been " Joseph Howland."

†This must have been " Elizabeth Cooke."

‡ This item was written on the inside margin of the page.

240

Jacob Cooke's Will and Inventory.

[p. 3]	in the house the outward rome	
Item 1	Tramell 4 ^s — 1 Tramell 3 ^s — 1 hanger 1 ^s	00 08 00
Item 1	Iron kettle 9 ^s 1 Iron pott and pothookes 10 ^s	00 19 00
Item 1	Iron pott 8 ^s with the pothookes to it	00 08 00
Item 1	Great brasse kettle 12 ^s 1 Ditto lesser kettle 7 ^s	00 19 00
Item 2	brasse skilletts and 1 old peece of brasse	00 02 00
Item 1	fireslice	00 01 06
Item 1	pewter platter 6 ^s — one pewter platter 5 ^s 6 ^d	00 11 06
Item 1	Ditto 4 ^s — 1 Ditto 3 ^s 1 Ditto 3 ^s	00 10 00
Item 1	Cracked pewter Dish 2 ^s 1 quart pott 3 ^s	00 05 00
Item 1	pint pott 2 ^s 1 pint pott 1 beaker 1 Dram Cupp 1	00 03 00
Item	halfe a Dozen of spoones 3 ^s halfe a Dozen of spoones 2 ^s 6 ^d	00 05 06
Item 1	frying pan and one peece of a Gridiron 1 old peece of a pewterbason	00 03 00
Item 1	bread Grator 1 shill 2 milk pan 8 ^d	00 01 08
Item 1	longe fowling peece	01 10 00
Item 1	short Muskett	00 16 00
Item 1	Carbine 10 ^s — 1 Rapier 12 ^s	01 02 00
Item 1	backe sword 8 ^s — 1 spitt 3 ^s 6 ^d	00 11 06
Item 1	smoothing box and heaters	00 03 00
Item 1	loome 15 ^s and the one halfe of 5 paire of Geers 15 ^s	01 10 00
Item 6	pound of bulletts 2 hornes with powder	00 04 00
Item 1	Great Iron wedge 1 ^s 6 ^d 4 pailles 4 ^s	00 03 06
Item 24	pound of woollen yearne	01 16 00
Item 12	pound of woollen yerne and 1 pound of Cotten yearne	01 04 00
Item 4	pound of flax yearne	00 10 00
Item 3	Chaires 4 ^s one Cradle 1 ^s 6 ^d	00 05 06
Item 1	houer Glasse 9 ^d 1 paire of sheep sheers 15 ^d	00 02 00
Item 1	bible 4 ^s 1 Psalme book 1 ^s 6 ^d 4 old bookes 2 ^s	00 07 06
Item 1	Curbe bridle 3 ^s 1 saddl 10 ^s 1 pannell 8 ^s	01 01 00
Item 1	sickle 1 ^s 1 hamer 1 ^s	00 02 00
		<u>16 07 02</u>

In the bed Chamber

Imp ^s :	1 bed and a bolster	03 00 00
Item 1	Green rugg and one white blankett	01 00 00
Item 4	paire of sheets att 16 ^s a paire	03 04 00
Item 2	old Chests & a box	00 06 06
		<u>07 10 06</u>

In the uper Chamber or loft

Item 1	bed and bolster	02 15 00
(<i>worn</i>)	1 blankett 8 ^s : 1 Green Rugg 5 ^s	00 13 00
(<i>worn</i>)	ed Rugge 5 ^s 1 blankett 6 ^s	00 11 00
(<i>worn</i>)		02 15 00
(<i>worn</i>)	1 bolster 1 pillow 5 ^s	02 16 00
(<i>worn</i>)	rabouts of sheeps woole 13 ^s 6 ^d	00 17 06
(<i>worn</i>)	ole	00 03 06

Jacob Cooke's Will and Inventory.

241

(worn) 5 ^s	00 08 00
(worn) ke 3 ^s	00 06 06
(worn) llowes 6 ^s	00 07 06
	<u>11 13 00</u>
(worn) scive 3 ^s 6 ^d	00 07 06
(worn) irell 2 ^s 6 ^d 1 tubb 6 ^d	00 04 06
(worn) omas Lettices	00 07 06
(worn)	00 03 00
(worn) woole att 9 ^d pr pound is	00 07 06
(worn)	00 02 00
(worn)	00 04 00
(worn) on 10 ^s 4 yard Cotton 9 ^s 4 ^d	00 19 04
	<u>02 15 04</u>

Apparrell

(worn)	01 00 00
(worn)	00 12 00
(worn) f breeches and one paire of Drawers 15 ^s	01 05 00
(worn)	00 04 06
(worn) s	00 08 00
(worn)	00 11 06
(worn)	00 04 00
(worn)	02 13 06
	<u>06 18 06</u>
[p. 4] Item 1 pewter Chamber pott	00 03 00
Item 1 brake 3 ^s 1 paire of Cards 1 ^s	00 04 00
Item 1 Iron Square	00 01 06
	<u>00 08 00</u>
Item Severall particulars expended	<u>01 00 06</u>

Item the onethird of 2 weathers 4^s

Debts owing to the testator

Item from Caleb Cooke	01 05 00
from Francis Douce	00 08 00
from Samuel Dunham son of John Dunham	00 03 00
from John Dotey	00 07 00
from Nathaniell Wood allies Attwood	00 03 00
from John Bradford	00 03 00
from Jacob Cooke	00 06 00

The sume of the estate is 104 16 03

Debts owing by the Testator

Item To William harlow	01 00 00
To Thomas Lettice	00 04 00
To Samuel Jenney	00 04 00
To Joseph Wadsworth	00 06 00
To Captaine Matthew fuller	01 00 00
To Doctor Samell Fuller	00 07 00

242

Jacob Cooke's Will and Inventory.

To the estate of Ester Cooke Deceased	02 12 04
To Edward Gray	02 05 00
To the estate of William Shurtliffe Deceased	00 10 08
To Gorge Watson	01 00 00
To John Thompson	01 03 01
To Gorge Bonum	00 05 00
To Joseph howland	00 03 00
To Robertt finney	00 03 06
To funerall Charges	02 06 06

Debts owing 13 10 01

The Estate Debts Deducted is 091 00 02

Wee are Informed that the Testator Died possessed of these lands as followeth;

Imp^r 1 Dwelling house with the out houses therunto standing and be(*worn*) upon his two lotts off land that lyeth on the southsyde of the smelt brooke (*worn*) the Towne of Plymouth with the additions therunto belonging;

Alsoe 4 fift prtes of a p'sell of lands and meddow, that were Injoyed by his Dece(ased) father francis Cooke, lying and being in Rockey nooke; in the said Towne of Pl(ymouth)

Sixty acres of upland lying att Moonponsett pond

forty five acres of upland lying att Winnetucksett Neare Richard Wrights lan(d)

fifty acres of upland lying att or neare the I(*worn*) (*worn*)nd(*worn*)

Threc acres of salt Marsh Meddow lying att Pyney po(*worn*)

Thirty acres of Meddow more or lesse in three lotts lyin(*worn*)

Twelve Acres of meddow lying att Winnatuxett; by the (*worn*)

six acres of Meddow with a smale p'sell of upland (*worn*) meddow lying att Winnatucksett;

Thirty Acres of upland lying on the Norths(*worn*) neare a place Called the wolffe trappc;

This Inventory was Attested (*worn*) Elizabeth Cooke this 8^{cond}* (*worn*) in open Court ss

Attests J(*worn*)

* This was first written 2nd. Afterwards the 2 was made into 8 without changing the rest.

* This is a descendant of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

Account (1800)

The Inventory was taken (1800) at the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

Called the will (1800) at the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

They were of the house of Jacob Cook's Will and Inventory, Page 241

*Caleb s/o Jacob &
Damaris*

EPITAPHS FROM BURIAL HILL.

11

39. Here lyes y^e body of | M^{rs} JANE FAUNCE | wife to
Eld^r THOMAS FAUNCE | Augst y^e 6th 1717 | in the 67th year | of
her age.

The husband of Mrs. Faunce was the last ruling elder of the First Church in Plymouth.

40. Here lyes y^e body of M^r | ROBERT BARTLETT died |
January the 3^d | 1718 | In y^e 55th year | of his age.

41. Here lyes the | body of EBENEZER | SPOONER who
died | Feb^{ry} the 5th | 1717-8 | About y^e 52^d | year of | his age.

42. Here lyes y^e body of | M^{rs} SARAH BARNES | Aged
about | 32 years Dec^d | April y^e 11th | 1718.

43. Here lyes y^e body | of MARTHA HOWLAND | aged
about 46 | years dec^d | Augst y^e 11th | 1718.

44. Here lyes y^e body | of M^{rs} HANNAH | COOPER wife
to M^r | RICHARD COOPER dec^d | Dec^r y^e 16th | 1718 in | y^e 57th
year | of her age.

45. 1718 | 40th year | his age.

The above is a loose fragment on the ground.

46. SAMUEL A— | JOSIAH y^e sons of | JOHN COTTON |
JOSIAH, ANONYMOUS, | EDWARD, JOSIAH, EDWARD |
ROLAND, ROLAND, 7 son^f | of JOSIAH COTTON | who died be-
tween | y^e year 1719 | & 1734.

47. Here lyes y^e body | of M^r JOHN WARD | dec^d March
y^e | 15th 1719-20 | In y^e 53^d year | of his age.

48. Here lyes y^e body of | EPHRAIM KEMPTON, | who |
dec^d dec^r | —th 1720 | In y^e 18th | year of his age.

49. Here lyes y^e body of | JOHN DREW aged 79 | years
died July | The 27th 1721.

50. Here lyes y^e body | of M^r CALEB COOK | who dec^d
Feb^{ry} | y^e 5th 1721 | in the 72^d | year of | his age.

CALEB COOK, son of Jacob and Damaris (Hopkins) Cook, born March 29, 1651, and resided at Rocky Nook, Kingston. He will be remembered as the person connected with the death of King Philip. He was a soldier under the lead of Col. Benjamin Church, and while closely pressing the Indians, Cook, and an Indian named Alderman, of the Seaconet tribe were placed on duty to watch Philip, lest he should get out of a swamp, where he had hidden, and if possible to kill Philip. He soon had a chance, and fired at him, but his gun missed. He then bid Alderman to fire, and he soon became their victim, having been shot through the heart. Mr. Cook exchanged guns with the Indian, and the gun which did the fatal work has been kept in the Cook family till quite recently. The old flint lock was taken off and presented to the Massachusetts Historical Society. Part of the gun is in the Cabinet of Curiosities in Pilgrim Hall, Plymouth.

 Your e-mail address we have on file is invalid. Please update your information with a current e-mail address.



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Shop](#)

Swedish Longacre's and Related Families

Entries: 70991 **Updated:** 2004-09-20 23:33:35 UTC (Mon)

Contact: Barbara McCormick

This data includes families from PA (Chester and Philadelphia Counties), NJ (Gloucester, Salem, Cumberland and Cape May Counties), VA (Frederick County), TN (Sullivan and Roane Counties), MO (Johnson, Jackson and Vernon Counties) and several other states

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I27301
- **Name:** Margaret CARY
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 19 APR 1794 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey
- **Death:** 11 DEC 1868 in Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois

Father: [Stephen CARY](#) b: 4 AUG 1760 in Morris County, New Jersey

Mother: [Catherine MARSTELLAR](#) b: 21 DEC 1764 in Hunterdon County, New Jersey

Marriage 1 [Andrew Creig WRIGHT](#) b: 18 MAR 1787 in Trenton, Mercer County, New Jersey

- **Married:** 25 OCT 1814 in Fleming, Hunterdon County, New Jersey

[Index](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

I'm sure there are errors in this database - I'm correcting them as I find them or someone tells me about them. Sources are cited wherever possible.



[Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

Caleb s/o Jacob

136

Cooke Notes

COOKE NOTES

BY GEORGE ERNEST BOWMAN

(Continued from Vol. X, p. 46)

In this article we present careful and exhaustive abstracts of the wills of Caleb³ Cooke (*Jacob², Francis¹*), of Plymouth, and his widow Jane (—) Cooke, of Kingston. The latter place was set off from Plymouth, and made a separate town, in 1727. The abstracts have been made from the original wills, still preserved in the probate files of Plymouth County.

The original will of Caleb³ Cooke is now in two pieces, and it is somewhat worn at the edges, but nothing of value has been lost. The missing words (or parts of words) have been supplied, in brackets, from the record in the fourth volume of the probate records.

The births of the children of Caleb and Jane will be found in our fourth volume.

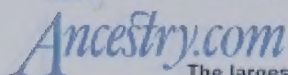
[CALEB³ COOKE'S WILL]

[From the original will] "Caleb Cooke Sen^r of Plymouth . . . Yeoman" made his will 10 February, 1721. Bequests were as follows:

"to Jean my dearly beloved wife my best bed and the furniture belonging thereunto also the Lower part of the Westerly En[d] of my dwelling house, also Twenty pounds in good bills of Publick Cre[dit] in the Province or Currant money of New England to be paid in manne[r] following yearly and every year dureing her natural Life . out of the Esta[te] of my Son John hereafter by this Instrument given unto him the sum of five pou[nds] . also out [of the] Estate hereafter given unto my other three Sons, to wit Caleb James [&] Joseph five pounds Each . upon default of the payment of all or [any Part] to Enter upon the Estate of that party that is faulty."

To "Son John . . . (under the Consideration above mentioned as also what Shall be here[after] ordered.) all that part of my homestead that Lyeth below t[he] high way bounded beginning at a heap of Stones about three Rod a[nd] a half to the Southward of a Round cobling Rock that Lyeth in th[e] highway . from thence Extending North Easterly to a Large

 Your e-mail address we have on file is invalid. Please update your information with a current e-mail



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Shop](#)

Ehrnman-Abney Acree-Mercer Families and many more.

Entries: 4024 **Updated:** 2004-09-09 21:31:02 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Sammy Lee Ehrnman

The information contained in this tree is both documented and undocumented. Check all information

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I2186
- **Name:** Damaris HOPKINS
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** AFT. MAY 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts ¹
- **Death:** BET. JAN 1665/66 - 18 NOV 1669 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Father: [Stephen HOPKINS](#) b: ABT. 1580 in England

Mother: [Elizabeth FISHER](#) b: 1595 in London, Middlesex, England

Marriage 1 [Jacob COOKE](#) b: 1618 in Leiden, Holland

- **Married:** 10 JUN 1646 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Children

1. [Elizabeth Cooke](#) b: 18 JAN 1647/48 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
2. [Caleb Cooke](#) b: 29 MAR 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
3. [Jacob COOKE](#) b: 26 MAR 1653 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
4. [Mary Cooke](#) b: 12 JAN 1656/57 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5. [Martha Cooke](#) b: 16 MAR 1659/60 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
6. [Francis Cooke](#) b: 5 JAN 1662/63 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
7. [Ruth Cooke](#) b: 17 JAN 1665/66 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Title: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower The first five generations

Author: Ralph V. Wood, Jr.

Repository:

Call Number:

Media: Book

Page: 46

Familis of the Pilgrims

Cooke Notes

137

white Oak [Tree] and from thence to a Stump that the fence now lyes upon at the hea[d of] the marsh from thence Northerly as the fence now Stands till it c[omes] to a Large Rock that is near the Steping Rock and from S^d Roc[k West]erly to S^d Steping Rock in a Creek and then bounded by Said Cr[ee]k till it comes to Grays meadow, and then bounded by a parcell of Meadow Said John Cooke lately bought of m^r Thomas and then bounded by Said Me[a]dow till it comes to James Howlands land and then by S^d James Howlan[ds] and Thomas Howlands Land till it comes to the fishing Rock by the water Side and then ranging Southerly by the water Side till it comes to the Lan[d] of John Tinkcom and then Ranging Westerly by S^d Tinkcoms Land to the hig[h] way and then by said high way til it comes to the bounds first mention[ed]”

To “Son Caleb (under the Consideration aforementioned as also what Shall be hereafter ordered.) all that part of the purchase made from Samuel Fuller that Lyeth to the Northward of Smelt brook till it comes to the foot of a hill about Twenty Rod westward of the high way, and then by the way up into the wood[s] through my Land till it comes to the head of S^d purchase . being all to the Northward of s^d brook & way . Reserving half an Acre of s^d Land on the Northerly corner of the westerly Side of the high way”

To “Sons James & Joseph (under the Consideration aforementioned as also what Shall be hereafter Ordered.) all the Houseing Lands and meadow and Swampy Land that I have in the Township of Plymouth or Elsewhere Excepting a purchase I made of John Sturtevant of about an Acre & half of Salt meadow and the reserve out of my Son Calebs part. Notwithstanding what is afore written my will is that there be a way allowed through my s^d Land down to the waters Side & up into the woods where it now is.”

“unto my grand children the Children of my daughter Jean Harris the Sum of thirty pounds in bills of Publick Credit or Currant money to be paid to them at my decease by my Son John Six pounds yearly Successively untill the s^d thirty pou[nds] be paid”

“unto my daughter Ann Johson* thirty pounds in bills of Publick Credit or Currant Money to be paid at my decease by my Son Caleb Six pounds yearly Successively untill the s^d thirty pounds be paid.”

“unto my daughter Elizabeth Johnson thirty pounds in bills of Publick Credit or Currant Money to be

* This is recorded “Johnson” and is so given in her mother’s will.

Marriage 3 [Rebecca Axtell](#) b: 22 NOV 1706

- **Married:** 11 NOV 1736 in Berkley, Massacjusetts

Children

1. [John Cooke](#) b: UNKNOWN
2. [Daniel Cooke](#) b: 10 DEC 1739 in Kingston, Plymouth Co. Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Title: Mayflower Births & Deaths, Volume I by Susan Roser
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
2. Title: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower The first five generations
Author: Ralph V. Wood, Jr.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
Page: 85,162, 163
3. Title: Mayflower Marriages
Text: Susan Roser
Harry C. Hadaway, Jr. RootswebWorldConnect

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

This is a work in progress. Please verify all information.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. – [Terms and Conditions](#)

paid at my decease by my Son James Six pounds yearly Successively untill the s^d thirty pounds be paid"

To "Son Robert Carver & Mary his wife . . . all that half Acre of Land reserved out of y^e bequest made to my Son Caleb, also I give and bequeath unto my daughter Mary [C]arver . . . thirty pounds in bills of Publick [Cre]dit . . . or Currant Money . . . to be paid at my decease by my Son Joseph Six pounds yearly Successively untill the S^d thirty pounds be paid:"

"all the remainder of my Estate whatsoever and wheresoever after my Just debts are paid (Excepting my Cedar Swamp at colechester w^{ch} I do hereby give and bequeath unto my Sons Caleb James & Joseph . . . to be Equally devided amongst them) one third part to be to my Loveing wife forever . and the other two thirds to be Equally devided amongst my Children and grandchildren afores^d."

"I do . . . make . . . my Loveing wife Jean Cooke my Sole Executrix"

The will was signed by a mark and was witnessed by Sarah Shurtliff, John Dyer and Francis Adams. On 31 March, 1722, Sarah Shurtliff made oath to the will; on 4 April, 1722, the other witnesses made oath; and the will was probated 13 April, 1722. [The will was also recorded, 4: 324.]

[From original inventory] On 6 April, 1722, "the movable estate of M^r Caleb Cooke Late of Plymouth desesed together with a piece of salt marsh & sedg ground Laying in the township of Plymouth abovsd Lieing one jonses river between the salt marsh and sedg ground of john cooke and the meadow of charles litle the place being known by the name of canoe creek" was inventoried by "Jacob Michell" "Robart Cushman" and "Joseph Michell"; "salt meadow & sedg ground" were valued at £16, 10s.; "1 read mear and young colt the one half being John Cooks the one half at" £4, 5s.; "5 cord of wood in fulers field" £1, 10s. The total was £193, 7s. 6d. Debts were due the estate from James Cooke and "wiliam pain of boston"

The estate was indebted to "m^r John murdoch", Eleazer Rogers, Thomas "fileps", John Watson, Esq., Samuel Bartlit, Elisha Cobb, John Dier, Francis Adams, James Barneby, Robert Brown, Dr. Lazarus Lebaron, James Cooke, Elisha Wadsworth, Deborah Ring, "hilciah Tinckom jun^r", John Tinckom; "Caleb Cooke for nursing" £5; "Joseph Cooke for nursing" £3; John Cooke, Jacob Mitchell, Robert Carver, Charles Little, Dr. Caleb Loring. The amount of indebtedness was £61, 7s., 6d.

The inventory was sworn to, on 9 April, 1722, by "Jane Cooke Executrix . . . of her husband Caleb Cooke late of

 Your e-mail address we have on file is invalid. Please update your information with a current e-mail address.

Ancestry.com
The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#) | [Help?](#)

[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Shop](#)

Ehrnman-Abney Acree-Mercer Families and many more.

Entries: 4024 **Updated:** 2004-09-09 21:31:02 UTC (Thu)

Contact: Sammy Lee Ehrnman tubymax@earthlink.net

The information contained in this tree is both documented and undocumented. Check all information

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- **ID:** I2177
- **Name:** Jacob COOKE
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 26 MAR 1653 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts ¹
- **Death:** 24 APR 1747 in Kingston, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Father: [Jacob COOKE](#) b: 1618 in Leiden, Holland

Mother: [Damaris HOPKINS](#) b: AFT. MAY 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Marriage 1 [Lydia MILLER](#) b: 18 MAY 1661 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts

- **Married:** 29 DEC 1681 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Children

1. [William Cooke](#) b: 5 OCT 1683 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
2. [Lydia Cooke](#) b: 18 MAY 1685 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
3. [Rebecca Cooke](#) b: 19 NOV 1688 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
4. [Jacob COOKE](#) b: 16 JUN 1691 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
5. [Margaret Cooke](#) b: 3 NOV 1695 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
6. [Josiah Cooke](#) b: 14 MAY 1699 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
7. [Damaris Cooke](#) b: 23 MAY 1703 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts
8. [John Cooke](#) b: 23 MAY 1703 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Sources:

1. Title: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower The first five generations
Author: Ralph V. Wood, Jr.
Repository:
Call Number:
Media: Book
Page: 54, 84

Cooke Notes

139

Plimoth Deceased" [The inventory is also recorded, 4: 328.]

[WIDOW JANE COOKE'S WILL]

[From the original will] "I Jane Cooke of Kingston widdow relict of Caleb Cook of Kingston aforesaid deceased : being Sick and weak of body do Constitute my loving son in law Robert Carver of Kingston aforesaid mariner to be Sole executor to this my last will "

"unto my eldest son John Cooke of Kingston afores^d husbandman " 5 shillings.

"unto the heirs of my Son Caleb Cook J^{un} of Kingston afores^d deceased " 5 shillings.

"unto my Son James Cooke of Kingston afores^d husbandman " 5 shillings.

"unto my Son Joseph Cooke of Kingston aforesaid husbandman " 5 shillings.

"unto my daughter anne Johnson the wife of James Johnson late of midleton in the Colony of Connecticut in new england husbandman " £5.

"unto the heirs of my daughter Jane harris of bridgwater deceased " £5.

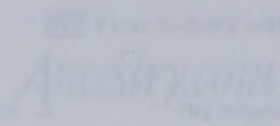
"the remainder of my estate I do give unto my other two daughters viz mary carver the wife of Robert Carver of Kingston afores^d and betty Johnson the wife of robert Johnson of North Yarmoth in the county of york in new england tayler to be equally divided between them and it is to be understood that this will has no regard to what I have before given to my grandchild Jane Johnson alias morton being a bed with the appurtenances thereof "

The will was dated 8 April, 1736, and signed by a mark. The witnesses were Abiah Wadsworth, Ebenezer Fuller and Mary Wadsworth, the last signing by a mark.

The will was proved 24 April, 1736, all three witnesses being present. [The will was also recorded, 7: 194.]

[From the original] The inventory was taken at Kingston, 17 August, 1736, by "Joseph Michell", Ebenezer Fuller and Abiah Wadsworth. No real estate was mentioned.

(To be continued)



Search Name: [Blank] Search Location: [Blank] Search Date: [Blank]

Results: 1 record found. [The inventory is also recorded.]

Inventory of the Estate of John Cook of Kingston

[Widow Jane Cook's Will]

[From the original will] "I Jane Cook of Kingston widow relict of John Cook of Kingston deceased being sick and weak of body... my loving son in law Robert Carter of Kingston deceased named to be sole executor to this my last will."

"unto my eldest son John Cook of Kingston eldest husband"

"unto the heirs of my son John Cook of Kingston"

"unto my son James Cook of Kingston eldest husband"

"unto my son Joseph Cook of Kingston eldest husband"

"unto my daughter Anne Johnson the wife of James Johnson late of Kingston in the County of York in now England"

"unto the heirs of my daughter Jane Davis of Kingston deceased"

"the remainder of my estate I do give unto my eldest daughter the wife of Robert Carter of Kingston"

"and Betty Johnson the wife of Robert Johnson of North York in the County of York in now England"

"equally divided between them and it is to be understood that this will has no regard to what I have bequeathed to my grandchild Jane Johnson whose mother being a bed with the apoplexy"

"deceased"

"The will was dated 8 April, 1796, and signed by a mark."

"The witnesses were Abiah Wetherworth, Elizabeth Miller and Mary Wetherworth, the last signing by a mark."

"The will was proved at York, 1796, all these witnesses being present."

"[The will was also recorded at York, 1796, and is now in the possession of the Registrar of the Court of Probate at York.]"

"[From the original] The inventory was taken at Kingston, 1796, by James Cook, John Cook, Robert Carter, and Betty Johnson, the wife of Robert Johnson of North York in the County of York in now England."

"Abiah Wetherworth, Elizabeth Miller and Mary Wetherworth, the last signing by a mark."

"The inventory was proved at York, 1796, all these witnesses being present."

"[The inventory was also recorded at York, 1796, and is now in the possession of the Registrar of the Court of Probate at York.]"

"[From the original] The inventory was taken at Kingston, 1796, by James Cook, John Cook, Robert Carter, and Betty Johnson, the wife of Robert Johnson of North York in the County of York in now England."

"Abiah Wetherworth, Elizabeth Miller and Mary Wetherworth, the last signing by a mark."

"The inventory was proved at York, 1796, all these witnesses being present."

"[The inventory was also recorded at York, 1796, and is now in the possession of the Registrar of the Court of Probate at York.]"

"[From the original] The inventory was taken at Kingston, 1796, by James Cook, John Cook, Robert Carter, and Betty Johnson, the wife of Robert Johnson of North York in the County of York in now England."

"Abiah Wetherworth, Elizabeth Miller and Mary Wetherworth, the last signing by a mark."

"The inventory was proved at York, 1796, all these witnesses being present."

"[The inventory was also recorded at York, 1796, and is now in the possession of the Registrar of the Court of Probate at York.]"

"[From the original] The inventory was taken at Kingston, 1796, by James Cook, John Cook, Robert Carter, and Betty Johnson, the wife of Robert Johnson of North York in the County of York in now England."

"Abiah Wetherworth, Elizabeth Miller and Mary Wetherworth, the last signing by a mark."

"The inventory was proved at York, 1796, all these witnesses being present."

Jacob II
5/6 Jacob &
Damaris

8

Kingston Records.

Ann Cooke daughter of Joseph Cooke and Experience his wife
born Aug 14 1733.

Children of Daniel Peterson and Deborah his wife

Mary born Jan 16 1738.

(Another daughter name illegible)

Children of Robert Bradford and Sarah his wife

Peleg born Mar 9 1727.

Zilpha " Apr 6 1728.

Rebeckah " Dec 31 1730.

John " Oct 18 1732.

Elishear or Eltheah (dau) born Dec 13 1734.

Orpha (dau) " Dec 28 1736.

Stetson " Feb 17 1738-9.

Robert " Jan 19 1740-1.

Sarah " Jan 1 1741-2.

Consider " Feb 3 1744-5.

Sarah " Feb 4 1747-8.

Robert " July 11 1750.

Robert Bradford the father died Aug 12 1782.

Orpha Bradford the daughter died May 3 1830.

Children of Ephraim Washburn and Eglah his wife

Ezekiel born Mar. 22 1733.

Deborah " Nov. 15 1735.

Marcy " Sept 23 1738.

Ephraim " Mar 16 1741.

Elitheah " Aug 18 1743.

Unice " July 20 1746.

Nehemiah " June 11 1749.

Sarah " Mar 22 1752.

Children of David Sturtevant and Sarah his wife.

David born Feb. 1. 1724-5.

died Jan 15 1726-7.

David " Oct. 28 1726.

Bethia " Sept. 19 1729.

died Dec. 6. 1729.

Benjamin " Apr. 19 1731.

died July 22 "

Amos " Nov. 18 1734.

died Aug. 14 1735.

Sarah " Oct. 28 1732.

Jane " Apr. 7 1737.

Elijah " July 22 1741.

Jacob Cooke and Lydia his wife* 5/6 JACOB & DAMARIS

William born Oct. 5 1683.

*See answers to query 47 in volume one (page 126) and in this number of THE ADVERTISER.—Editor.

[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763–1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	Vol./Page	License No.	County
FLEMING, CLIFFORD	NEAL, CATHERINE	10/03/1919	3 /590		EFFINGHAM
FLEMING, EUGENE	DOWLING, GUSSIE	07/19/1905	2 /195		EFFINGHAM
FLEMING, ISAAC A	BONER, MARTHA (NASH)	10/23/1890	001/0195	00002720	EFFINGHAM
FLEMING, JESSE	MERIWELL, MATILDA N	10/14/1865	00B/0040		EFFINGHAM
FLEMING, SAMUEL	FLEMING, MARY A	05/07/1870	00B/0041		EFFINGHAM
FLEMING, SAMUEL	LACY, MARY ALICE	03/06/1843	/0086		EFFINGHAM
FLEMING, SAMUEL	MOORE, RELIA (MRS)	07/06/1877	00B/0042		EFFINGHAM

7 records are displayed.

The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. [Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage*

Bristol Marriages.

9

Lydia	born	May 18 1685.
Rebeckah	"	Nov 19 1688.
Jacob	"	June 16 1691.
Margaret	"	Nov 3 1695.
Josiah	"	May 14 1699.
John & Damaris (son and dau) born May 23 1703.		

Lydia Cooke the mother died Mar 1 1727-8 in the 67th year of her age.

Jacob Cooke the father died April 24 1747 in the 95th year of his age.

To be continued.

BRISTOL MARRIAGES.

Continued from Vol. I., page 104.

By Rev. Amasa Smith,—

Dec. 12, 1822, Robert Miller and Hannah Nickels.

By Samuel Yeates, Esq.,—

Sept. 25, 1823, Peter Collamore and R. Richards.

Oct. 23, 1823, Thomas Collamore and Nancy Osyer.

Nov. 19, 1823, Thomas Crockett and Diana Kimball.

Nov. 20, 1823, Amos Richards and Sally Poland.

Nov. 25, 1823, James McCobb 2nd and Nancy Simmons.

Dec. 5, 1823, John L. Carter and Abigail Loud.

By Rev. Enos Baxter,—

Apr. 4, 1824, Rowland Hatch of Nobleboro and Mary Bracket.

Aug. 17, 1824, Green Burns and Sarah Smith.

Nov. 18, 1824, Alexander Nickels and Hannah Miller.

Dec. 26, 1824, Anzel Farnum and Mira Gamage.

Feb. 27, 1825, James Worcester and Mrs. Prudence Frost of Charlestown, Mass.

June 21, 1825, William Tobey and Nancy Johnston.

Nov. 16, 1825, Robert Simmonds and Amelia Sterling of Monhegan.

Nov. 24, 1825, James Sproul 3rd and Sally Hackelton.

Dec. 4, 1825, Luther Sterling and Elizabeth Cudworth.

Dec. 29, 1825, James Morton and Jane Smith.

Feb. 5, 1825, John Flint and Elizabeth Jones.

2

LOY, JOSEPH	MCCALLEN, FLORENCE	08/29/1874	00B/0090	EFFINGHAM
LOY, LEVI C	WILSON, DELILA	05/09/1858	00B/0088	EFFINGHAM
LOY, ORLANDO B	LOY, MALINDA	08/19/1882	001/0077	00001085
LOY, ORVILLE, A	KUHNS, CELIA	12/28/1897	002/0070	00000918
LOY, ROBERT L	SMITH, CLARA M	08/14/1881	001/0061	00000883
LOY, TED	PETERS, JOAN	05/26/1915	3 /373	EFFINGHAM
LOY, THOMAS M	BRYAN, MARTHA A	02/01/1879	001/0018	00000230
LOY, THOMAS M	SMITH, HARRIETT E	04/02/1858	00B/0088	EFFINGHAM
LOY, WALLACE	MCCANN, ALMINA	12/26/1882	001/0084	00001180
LOY, WILLIAM H	ASHBAUGH, MARY ANN	07/02/1874	00B/0090	EFFINGHAM
LOY, WILLIAM H	MATLOCK, EMALINE	09/28/1884	001/0110	00001609
LOY, WILLIAM S	ARNOLD, MARGARET	09/22/1887	001/0152	00002162
LOYD, CHARLES	TAYLOR, MAUDIE	07/04/1905	2 /195	EFFINGHAM
LOYER, GEO	CAMPBELL, PEARL	03/11/1909	3 /52	EFFINGHAM
LOYOLA, N C	JACOBS, SARAH C	11/11/1901	2 /130	EFFINGHAM

Tips on Using the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. [Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- [Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Jacob II

44. The following records of the births of the children of William and Hannah (Simmons) Richards appear in the town records of Pembroke:

Risaph born January 21, 1740.
 William " March 23, 1742.
 Erastus " July 28, 1744.
 Priscilla " November 7, 1746.
 Benjamin " December 23, 1749.
 Nancy " March 16, 1752.

In the church records of Pembroke, I find Silvina, daughter of William Richards, bapt. May 14, 1758.

Mrs. Susan A. Smith No. Pembroke, Mass.

[Morse's Richards Genealogy (page 75) gives two more children; Hannah, who married Rev. Andrew Fuller, of Warren, Me.; and Hetsey, who lived and died in Bristol, Me. William married Ruth Bryant, Erastus married Betty Doty Sherman, Nancy married George James Yates of Bristol, Me., at Marshfield, November 26, 1772 (by Rev. A. Wales), and Priscilla married Coggin, of Bristol. —Editor.]

47. Isaac Sampson married first Sarah Barlow. They were married at Plympton, Oct. 26, 1715. *Editor.*

Elizabeth, the sec. w. of Isaac Sampson, of Plympton and Middleborough, may have been a daughter of Jacobs Cook (*Jacobs, Francis*). The names of six children of Jacobs Cook and Lydias Miller (Johns, Rev. John) are given in "N. E. Hist. Gen. Register," Vol. LI p. 34. Davis, in "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth," adds two, perhaps children of Phoebe, the second wife of Jacobs. Was there a ninth, Elizabeth, married, about 1730, to Isaac Sampson (Isaac, Abraham)? See "Sampson Family" in Vinton's "Giles Memorial." If so (1) Elizabeth bore the name of her father's sister. (2) Her son Jacobs that of her father, grandfather and brother. (3) Her daughter Phebe, that of her mother or step-mother, and of her brother Jacob's wife. (4) Her daughter Lydias that of her father's first wife; but probably this name was from the paternal grandmother, Lydia (Standish) Sampson. This coincidence of names, some of them rather unusual, can scarcely be accidental.

C. L. D. W.

BOOK NOTES.

Increase Blake, of Boston, his Ancestors and Descendants, with a full account of William Blake of Dorchester, and his five children. Compiled by Francis E. Blake. Boston, 1871. 8 vo, pp. 147. [Price \$2.50. For sale by F. E. Blake, 95 Milk St., Boston, Mass.]

The publication of this book was planned mainly for the preservation of the records collected by the late Rev. Charles

preservation of the records collected by the late Rev. Charles
The publication of this book was planned mainly for the
For sale by F. E. Blake of Mill St. Boston, Mass.
called by Francis E. Blake, Boston, 1891, 2 vo. pp. 145. [Price \$2.50.
account of William Blake of Duxbury and his five children. Com-
between 1814, of Boston, and Duxbury, with a full

BOOK NOTES

C. L. D. W.

colleagues of names, some of them rather unusual, can scarcely be
was from the paternal grandmother, Lydia (Stanhope) Sampson. This
daughter Lydia that of her father's first wife; but probably this name
her mother or step-mother, and of her father's second wife. (4) Her
her father, grandfather and brother. (3) Her daughter Phoebe, that of
believe have the name of her father's sister. (2) Her son Jacob; that of
"Sampson Family" in Vinson's "Olden Memorial". It so (1) Eliza-
better married about 1750 to Isaac Sampson (deceased Abraham?) See
diver to Peter, the second wife of Jacob. Was there a sister, Eliza-
Dyer, in "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth", with two pages 411-
Rev. John are given in "N. E. Star, New Bedford", Vol. 1, p. 21.
The names of six children of Jacob Cook and Lydia Miller (Jones),
only may have been a daughter of Jacob Cook (deceased, formerly
Elizabeth, the son of Isaac Sampson, of Plymouth and Middlesex-
Plymouth, Oct. 26, 1712. They were married at

—Edwin—

Rev. A. West, and Phoebe married
Coggins, of Bristol
James Yarn of Bristol, Mass., at Marshfield, November 26, 1772 (p.
Byrant, Boston married Betsy Dory Sherman, Nancy married George
Hessey who lived and died in Bristol, Mass. William married Ruth
Hessey, who married Rev. Andrew Follen, of Wrentham, Mass., and
[Morse's Richards Genealogy (p. 22) gives two more children:
Miss Susan A. Smith No. Pembroke, Mass.
William Richards, page 217, 1736.
In the church records of Pembroke, I find Sylvia, daughter of

Nancy	"	March 16, 1736
Benjamin	"	December 21, 1736
Phoebe	"	November 7, 1740
Esther	"	July 18, 1744
William	"	March 22, 1745
Richard	"	born January 21, 1746

proven:

14. The following records of the births of the children of William and
Elizabeth (Simmons) Richards appear in the town records of Pem-

Book Notes

Francis s/o Jacob d
Wamarius ??

Early Records of Plympton, Mass.

141

Loring Esqr. by her first husband, and she is buried about 10 feet southerly of her son's monument.)

Peter west deceased febr the 20th 17²⁰₁

Nathaniell Harlow Sen^r Deceased aprill the 19th 1721 *(in his 58th year)*

Jeduthan Robbins deceased april y^e 25th 1721 aged 53

Bartholomew Cushman Deceast Dec^r 21st 1721 *(in the 38th year of his age)*

Jabez Eaton Deceast May y^e : 19th 1722 :

Martha Cushman wife of Deacon Elcanah Cushman deceast Sept y^e 17th 1722 *(in the 65th year of her age.)*

abigail Ransom wife of Samuell Ransom deceased octo^r y^e first 1722 *(She was the daughter of Dea. John Rickard of Plympton, and is buried near her father's grave.)*

william Churchell Sen^r Deceased octo^r y^e 5th 1722 *(aged 66 years.)*

Mary waterman wife of Robert waterman Deceast March y^e 13th 172²₃ *(in the 41st year of her age. She was the daughter of the Rev. Isaac Cushman.)*

The aged widdow Robbins Decest at Plimpton March y^e 29th 1723 age 83 years.

Martha prat wife of Daniel prat Deceased april y^e 2^d : 1723 :

Robert Ransom Deceased april the 27th 1723

John Desperd dcaesd y^e 15th of april 1723

Caleb Loring sone of Docter Loring Deceased June y^e 12th 1723

patience Barows wife of Georg Barrows Deceased octo^r y^e 30th 1723

aged widdow Hanah Cortis *(Curtis)* deceased Janewary y^e 17th : 17²³₄ *(in her 75th year. Buried in Plympton)*

Hanah Briant wife of Benjamin Briant deceast 172³₄ March y^e 4 John Cole Deceast march y^e 14th 172³₄ *(in the 63^d year of his age.)*

Samuel Cole Sone of John Cole Deceast March y^e 22^d : 172³₄ *(in the 23^d year of his age.)*

John Carver Jun^r deceast april y^e 27th 1724

→ francis Cook Jun^r Benjamin Briant and John Ransom were all drouned on plimouth shore the 4th daye of Maye 1724

(To be continued.)

Francis Cooke
Hester Wright
Adam
James

WRIGHT 4

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT VOL 43 NO 1 JANUARY 1993

Edmund Wright, whose great-grandfather, Samuel Wright, was a brother of *James (1) Wright*, blacksmith. Purely coincidence? Perhaps so, but it seems reasonable that Hosea Wright, cousin and contemporary of Edmund the publisher, would pass along this news of a "death in the family."

The writer would welcome any helpful ideas and/or information from readers who have an interest in this Wright line. Loring T. Briggs, Box 579, Onancock, Virginia 23417.

1. JAMES⁴ WRIGHT (Adam,³ Hester² Cooke, Francis¹), son of Adam Wright and his second wife, Mehitable Barrow, was born, say circa 1705 to 1710 (based upon an estimated age at marriage of 21 to 25); died after 20 June 1778 (deed).

He married at Plympton, 17 November 1731 (VR, 432), ELIZABETH WATERMAN, daughter of Samuel and Bethiah (----) Waterman (*Waterman Family*, 1:79), born presumably at Plympton; died after 20 June 1778 (deed).

James Wright of Plympton, blacksmith, sold land 22 February 1738 and 9 February 1747/8. On 20 June 1778, James Wright of Plymouth, blacksmith, sold land with Elizabeth Wright; deed witnessed by James Wright Jr. (*Waterman Family*, 1:79; Plymouth Co. LR, 36:40, 40:235, 59:144).

James Wright of Plympton, yeoman, purchased land from Isaac LeBaron et al on 9 February 1774 (acknowledged 14 August 1782) (Plymouth Co. LR, 61:132). On 13 May 1791 James Wright of Plymouth, yeoman, sold for £21.6d. to James Wright, Jr., of Plymouth, laborer, 82 acres in Plymouth being part of the lands given to the heirs of Doctor Lazarus LeBaron. He made a similar deed to Perez Wright recorded on the same page. No waiver of dower is given with either deed (Plymouth Co. LR, 75:33).

No probate was found in Plymouth County for James or Elizabeth Wright.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Waterman) WRIGHT:

2. ii. JAMES,⁵ b. before 1747.

iii. PEREZ, b. 1751 (pension); d. at Fletcher, Franklin Co., Vermont, 29 July 1833 (*Boston Daily Patriot/Advertiser*, 7 Aug. 1833); m. (1) at Plympton, he of Plimouth, 22 or 23 October 1778, SARAH RICKARD, daughter of Eleazer and Mary (Churchill) Rickard (*MF*, 7:204) [she may be the "Old Mrs. Wright" age 81 whose death is recorded in Croydon in Feb. 1819, although that would make her ten years older than her real age (Croydon town records)]; m. (2) at Croydon, N.H., 30 June 1825 (pension) or 1826 (N.H. State copy of marriage), LUCY DUNBAR, who survived him and married secondly, in 1833, David Frye, who died 15 April 1854 (pension).

In 1799, Perez Wright and his wife Sarah sold the land he bought from James Wright in 1791 (Plymouth Co. LR, 91:139). On 9 October 1784, Abner Rickard of Croydon, New Hampshire, Perez Wright of Plymouth, husbandman, and Joseph Ransom of Plimpton, sold to George Donham of Plymouth half a pew in Lakenham that formerly belonged to Eleazer Rickard (Plymouth Co. LR, 63:110).

James Wright
1751-1800
1751-1800
1751-1800

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT VOL 43 NO 1 JANUARY 1991

Edmund Wright, whose great-grandfather, Samuel Wright, was a partner of James (1) Wright, Esquire. Early colonial records show that he seems responsible for James Wright's arrival and correspondence of Edmund the publisher, would pass along the news of a "news in the family."

The writer would welcome any helpful ideas and/or information from readers who have an interest in the Wrights. James T. Wright, Box 179, Leesport, Virginia 22417.

1. JAMES WRIGHT (b. 1751, d. 1800), son of James Wright and his second wife, Elizabeth Wright, was born 1751 in 1751 (born) and died 1800 (died) at the age of 49 in 1800 (died) in 1800 (died).

He married in 1771 (b. 1771, d. 1800) ELIZABETH WATKINSON, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (---) Watkinson (b. 1771, d. 1800) at Plymouth, died 1800 (died) in 1800 (died).

James Wright of Plymouth, Massachusetts, died 1800 (died) in 1800 (died) at Plymouth, Mass. On 20 Jan 1771, James Wright of Plymouth, Mass. and wife Elizabeth Wright died, witnessed by James Wright Jr. (Wentworth Family, 1771 Plymouth Co. L.R. 40-112, 40-113).

James Wright of Plymouth, Massachusetts, died 1800 (died) in 1800 (died) at Plymouth, Mass. On 13 May 1771 (b. 1771, d. 1800) James Wright of Plymouth, Mass. and wife Elizabeth Wright died, witnessed by James Wright Jr. (Wentworth Family, 1771 Plymouth Co. L.R. 40-112, 40-113).

No problem was found in Plymouth County for James or Elizabeth Wright.

Children of James and Elizabeth (Wentworth) WRIGHT

1. H. JAMES, b. before 1767.

MR. PEREZ, b. 1751 (b. 1751, d. 1800) at Plymouth, Mass. On 20 Jan 1771 (b. 1771, d. 1800) James Wright of Plymouth, Mass. and wife Elizabeth Wright died, witnessed by James Wright Jr. (Wentworth Family, 1771 Plymouth Co. L.R. 40-112, 40-113).

In 1790, James Wright and his wife Elizabeth died, witnessed by James Wright Jr. (Wentworth Family, 1790 Plymouth Co. L.R. 40-112, 40-113).

Francis Cooke
Jacob
Josiah

HARRIS 4

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT VOL 41 NO 2 JULY 1991

Elizabeth Evens married Robert Jefferson who was born in Yorkshire, England, in the year 1759 [Calnek & Savary gives 1760] and named after his father. He sailed to America and soon after came to Annapolis where he met and married Elizabeth and settled at Round Hill, about six miles "above Annapolis." He died on 19 October 1812 at the age of fifty-three and Elizabeth died in 1810. They are buried at Round Hill Cemetery. Their daughter, Elizabeth Evans Jefferson (1779-1845) was the writer's mother.

Readers who may be interested in this family are welcome to correspond with Mr. Arthur Harris at 3665 Flamewood Drive, Unit 45, Mississauga, Ontario, Canada L4Y 3P5.

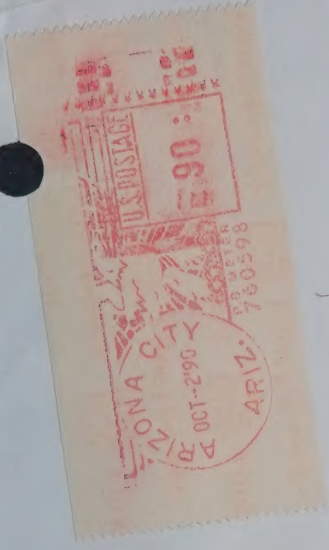
Note: Sarah Cooke, wife of Samuel⁶ Harris was most probably the daughter of Josiah⁴ (Jacob,³⁻² Francis¹) and Zibah (Cushman) Cooke. Zibah Cushman was a descendant of Pilgrims Isaac Allerton and John Howland. The administration of the estate of Josiah Cooke of Tolland, Connecticut, includes a division naming his daughter Sarah Harris (Ralph Van Wood, Jr., *Francis Cooke of the Mayflower, Four Generations*, 1986, 103, #85).

On 29 July 1757 (acknowledged 4 August 1757, recorded 19 April 1758), Samuel Harris of Duxborough, coaster (co-signed by Sarah Harris), sold the one acre and three quarters in Duxbury at Captain's Nook on which he lived to John Roberson of Duxbury, blacksmith (Plymouth County Deeds, 45:2).

On 5 December 1758 (acknowledged by Samuel 1 April 1761, by Sarah 4 April 1761; recorded 14 September 1765), Samuel Harris of Plimpton, coaster (co-signed by Sarah), sold 20 acres of upland and meadow land in Wenham village in Plimpton with his dwelling house thereon to Samuel Barrows of Plymouth, cordwinder (*ibid.*, 50:103).

On 12 March 1761 (acknowledged same date; recorded 13 March 1761), Samuel Harris of Plymouth, husbandman (co-signed by Sarah), sold to Lazarus LeBaron of Plymouth, physician, upland and swamp in Plympton on the northerly side of the cart way that leads from Middleborough to Plymouth, with his dwelling house thereon (*ibid.*, 46:213).

Abstracts submitted by Ralph Van Wood, Jr., Cambridge, Massachusetts.



Book

rtmell
755
City AZ 85223

Shirley J Hannaford
R. 2. Box 328A
Wolcottville IN 46795

100%

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE

- g. Isreal, bp. Oct. 5, 1651; d. ; m. .
- h. Jacob, bp. May 15, 1653; d. 1733; m. Experience
 ().
- i. Peter, bp. ; d. Norwich, Conn.; m. .
- j. Thomas, bp. Mar. 6, 1666; d. Guilford, Conn.; m. .

Ref. 339.

DUNHAM

I. Dunham, John, born 1588-9, at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the same age as Bradford, and perhaps attended the same primary school around Scrooby, possibly under William Brewster. However, both he and Bradford were too young to have had any leadership in the movement to Holland, although they may have attended the meetings at the Manor between 1604-7, at which time they were about sixteen years old. They may have gone over to Holland more for "trade" purposes than any other reason, for boys of that age were seeking the most likely opportunities for "apprenticeships," and Holland was prosperous. Just when John Dunham went into Holland is not known, but he was married in Leyden, Oct. 17, 1619, to Abigail Wood, and his first child, John, was born in Leyden in 1620. He probably was another protege of Brewster's, but apparently did not go over on the Mayflower for family reasons.

However, the Plymouth records show him there as early as 1632, and in 1633 Brewster made him a Deacon of the church, an appointment not at all surprising. By trade he was a "weaver." He was one of the first purchasers of Dartmouth.

CHILDREN BORN LEYDEN AND PLYMOUTH

- a. John, b. 1620; d. 1692; m. Dorothy ().
- b. Abigail, b. 1623; d. ; m. Stephen Wood.
- c. Thomas, b. 1626; d. ; m. Martha Knott.
- d. Samuel, b. 1628; d. ; m. 1st Martha Fallowell,
 wid.; m. 2nd Mary Watson, wid.
- e. Hannah, b. 1630; d. before May 20, 1662; m. Giles
 Rickard.
- f. Jonathan, b. 1632; d. Dec. 18, 1717; m. 1st Mary
 Delano; m. 2nd Mary Cobb.
- g. Persis, b. 1635; d. 1672; m. 1st Benejah Pratt;
 m. 2nd Jonathan Shaw.
- h. Benjamin, b. 1637; d. ; m. Mary Tilson.
- i. Daniel, b. 1639; d. ; m. Mehitable Hayward.
- j. Benejah, b. 1640; d. Piscataway, N. J.; m. Elizabeth
 Tilson.

Refs. 173, 304.

[130]

DARRELL WILLIAM REEVES

Son of

Harold William Reeves (Son of Clara Alice CROUCH-Reeves-Hayden & George W. Reeves)
Born: 12/14/1929, Jennings County, Ind.
Died: 5/17/1986, Nashville, Ind.

Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.
Cause of death: Lung Cancer

and

Gladys Maxine Hoover-Reeves (Da. of Wilbur Casper Hoover & Rhoda Pearl Roberts-Hoover
Born: 2/14/1928, Brown County, Vernon, Ind. (Born in the old Dan Crouch Place on 13;
Dewe;

Darrell William Reeves
Born: 6/11/1960, Columbus, Ind.

Darrell married, 10/11/86 to
Traci Ann Bailey, (Da. of Cladie Bailey & Janet Sue Sharr
remarried after divorce to a Bryan, (Last name) Cladie and
Janet Sue were married from 1962 to 1974.
Born: 4/10/1965, Columbus, Ind.

Children of this union
1. Chad Elihu Reeves
Born: 5/30/1987, Columbus, Ind.

Traci has one daughter;
Nicole Renee Bailey Reeves
Born: 8/13/1984

Darrell is an installer & technician for the Omega Cable TV of Brown County
and has been for several years. (Satellite antenna)

Darrell and Traci were married at the back waters of Monroe Lake at Sundown.
Darrell and Traci were married by Pastor Loren Cooper

Darrell and Traci reside in Nashville, Ind. at the time of this writing; 1/1987.

*Cory Michael Sullivan Born Aug 6-1991
Married 7-19-2003 Cora Emma Mitchell
@ Hope, IN Moravian Church
Dory parents John + Doreanna Repp
Hope, IN.*

416

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES

d.s.p.; *m.* (thirdly) 24th January, 1669, Mrs. Hannah Potts, at Plymouth, Massachusetts, *d.s.p.*

ISSUE

- I. GILES, *b.* 1623, of whom later.
- II. John, *b.* 1627, *m.* 1651, Esther BARNES.
- III. Sarah, *m.* George PADDOCK.

GILES RICKARD, of Plymouth, Massachusetts, *b.* there 1623; *m.* 3d October, 1651, Hannah DUNHAM, dau. of Deacon John and Abigail (WOOD) DUNHAM, who were married in Holland.

ISSUE

- I. John, *b.* 1652; *m.* Mary COOK.
- II. SAMUEL, *b.* 14th January, 1662, of whom later.
- III. Henry, *b.* 1667, *m.* (firstly) Mary COOK, dau. of John COOK *d.* 17th September, 1726-1727; *m.* (secondly) Mercy MORTON, *b.* 1662, *d.* 10th January, 1729-1730.
- IV. Eleazer, *m.* Sarah (surname not given).
- V. Abigail, *m.* ——— WHITNEY.
- VI. Giles, *b.* 1654; *m.* 1688 Hannah SNOW; no issue.
- VII. Judith, *m.* 1678, Joseph FAUNCE.
- VIII. Mercy, *b.* 12th February, 1683.
- IX. Hannah, *b.* 1701, *m.* Ebenezer EATON.

SAMUEL RICKARD, of Plymton, Massachusetts, *b.* there 14th January, 1662; *d.* there 7th September, 1727; *m.* 31st December, 1689, at Plymton, Rebecca SNOW, *b.* 23d July, 1676, near Eastham, Massachusetts, *d.* 4th April, 1740, dau. of William and Rebecca (BROWN) SNOW, she dau. of Peter BROWN of the *Mayflower*.

ISSUE

- I. Rebecca, *b.* 9th February, 1691; *m.* 1735 Deacon Seth ALLEN.
- II. Hannah, *b.* 25th September, 1693; *m.* (firstly) 1720, Thaniel WHITMAN; *m.* (secondly) Joseph BRYAN.
- III. Samuel, *b.* 21st May, 1696; *d.* 18th August, 1796; *m.* 1721 Rachel WHITON, who *d.* 30th January, 1792.
- IV. Bethiah, *b.* 10th October, 1698.
- V. HENRY, *b.* 4th February, 1700, of whom later.
- VI. Mary, *b.* 8th April, 1702.
- VII. Elkanah, *b.* 7th June, 1704; *m.* (firstly) Keturah BISHOP; *m.* (secondly) Bertha CONANT.
- VIII. Mehitable, *b.* 1st April, 1707; *m.* 1730, Arthur HARRIS.
- IX. Eleazer, *b.* 8th March, 1709.

Family History: Colonial Genealogies #1, 1607-1920

Colonial Families, Volume VII, Rickard Family, Page 416

© The Generations Network, August 15, 2010

http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_load.cgi?img=/ifa/data/18... 8/15/2010

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE

- g. Isreal, bp. Oct. 5, 1651; d. ; m. .
- h. Jacob, bp. May 15, 1653; d. 1733; m. Experience
().
- i. Peter, bp. ; d. Norwich, Conn.; m. .
- j. Thomas, bp. Mar. 6, 1666; d. Guilford, Conn.; m. .

Ref. 339.

DUNHAM

I. Dunham, John, born 1588-9, at Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the same age as Bradford, and perhaps attended the same primary school around Scrooby, possibly under William Brewster. However, both he and Bradford were too young to have had any leadership in the movement to Holland, although they may have attended the meetings at the Manor between 1604-7, at which time they were about sixteen years old. They may have gone over to Holland more for "trade" purposes than any other reason, for boys of that age were seeking the most likely opportunities for "apprenticeships," and Holland was prosperous. Just when John Dunham went into Holland is not known, but he was married in Leyden, Oct. 17, 1619, to Abigail Wood, and his first child, John, was born in Leyden in 1620. He probably was another protege of Brewster's, but apparently did not go over on the Mayflower for family reasons.

However, the Plymouth records show him there as early as 1632, and in 1633 Brewster made him a Deacon of the church, an appointment not at all surprising. By trade he was a "weaver." He was one of the first purchasers of Dartmouth.

CHILDREN BORN LEYDEN AND PLYMOUTH

- a. John, b. 1620; d. 1692; m. Dorothy ().
- b. Abigail, b. 1623; d. ; m. Stephen Wood.
- c. Thomas, b. 1626; d. ; m. Martha Knott.
- d. Samuel, b. 1628; d. ; m. 1st Martha Fallowell,
wid.; m. 2nd Mary Watson, wid.
- e. Hannah, b. 1630; d. before May 20, 1662; m. Giles
Rickard.
- f. Jonathan, b. 1632; d. Dec. 18, 1717; m. 1st Mary
Delano; m. 2nd Mary Cobb.
- g. Persis, b. 1635; d. 1672; m. 1st Benejah Pratt;
m. 2nd Jonathan Shaw.
- h. Benjamin, b. 1637; d. ; m. Mary Tilson.
- i. Daniel, b. 1639; d. ; m. Mehitable Hayward.
- j. Benejah, b. 1640; d. Piscataway, N. J.; m. Elizabeth
Tilson.

Refs. 173, 304.

[130]

Genealogical Records: Pilgrim Genealogies and Histories, 1600s-1900s
Mayflower Planters, Cape Code Series Vol. II, Political, Economic and Social
England, 1580-1620, Page 130

© The Generations Network, August 15, 2010

http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_load.cgi?img=/ifa/data/23... 8/15/2010

CHILDREN BY 2ND WIFE

- g. Janet, bp. Oct. 2, 1851; d. 1851; m. 1851; m. Experience
- h. Jacob, bp. May 12, 1853; d. 1853; m. 1853; m. Experience
- i. Peter, bp. 1853; d. 1853; m. 1853; m. Experience
- j. Thomas, bp. Mar. 6, 1855; d. 1855; m. 1855; m. Experience

Ref. 30

DUNHAM

1. Dunham, John, born 1880, at Saco, Maine, and residing in England. He was the same age as Bradford, and perhaps attended the same primary school at Saco, possibly under William Brewster. However, both he and Bradford were too young to have had any leadership in the movement in Holland, although they may have attended the meetings at the Mennonite settlement at which time they were about sixteen years old. They may have gone over to Holland more for "study" purposes than any other reason, for boys of that age were seeking the most likely opportunities for "apostleship," and Holland was prepossessing. Just when John Dunham went into Holland is not known, but he was married in Leyden, Oct. 17, 1819, to Abigail Wood, and his first child, John, was born in Leyden in 1820. He probably was another product of Brewster's, but apparently did not go over on the Mayflower for family reasons. However, the Leyden records show him there as early as 1822, and in 1823 Brewster made him a Deacon of the church, an appointment not at all surprising. By then he was a "weaver," and was one of the first purchasers of Lancaster.

CHILDREN JOHN LEYDEN AND PLYMOUTH

- a. John, b. 1820; d. 1892; m. Dorothy (1820; d. 1892)
- b. Abigail, b. 1822; d. 1892; m. Stephen Wood
- c. Thomas, b. 1824; d. 1892; m. Martha Knott
- d. Samuel, b. 1826; d. 1892; m. 1st: Martha Fallowell, 2nd: Mary Watson, wid.
- e. Hannah, b. 1828; d. before May 20, 1883; m. Giles Richmond
- f. Jonathan, b. 1830; d. Dec. 18, 1877; m. 1st: Mary, 2nd: Mary Cobb
- g. Peter, b. 1832; d. 1892; m. 1st: Benjamin Street, 2nd: Jonathan Shaw
- h. Benjamin, b. 1834; d. 1892; m. Mary Thron
- i. David, b. 1836; d. 1892; m. 1st: Elizabeth Hayward, 2nd: Elizabeth
- j. George, b. 1838; d. 1892; m. 1st: Elizabeth, 2nd: Mary Thron

Ref. 30

1701

GLOVER, etc., cont.

Admin. gr. to his widow Abigail Sept. 13, 1655.

Mr. John, gent., son of Thomas G. of Rainhill, Lancaster, Eng., came to Dorchester. He and his wife Anne joined the chh. soon after the re-organization in 1638. He carried on extensive operations in farming and tanning. Town officer, deputy. He rem. to Boston about 1652. Conveyed English est. to son Thomas. [Suff. De. I, 333.] Was called tanner in bond of Fowle and Hill, 14 (8) 1647. [A.]

Will prob. Feb. 9, 1653. Sons Thomas, Nathaniel, Habbakuk, John and Pelatiah.

Rev. Jose or Josse, of London, who had been much interested in the settlement of Massachusetts, died on the way hither in 1638. Brought a printing press. See Day.

He made will at London, 16 May, 1638, about to sail beyond the seas; prob. 22 Dec. 1638. Est. to wife for life; then to ch. Roger, John, Elizabeth, Sarah, Priscilla; to servant John Steadman; to sister Collins. Land in parishes of Durand and Stone, co. Kent. [Mdx. Files.] [Reg. XXXVIII, 72.] The widow Elizabeth sold land at Cambridge 17 (7) 1639, and recd. money from the execs. [L.] She m. 2, Mr. Henry Dunster, pres. of Harv. Coll. [Reg. XXX, 27, 136.] Suit brought 28 (1) 1655, by John Appleton and Priscilla, his wife, dau. of Mr. G. [Mdx. Files.] [See Humphrey, John.] Dau. Elizabeth m. Adam Winthrop. [Mdx. Court Rec. I, 103.]

Mr. Ralph, appl. frm. Oct. 19, 1630. Admin. of his est. gr. by Gen. Court, July 2, 1633, to Mr. Mahewe.

Stephen, Gloucester, propr. 1649. He m. [?] 7 (8) 1663, Ruth Stevens, who, with her infant, d. in Aug. 1664.

He d. 10 Sept. 1686.

GOAD, see Gott,

Abigail, Salem, adm. chh. 8 (7) 1640.

Thomas, ae. 15, came in the Abigail in July, 1635.

GOADBY,

John, ae. 16, came in the Hopewell in April, 1635.

GOBE, see Gove.**GOBLE, GOBEL,**

Thomas, Charlestown, propr.; town officer; with wife Alice adm. chh. 30 (8) 1634; frm. Sept. 3, 1634. Owned land at Cambridge in 1651. Rem. to Concord. Ch. John deposed 20 (4) 1654, ae. about 25 years, and Thomas, ae. about 20, [Mdx. Files.] Mary bapt. 27 (12) 1635, Sarah bapt. 27 (3) 1638.

Will dated 30 (9) prob. 29 (10) 1657, beg. to wife Ales, and to his 3 sons and 3 daus.; eldest son now in England; son Thomas' 2 sons, Thomas and Stephen.

GODBERTSON, CUTHBERTSON,

Godbert, or Cuthbert, a Dutchman, who came over to Plymouth in 1623 from Leyden, Holland, in full communion with the English Pilgrims. [Wins.] Had lands assigned in 1623. Frm. 1633. Wife Sarah or Zarah, a sister of Isaac Allerton, and son Samuel came with him. The latter was appr. April 1, 1634, to Richard Higgins, tailor, for 7 years.

He d. in 1633, and she d. soon after. Inv. rend. Oct. 23, 1633. Admin. of both ests. gr. to Wm. Bradford 25 Nov. 1633. [Reg. IV, 34.] Lands were confirmed by the Court 3 Aug., 1640, to John Combe, gent., and Phinehas Pratt, which Godbertson formerly gave to them at marriage with his daus.

GODDEN,

William, servant of Comfort Starr, of Duxbury, in court 3 Aug. 1640.

GODFREY,

Francis, carpenter, Duxbury, land grant, 1638, laid out 28 Oct., 1640, atba. 1643. Referred to in inv. of John Hill of Boston in 1646. Rem. to Marshfield. Rem. to Bridgewater.

Will made Oct. 29, 1666; calls himself "an aged inhabitant of the town;" prob. July 30, 1669; wife Elizabeth, dau. Elizabeth Carye, son-in-law John Carye, grandchildren John and Elizabeth; servants John Pitcher and Richard Ginnings, a minor. Goods at Providence and Bridgewater.

John, came in the Mary and John March 24, 1633. Res. at Newbury, servant to John Spencer, as he deposed March 28, 1647. [Ips. De. I, 38.] Rem. to Andover; husbandman; lawsuit in Es. Court (7) 1648. Accused of witchcraft March 1, 1659. Deposed in 1681, ae. about 50 years.

1. The first part of the report deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the general situation of the country and the progress of the work during the year, and the second section deals with the specific results of the work.

2. The second part of the report deals with the specific results of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the results of the work in the field of research, and the second section deals with the results of the work in the field of education.

3. The third part of the report deals with the conclusions of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field of research, and the second section deals with the conclusions of the work in the field of education.

4. The fourth part of the report deals with the recommendations of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field of research, and the second section deals with the recommendations of the work in the field of education.

5. The fifth part of the report deals with the summary of the work. It is divided into two main sections: the first section deals with the summary of the work in the field of research, and the second section deals with the summary of the work in the field of education.



YBVA

[Home](#)

[Introduction](#)

[Mayflower Passenger List](#)

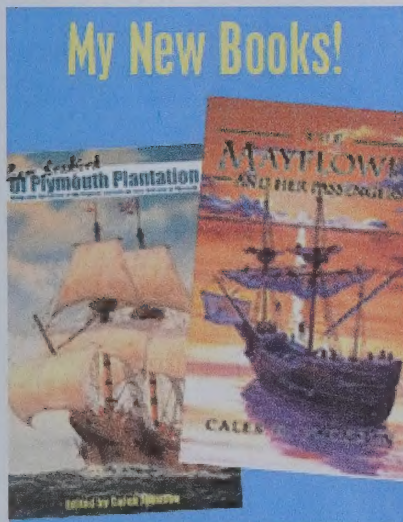
[Pilgrim History](#)

[Mayflower Genealogy](#)

[Primary Sources and Books](#)

[Societies and Museums](#)

[Bookstore and Gift Shop](#)



[More Details and Buy Now!](#)

Stephen Hopkins

[Back to the Mayflower Passenger List](#)

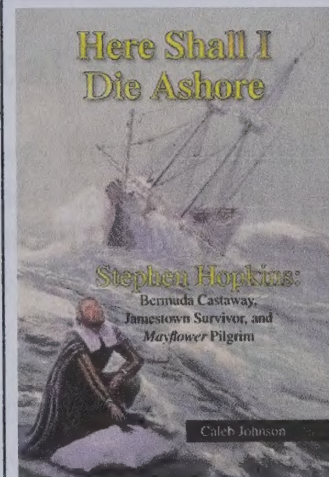
Baptized: 30

April 1581,
Upper Clatford,
Hampshire,
England, son of
John and
Elizabeth
(Williams)
Hopkins.

Marriages:

- Mary,
maiden
name
unknown,
prior to
1604,
probably in
Hampshire,
England.
- Elizabeth
Fisher, 19
February
1617/8, St.
Mary
Matfellow,
Whitechapel,
Middlesex,
England

Death: Between
6 June 1644 and
17 July 1644, at
Plymouth.



*Here Shall I Die
Ashore: Stephen
Hopkins, Bermuda
Castaway, Jamestown
Survivor, and
Mayflower Pilgrim*, by
Caleb Johnson (Xlibris,
2007).

This is a brand new
biography of Stephen
Hopkins, written by
MayflowerHistory.com
author Caleb Johnson,
the researcher who first
discovered Stephen's
origins in Hursley, co.
Hampshire, England.
For more information on

**Children by
Mary:** Elizabeth,
Constance, Giles
**Children by
Elizabeth:**
Damaris,
Oceanus, Caleb,
Deborah,
Damaris, Ruth,
and Elizabeth.

this book, [click here](#).

[Buy Now!](#) (Direct
from the publisher)

Biographical Summary

Stephen Hopkins was from Hampshire, England. He married his first wife, Mary, and in the parish of Hursley, Hampshire; he and wife Mary had their children Elizabeth, Constance, and Giles all baptized there. It has long been claimed that the Hopkins family was from Wortley, Gloucester, but this was disproven in 1998. For more information on the true English origins of Stephen Hopkins, see the "Published Research" section at the bottom of this page.

Stephen Hopkins went with the ship *Sea Venture* on a voyage to Jamestown, Virginia in 1609 as a minister's clerk, but the ship wrecked in the "Isle of Devils" in the Bermudas. Stranded on an island for ten months, the passengers and crew survived on turtles, birds, and wild pigs. Six months into the castaway, Stephen Hopkins and several others organized a mutiny against the current governor. The mutiny was

current governor. The mutiny was
others organized a mutiny against the
eastward. Stephen Hopkins and several
wild pigs. Six months into the
and crew survived on turtles, birds, and
an island for ten months. The passengers
"Devils" in the Bermudas. Stranded on
but the ship wrecked in the "Isle of
Virginia in 1609 as a minister's clerk.
few were on a voyage to Jamestown.
Stephen Hopkins went with the ship 200

page.
Research" section at the bottom of this
of Stephen Hopkins, see the "Published
information on the true English origins
discovered in 1998. For more
from Worthy Gloucester, but this was
claimed that the Hopkins family was
all baptized there. It has long been
children Elizabeth, Constance, and Giles
Hampshire, he and wife Mary had their
Mary, and in the parish of Hursley,
England. He married his first wife,
Stephen Hopkins was from Hampshire.

Biographical Summary

Children by Elizabeth: Damaris, Gocanus, Caleb, Deborah, Damaris, Ruth, and Elizabeth.	Children by Mary: Elizabeth, Constance, Giles Children by Elizabeth: Damaris, Gocanus, Caleb, Deborah, Damaris, Ruth, and Elizabeth.	Buy Now! (Direct from the publisher)	on book, click here.
--	---	---	----------------------

discovered and Stephen was sentenced to death. However, he pleaded with sorrow and tears. "So penitent he was, and made so much moan, alleging the ruin of his wife and children in this his trespass, as it wrought in the hearts of all the better sorts of the company". He managed to get his sentence commuted.

Eventually the castaways built a small ship and sailed themselves to Jamestown. How long Stephen remained in Jamestown is not known. However, while he was gone, his wife Mary died. She was buried in Hursley on 9 May 1613, and left behind a probate estate which mentions her children Elizabeth, Constance and Giles.

Stephen was back in England by 1617, when he married Elizabeth Fisher, but apparently had every intention of bringing his family back to Virginia. Their first child, Damaris, was born about 1618. In 1620, Stephen Hopkins brought his wife, and children Constance, Giles, and Damaris on the *Mayflower* (child Elizabeth apparently had died). Stephen was a fairly active member of the Pilgrims shortly after arrival, perhaps a result of his being one of the few individuals who had been to Virginia previously. He was a part of all the early exploring missions, and was used almost as an "expert" on Native Americans for the first few contacts. While out exploring, Stephen recognized and identified an Indian deer

discovered and Stephen was sentenced to death. However, he pleaded with sorrow and tears. "So penitent he was and made so much moan, alleging the ruin of his wife and children in this his trespass, as it wrought in the hearts of all the better sort of the company." He managed to get his sentence commuted.

Eventually the castaways built a small ship and sailed themselves to Jamestown. How long Stephen remained in Jamestown is not known. However, while he was gone, his wife Mary died. She was buried in Hurley on 8 May 1618, and left behind a probate estate which mentions her children Elizabeth, Constance and Giles.

Stephen was back in England by 1617, when he married Elizabeth Fisher, but apparently had every intention of bringing his family back to Virginia. Their first child, Damaris, was born about 1618. In 1620, Stephen Hopkins brought his wife and children, Constance, Giles, and Damaris on the Mayflower (child Elizabeth apparently had died). Stephen was a fairly active member of the Pilgrims shortly after arrival, perhaps a result of his being one of the few individuals who had been to Virginia previously. He was a part of all the early exploring missions and was used almost as an "expert" on Native Americans for the first few contacts. While out exploring, Stephen recognized and identified an Indian deer

trap. And when Samoset walked into Plymouth and welcomed the English, he was housed in Stephen Hopkins' house for the night. Stephen was also sent on several of the ambassadorial missions to meet with the various Indian groups in the region.

Stephen was an assistant to the governor through 1636, and volunteered for the Pequot War of 1637 but was never called to serve. By the late 1630s, however, Stephen began to occasionally run afoul of the Plymouth authorities, as he apparently opened up a shop and served alcohol. In 1636 he got into a fight with John Tisdale and seriously wounded him. In 1637, he was fined for allowing drinking and shuffleboard playing on Sunday. Early the next year he was fined for allowing people to drink excessively in his house: guest William Reynolds was fined, but the others were acquitted. In 1638 he was twice fined for selling beer at twice the actual value, and in 1639 he was fined for selling a looking glass for twice what it would cost if bought in the Bay Colony. Also in 1638, Stephen Hopkins' maidservant got pregnant from Arthur Peach, who was subsequently executed for murdering an Indian. The Plymouth Court ruled he was financially responsible for her and her child for the next two years (the amount remaining on her term of service). Stephen, in contempt of court, threw Dorothy out of his household and refused to provide for

trap. And when Samoset walked into Plymouth and welcomed the English, he was housed in Stephen Hopkins' house for the night. Stephen was also sent on several of the ambassadorial missions to meet with the various Indian groups in the region.

Stephen was an assistant to the governor through 1636, and volunteered for the Pequot War of 1637 but was never called to serve. By the late 1630s, however, Stephen began to occasionally run about of the Plymouth authorities, as he apparently opened up a shop and served alcohol. In 1636 he got into a fight with John Tisdale and seriously wounded him. In 1637, he was fined for allowing drinking and shufflingboard playing on Sunday. Early the next year he was fined for allowing people to drink excessively in his house; guest William Reynolds was fined, but the others were acquitted. In 1638 he was twice fined for selling beer at twice the actual value, and in 1639 he was fined for selling a looking glass for twice what it would cost if bought in the Bay Colony. Also in 1638, Stephen Hopkins' maid servant got pregnant from Arthur Peach, who was subsequently executed for murdering an Indian. The Plymouth Court ruled he was financially responsible for her and her child for the next two years (the amount remaining on her term of service). Stephen, in contempt of court, threw Dorothy out of his household and refused to provide for

[Home](#)[Introduction](#)[Mayflower Passenger List](#)[Pilgrim History](#)[Mayflower Genealogy](#)[Primary Sources and
Books](#)[Society and Museum](#)[Bookstore and Gift Shop](#)

her, so the court committed him to custody. John Holmes stepped in and purchased Dorothy's remaining two years of service from him: agreeing to support her and child.

Stephen died in 1644, and made out a will, asking to be buried near his wife, and naming his surviving children.

Additional Resources

- [Will of Stephen Hopkins](#)

Published Research

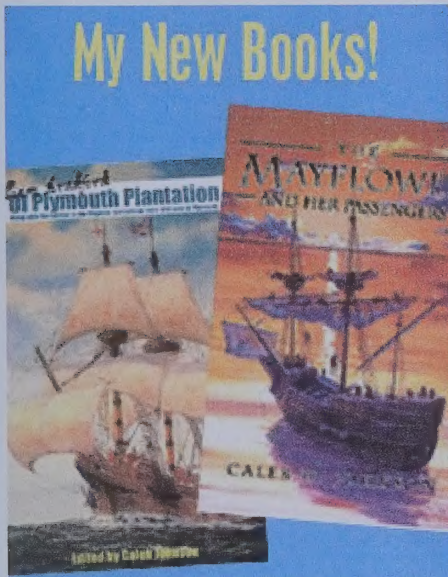
NOTE: These two articles cited below are also reproduced, in full, as appendices, in my [biography of Stephen Hopkins](#).

- Ernest M. Christensen, "The Probable Parentage of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower," *The American Genealogist*, 79(October 2004):241-249.
- Caleb Johnson, "The True Origins of Mayflower Passenger Stephen Hopkins," *The American Genealogist*, 73(1998):161-171.

MayflowerHistory.com, [Copyright © 1994-2011](#). All Rights Reserved.

her, so the court committed him to custody. John Holmes stepped in and purchased Dorothy's remaining two years of service from him: agreeing to support her and child. Stephen died in 1644, and made out a will, asking to be buried near his wife, and naming his surviving children.	Additional Resources • Will of Stephen Hopkins	Published Research NOTE: These two articles cited below are also reproduced, in full, as appendices, in my biography of Stephen Hopkins. • Ernest M. Christensen, "The Probable Paternity of Stephen Hopkins of the Mayflower," <i>The American Genealogist</i>, 79 (October 2004): 241-249. • Caleb Johnson, "The True Origins of Mayflower Passenger Stephen Hopkins," <i>The American Genealogist</i>, 73 (1998): 161-171.
---	--	---

MayflowerHistory.com Copyright © 1994-2011. All Rights Reserved.

[Home](#)[Introduction](#)[Mayflower Passenger List](#)[Pilgrim History](#)[Mayflower Genealogy](#)[Primary Sources and Books](#)[Societies and Museums](#)[Bookstore and Gift Shop](#)[More Details and Buy Now!](#)

Will of Stephen Hopkins

6 June 1644

The last Will and Testament of Mr. Stephen Hopkins exhibited upon the Oathes of mr Willm Bradford and Captaine Miles Standish at the generall Court holden at Plymouth the xxth of August Anno dm 1644 as it followeth in these wordes vizt.

The sixt of June 1644 I Stephen Hopkins of Plymouth in New England being weake yet in good and prfect memory blessed be God yet considering the fraile estate of all men I do ordaine and make this to be my last will and testament in manner and forme following and first I do committ my body to the earth from whence it was

Will of Stephen Hopkins

6 June 1644

The last Will and
Testament of Mr. Stephen
Hopkins exhibited upon
the Oathes of Mr. William
Bradford and Captain
Miles Standish at the
Generall Court holden at
Plymouth the xxiij of
August Anno dñi 1644 as it
followeth in these wordes
vizt.

The sixt of June 1644 I
Stephen Hopkins of
Plymouth in New England
being weake yet in good
and perfect memory blessed
be God yet considering the
frailt estate of all men I do
ordaine and make this to be
my last will and testament
in manner and forme
following and first I do
commit my body to the
earth from whence it was

[More Details and Buy Now!](#)



Bookstore and Gift Shop

Societies and Museums

Books

Primary Sources and

Mayflower Genealogy

Pilgrim History

Mayflower Passenger List

Introduction

Home

taken, and my soule to the Lord who gave it, my body to be buried as neare as convenyently may be to my wyfe Deceased And first my will is that out of my whole estate my funerall expences be discharged secondly that out of the remayneing part of my said estate that all my lawfull Debts be payd thirdly I do bequeath by this my will to my sonn Giles Hopkins my great Bull wch is now in the hands of Mrs Warren. Also I do give to Stephen Hopkins my sonn Giles his sonne twenty shillings in Mrs Warrens hands for the hire of the said Bull Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Constanc Snow the wyfe of Nicholas Snow my mare also I give unto my daughter Deborah Hopkins the brodhorned black cowe and her calf and half the Cowe called Motley Also I doe give and bequeath unto my daughter Damaris Hopkins the

Damian Hopkins the
bedeath unto my daughter
Molloy Also I doe give and
sell the Cowe called
black cowe and her calf
Hopkins the proboined
my daughter Deborah
my mare also I give unto
the wyfe of Nicholas Snow
daughter Constance Snow
give and bedeath to my
hire of the said Bull Also I
Mrs Warrants hands for the
some twenty shillings in
Hopkins my son Giles his
Also I doe give to Stephen
hands of Mrs Warrant
Bull weh is now in the
Giles Hopkins my great
this my will to my son
thirly I do bedeath by
my lawfull Deits be payd
of my said estate that all
out of the remyning part
discharged secondly that
funerall expences be
my whole estate my
first my will is that out of
my wyfe Deceased And
conveyantly may be to
to be payd as nere as
Lord who gave it my body
taken, and my soule to the

Cowe called Damaris heiffer and the white faced calf and half the cowe called Mottley Also I give to my daughter Ruth the Cowe called Red Cole and her calfe and a Bull at Yarmouth wch is in the keepeing of Giles Hopkins wch is an yeare and advantage old and half the curld Cowe Also I give and bequeath to my daughter Elizabeth the Cowe called Smykins and her calf and thother half of the Curld Cowe wth Ruth and an yearelinge heiffer wth out a tayle in the keeping of Gyles Hopkins at Yarmouth Also I do give and bequeath unto my foure daughters that is to say Deborah Hopkins Damaris Hopkins Ruth Hopkins and Elizabeth Hopkins all the mooveable goods the wch do belong to my house as linnen wollen beds bedcloathes pott kettles pewter or whatsoevr are moveable belonging to my said house of what

my said house of what
 are moveable belonging to
 kettles plover or whatever
 beds bedsteads pot
 my house as linen wollen
 goods the web do belong to
 Hopkins all the moveable
 Hopkins and Elizabeth
 Damaris Hopkins Ruth
 say Deborah Hopkins
 four daughters that is to
 and bequeath unto my
 Yarmouth Also I do give
 Gyles Hopkins a
 taylor in the keeping of
 yearling heifer with out a
 Cowe with Ruth and an
 brother half of the Curd
 Smykins and her calf and
 Elizabeth the Cowe called
 bequeath to my daughter
 could Cowe Also I give and
 advantage old and half the
 web is an year and
 keeping of Gyles Hopkins
 Yarmouth web is in the
 her calf and a Bull at
 Cowe called Red Cole and
 to my daughter Ruth the
 called Motley Also I give
 calf and half the cowe
 heifer and the white faced
 Cowe called Damaris

kynd soever and not named by their prticular names all wch said mooveables to be equally devided amongst my said daughters foure silver spoones that is to say to eich of them one, And in case any of my said daughters should be taken away by death before they be marryed that then the part of their division to be equally devided amongst the Survivors. I do also by this my will make Caleb Hopkins my sonn and heire apparent giveing and bequeathing unto my said sonn aforesaid all my Right title and interrest to my house and lands at Plymouth wth all the Right title and interrest wch doth might or of Right doth or may hereafter belong unto mee, as also I give unto my saide heire all such land wch of Right is Rightly due unto me and not at prsent in my reall possession wch belongs unto me by right of my first comeing into this land

first coming into this land
into me by right of my
possession which belongs
present in my real
due unto me and not at
web of Right is Right
saide heire all such land
me, as also I give unto my
may hereafter belong unto
might or of Right both
title and interest web both
Plymouth with all the Right
house and lands in
title and interest to my
sonn aforesaid all my Right
bequeathing unto my said
apparent giving and
Hopkins my sonn and heire
this my will make Catech
the Survivors. I do also by
equally divided amongst
part of their division to be
be married that then the
away by death before they
daughters should be taken
case any of my said
to each of them one, And in
silver spoons that is to say
my said daughters four
equally divided amongst
web said moveables to be
by their particular names all
kind soever and not named

or by any other due Right,
as by such freedome or
otherwise giveing unto my
said heire my full & whole
and entire Right in all
divisions allottments
appoyntments or
distributions whatsoever to
all or any pt of the said
lande at any tyme or tymes
so to be disposed Also I do
give moreover unto my
foresaid heire one paire or
yooke of oxen and the hyer
of them wch are in the
hands of Richard Church
as may appeare by bill
under his hand Also I do
give unto my said heire
Caleb Hopkins all my
debts wch are now oweing
unto me, or at the day of
my death may be oweing
unto mee either by booke
bill or bills or any other
way rightfully due unto
mee ffurthermore my will
is that my daughters
aforesaid shall have free
recourse to my house in
Plymouth upon any
occation there to abide and
remayne for such tyme as

tennysne for such tyme as
occasion there to abide and
plymouth upon any
recourse to my house in
aforesaid shall have free
is that my daughters
me furthermore my will
way rightfully due unto
bill or bills or any other
unto mee either by booke
my death may be owing
unto mee or at the day of
debts weh are now owing
Caleb I hope all my
give unto my said heire
under his hand Also I do
as may appear by bill
hands of Richard Church
of them weh are in the
yooke of oxen and the yker
foresaid heire one paire or
give moreover unto my
so to be disposed Also I do
lands at any tyme or tymes
all or any pt of the said
distributions whatsoever to
appointments or
divisions allotments
and entire Right in all
said heire my full & whole
otherwise giving unto my
as by such freedom or
or by any other due Right

any of them shall thinke
meete and convenyent &
they single persons And for
the faythfull prformance of
this my will I do make and
ordayne my aforesaid sonn
and heire Caleb Hopkins
my true and lawfull
Executor ffurther I do by
this my will appoynt and
make my said sonn and
Captaine Miles Standish
joyntly supervisors of this
my will according to the
true meaneing of the same
that is to say that my
Executor & supervisor
shall make the severall
divisions parts or porcons
legacies or whatsoever
doth appertaine to the
fullfilling of this my will It
is also my will that my
Executr & Supervisor shall
advise devise and dispose
by the best wayes &
meanes they cann for the
disposeing in marriage or
other wise for the best
advancnt of the estate of
the forenamed Deborah
Damaris Ruth and
Elizabeth Hopkins Thus

Elizabeth Hopkins Thus
Damaris Ruth and
the forenamed Deborah
advancement of the estate of
other wise for the best
disposing in marriage or
means they can for the
by the best ways &
advise devise and dispose
Execut & Supervisor shall
is also my will that my
fulfilling of this my will it
both appertaining to the
legacies or whatsoever
divisions parts or portions
shall make the several
Execut & supervisor
that is to say that my
true meaning of the same
my will according to the
joyntly supervisors of this
Captain Miles Standish
make my said son and
this my will appoint and
Executor further I do by
my true and lawful
and hence Caleb Hopkins
ordaine my aforesaid son
this my will I do make and
the faithful performance of
they single persons And for
meete and convenient &
any of them shall thinke

trusting in the Lord my
will shalbe truly prformed
according to the true
meaneing of the same I
committ the whole
Disposeing hereof to the
Lord that hee may direct
you herein

June 6th 1644

Witnesses hereof By me
Steven Hopkins

Myles Standish
William Bradford

MayflowerHistory.com, [Copyright © 1994-2011](#). All Rights Reserved.

trusting in the Lord my
will shalbe truly performed
according to the true
intending of the same I
commit the whole
Disposing hereof to the
Lord that hee may direct
you herein

June 6th 1644

Witnesses hereof By me
Steven Hopkins

Myles Standish
William Bradford

MayflowerHistory.com, Copyright © 1994-2011. All Rights Reserved.

NOTES 48 THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT VOL 42 NO 1 JANUARY 1992

of military forces in King Philip's War and governor of the colony. In 1699 Isaac³ Winslow built the house that still occupies the homestead at Careswell. John⁴ Winslow was a military leader in the French and Indian Wars. Dr. Isaac⁵ Winslow was a skilled physician. John⁶ Winslow, who predeceased his father, was a lawyer. After Dr. Isaac Winslow's death in 1819, the house and land were sold to cover estate debts. In 1920 the Historic Winslow House Association purchased and restored the house.

This pleasing monograph is recommended to Winslow descendants and those interested in the history of Plymouth Colony.

Hopkins of the Mayflower, Portrait of a Dissenter, by Margaret Hodges, reprinted by Higginson Book Company, 14 Derby Square, Salem, Massachusetts 01970, "introductory price" \$35.00, "list price" \$41.00, \$3.00 postage.

The "Author's Note" of this book, which was originally published in 1972, explains that Margaret Hodges titled the book a "portrait" rather than a biography "because too few facts are known about Stephen Hopkins to make the writing of a full-length biography possible at the present time." She also states that the book is meant for general readership and contains no documentation, although there is a bibliography of suggested reading. Hodges has used literary license common in the last century to create a fictionalized story based upon one of the most interesting, but lesser known, *Mayflower* passengers. Stephen Hopkins is believed to have made a voyage in 1609 to Virginia during which his ship was damaged in a hurricane and its survivors marooned on a Bermuda island. Using arguments very similar to those that later resulted in the writing of the Mayflower Compact, Hopkins encouraged an uprising against the Governor's authority on that island and was court-martialed and sentenced to death. He recognized his mistake and was pardoned after pleading for mercy.

Several very significant errors or unproved statements are made in this work. Hodges gives a baptismal date and parentage for Stephen Hopkins which is based upon conjecture and not accepted by the Mayflower Society, although it may be correct if ever documented. Secondly, Hodges identifies Stephen's first wife as Constance Dudley, but "No authority has been found for the oft published identification of her as Constance Dudley." (John D. Austin, *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations, Volume 6, Stephen Hopkins*).

Attempting to put words in the mouths of historical people and to dramatize the events in which they participated is a very difficult proposition. One we feel ought not to be attempted. History, presented as such, facts without fancy, can be just as exciting and engrossing as dramatization, and one does not face the problem of making up things simply because one needs to fill in the story.

If the reader can separate the fact from the fiction in *Hopkins of the Mayflower: Portrait of a Dissenter*, the book is interesting for its narrative presentation of life in the early 17th century, but the reader should be skeptical of any stated fact until it has been confirmed through reliable sources.

The Mayflower Genealogies

41

Stephen¹ Hopkins's Children and Grandchildren

Stephen¹ Hopkins, the Mayflower Passenger, married, 1st, — — —; married, 2d, Elizabeth — — —, who was a Mayflower Passenger, with her husband.

Children of Stephen¹ Hopkins by first wife

Constance² Hopkins (Stephen¹), a Mayflower Passenger with her father and stepmother, married Nicholas Snow.

Children of Nicholas and Constance Snow

Elizabeth Snow², married Thomas¹ Rogers (Joseph², Thomas³).
 Jebez Snow², married Elizabeth — — —.
 John Snow², married Mary Smalley.
 Joseph Snow², married Mary — — —.
 Mark Snow², married, 1st, Anna Cooke²; married, 2d, Jane Prence.
 Mary Snow², married Thomas Paine.
 Ruth Snow², married John Cole.
 Sarah Snow², married William Walker.
 Stephen Snow², married, 1st, Susanna (Deane) Rogers; married, 2d, Mary Bigford.
 — — — Snow², living and unmarried, in 1651.†
 — — — Snow², living and unmarried, in 1651.†
 — — — Snow², living and unmarried, in 1651.†

Gyles¹ Hopkins (Stephen¹), a Mayflower Passenger with his father and stepmother, married Katherine Wheldon.

Children of Gyles¹ and Katherine

Abigail² Hopkins, married William Merrick.
 Calch² Hopkins, married Mary Williams.
 Deborah² Hopkins, married Josiah Cooke.*
 Elizabeth² Hopkins, died in infancy.
 John² Hopkins, died in infancy.
 Joshua² Hopkins, married Mary Cole.
 Mary² Hopkins, married Samuel Smith.
 Ruth² Hopkins.
 Stephen² Hopkins, married, 1st, Mary Merrick; married, 2d, Bethiah Atkins.
 William² Hopkins, unmarried.

* Not descended from Francis¹ Cooke, the Mayflower Passenger.

† Hannah² Snow, who married Giles Rickard, and Rebecca Snow, who married Samuel Rickard, were not daughters of Nicholas and Constance Snow, as stated in Davis's "Ancient Landmarks of Plymouth", and elsewhere. They were daughters of William and Rebecca² (Brown) Snow, and granddaughters of Peter¹ Brown, the Mayflower Passenger.

The Complete Mayflower Descendant, Vols. 1-46 & Others Sources, 1600s-1800s
 Pilgrim Notes and Queries, Volume IV, Mayflower Genealogies - Preliminary Outline of the First Three Generations, Page 41

*Register of Minor Children**Children of Stephen¹ and Elizabeth Hopkins (second wife)*

Calcb¹ Hopkins (Stephen¹), died without issue.
 Damaris¹ Hopkins (Stephen¹), a Mayflower Passenger with her
 parents, died young. (See next child.)
 Damaris¹ Hopkins (Stephen¹) second of the name, married
 Jacob¹ Cooke (Francis¹). The children of this couple
 will be found under Jacob¹ Cooke (Francis¹).
 Deborah¹ Hopkins (Stephen¹), married Andrew Ring.

Children of Andrew and Deborah Ring

Deborah Ring².
 Eleazer Ring², married Mary Shaw.
 Elizabeth Ring², married William Mayo.
 Mary Ring², married John Morton.
 Susanna Ring².
 William Ring², married Hannah Sherman² (Desire² Doty, Ed-
 ward²).

Elizabeth² Hopkins (Stephen²), died unmarried.
 Oceanus² Hopkins (Stephen²), born on the voyage, died young.
 Ruth² Hopkins (Stephen²).

REGISTER OF MINOR CHILDREN, GRANDCHILDREN, NEPHEWS AND NIECES OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY OF MAYFLOWER DESCENDANTS

(Continued from page 20)

[MEMBERSHIP in the Society of Mayflower Descendants is limited to persons over eighteen years of age, and we have frequently been urged to devise some plan for registering younger children, both for permanent record as a part of the "Mayflower Genealogies" which we have been compiling for many years, and for the purpose of making it easier for such children to become members of the Society, when they reach the required age.

We have, therefore, established a registry of the children, under eighteen years of age, of members of the Society of Mayflower Descendants. Members of all State Societies may register their children on payment, strictly in advance, of a fee of one dollar for each child, to cover the expense of recording and card indexing, and of printing in this department. The names of children registered will be printed, unless we are requested not to print them.

Minor children of deceased members may be registered by any other member of the Society.

The first part of the report deals with the ...
The second part of the report deals with the ...
The third part of the report deals with the ...
The fourth part of the report deals with the ...
The fifth part of the report deals with the ...

The sixth part of the report deals with the ...
The seventh part of the report deals with the ...
The eighth part of the report deals with the ...
The ninth part of the report deals with the ...
The tenth part of the report deals with the ...

The eleventh part of the report deals with the ...
The twelfth part of the report deals with the ...
The thirteenth part of the report deals with the ...
The fourteenth part of the report deals with the ...
The fifteenth part of the report deals with the ...

REPORT ON THE ...

The first part of the report deals with the ...
The second part of the report deals with the ...
The third part of the report deals with the ...
The fourth part of the report deals with the ...
The fifth part of the report deals with the ...
The sixth part of the report deals with the ...
The seventh part of the report deals with the ...
The eighth part of the report deals with the ...
The ninth part of the report deals with the ...
The tenth part of the report deals with the ...
The eleventh part of the report deals with the ...
The twelfth part of the report deals with the ...
The thirteenth part of the report deals with the ...
The fourteenth part of the report deals with the ...
The fifteenth part of the report deals with the ...

10 *Bradford's List of Mayflower Passengers.*

- m^r William White, and Susana his wife ; and one sone
 .6. caled resolved, and one borne a ship-bord caled perigriene; & .2. servants, named William Holbeck, & Edward Thomson
- m^r Steven Hopkins, & Elizabeth his wife ; and .2. children, caled Giles, and Constanta a daughter, both by a
 .8. former wife. And .2. more by this wife, caled Damaris, & Oceanus, the last was borne at sea. And .2. servants, called Edward Doty, and Edward Litster.
- .1. m^r Richard Warren, but his wife and children were lefte behind and came afterwards
- 4 John Billinton, and Elen his wife : and .2. sones John, & Francis.
- .4. Edward Tillie, and Ann his wife : and .2. childeren that were their cossens; Henery Samson, and Humillity Coper
- .3. John Tillie, and his wife ; and Eelizabeth their daughter
- .2. Francis Cooke, and his sone John ; But his wife & other children came afterwards
- .2. Thomas Rogers, and Joseph his sone ; his other children came afterwards.
- .2. Thomas Tinker, and his wife, and a Sone
2. John Rigdale ; and Alice his wife.
3. James Chilton, and his wife, and Mary their dougter ; they had another daughter y^t was married came afterward.
- .3. Edward fuller, and his wife ; and Samuella their sonne.
- .3. John Turner, and .2. sones ; he had a daughter came some years after to Salem, wher she is now living.
- .3. Francis Eaton. and Sarah his wife, and Samuella their sone, a yong child
- Moyses fletcher, John Goodman, Thomas Williams,
 .10. Digerie Preist, Edmond Margeson, Peter Browne, Richard Britterige, Richard Clarke, Richard Gardenar, Gilbert Winslow

Cell Phones
Downloads
MSN Direct Watches
MSN Premium
Online Security
Tech & Gadgets

Fun

Chat
Free Games
Greeting Cards
Horoscopes
Music
Photos

More on MSN



• 'Phantom' tailored for moviegoers

Search the Web:

From Microsoft

Microsoft.com • Help & Support

Windows XP SP2

- Downloads
- Office Online
- Windows Update

- Ideas for
- Cool new
- Games &
- Small Bus

MSN Music Downloads

- Pump it up! Super Bowl mix
- Girl power: Pink, Mya & more
- World music from Smithsonian

Fun & Games

- Greek myth quiz
- Play 'Bejeweled 2'
- Outsmart Ice Cube

MSN Worldwide

- US Latino
- Australia
- Canada
- China
- France
- Germany

- India
- Japan
- Korea
- Mexico
- UK
- More cou

City Guides

Find restaurants, bars, news, weather and more...

Enter zip code:

Go

From MSN

Advertise on MSN

- Ad-Free Radio
- Internet Access Deals
- MSN Direct Watches
- MSN Internet Software
- MSN Member Center
- MSN on your cell phone
- MSN TV
- Office Outlook Live
- Web hosting deals
- Staying safe online

Switch to narrowband version

Make this your home page

Try MSN Internet Software for FREE!

Support |

©2005 Microsoft Corporation. All rights reserved. Terms of Use Advertise MSN Privacy Statement Anti-Spam Policy

GetNetWise Quotes provided by Comstock

Bradford's List of Mayflower Passengers.

13

is long since dead. And he is married againe, and hath left this place long agoe. So I account his Increase to be :8: besides his sons in England.

- m^r fuller, his servant dyed at sea; and after his wife
.2. came over, he had tow children by her; which are living and growne up to years. but he dyed some .15. years agoe.

John Crakston dyed in the first mortality; and about some .5. or 6. years after his sone dyed, having lost him selfe in y^e wodes, his feet became frosen, which put him into a feavor, of which he dyed.

- Captain Standish his wife dyed in the first sicknes;
.4. and he married againe, and hath .4. sones liveing, and some are dead.

*who dyed .3. of Octob. 1655.**

m^r Martin, he, and all his, dyed in the first Infection; not long after the arrivall.

- m^r Molines, and his wife, his sone, & his servant dyed the first winter. Only his dougter priscila survied, and
.15. married with John Alden, who are both living, and have .11. children. And their eldest daughter is married & hath five children.

See N. E. Memorial, p. 22.†

- m^r White, and his .2. servants dyed soone after ther landing. His wife married with m^r Winslow (as is
.7. before noted) His .2. sons are married, and resolved hath .5. children; perigrine tow, all living. So their Increase are :7

- m^r Hopkins, and his wife are now both dead; but they lived above .20. years in this place, and had one sone, and .4. daughters borne here. Ther sone became a sea-
.5. man, & dyed at Barbadoes, one daughter dyed here. and .2. are married. one of them hath .2. children, and one is yet to mary. So their Increase, which still survive, are
4. .5. But his sone Giles is married, and hath .4. children.

* See footnote under William Bradford, preceding.

† This entry is in a different hand.

Stephen

HOOD, cont.

Hampton and had died; and Elizabeth delivered the boy to his bro. Peter T. of Conn. This act she revoked 10 Nov. 1655, on learning that Hampton Court had assigned the lad to Shaw. [Norf. De. I, 103.] Leased property in H., in possession of his mother Anne and her (second) husband, Thomas Beard. See will of his father, John H. in Reg. L., 423. [L.] He rem. to Lynn. Sold 14 (6) 1654, to William Crofts of L., yeoman, 3 tenements in Halstead, etc., 40 shillings to be paid to each of John's sisters, according to the will of their father. [Ess. De.]

HOOK, HOOKE,

Charles, Lynn, a witness in court in 1647.

John, servant to Isaac Allerton, came in the Mayflower to Plymouth; d. soon after arrival. [B.]

Mr. William, merchant, Salisbury, fr. Oct. 12, 1640. Had interests at Agamenticus in 1640. [L.] Came to N. H. about 1634. [W.] Sold land to Samuel Bennett March 15, 1649, referring to his father Humphrey and his uncle William Hooke. Humphrey was of Bristol, Eng. in 1646. [A.] Ch. Jacob b. at Salisbury Sept. 15, 1640; William.

He d. before 4 (8) 1653, when admin. of his est. was gr. to his widow Elinor; she petitioned Gen. Court 23 May, 1655, for right to sell lands at the Eastward belonging to her first husband Capt. Norton; granted. She also received power to manage the est. of her late husband Wm. Hooke for herself and youngest son, but not to sell.

Rev. William, minister, ordained at Taunton "by master Bishop a schoolmaster and one Parker a husbandman." [L., P.D.] A sermon of his July 23, 1640 entitled "New England's Teares for Old England's Feares." [J., Introd.] Rem. to New Haven.

HOOKER,

Rev. Thomas, b. at Marfield, Leicestershire about 1586; fellow of Emanuel Col., Cambridge; assistant to Mr. Mitchell, the incumbent of Chelmsford, Essex, about 1626; kept school at Little Baddow, having Mr. John Eliot (afterward of our Roxbury,) for a tutor. Spent some time in Holland. [C. M.] Came in the Griffin, with Cotton and Stone Sept. 4, 1633; was ordained pastor at Newe-

HOOKER, cont.

towne (Cambridge) Oct. 11, 1633; fr. May 14, 1634. He rem. with part of the church to Hartford, Conn. about May 31, 1636. [W.]

He d. at H. July 7, 1647, ae. 61. His will named wife Susanna, ch. John, Samuel, Sarah and Joanna and Mary dec. A sister m. Mr. George Alcock.

HOOPER, HOUPER,

William, ae. 18, came in the James in July, 1625. Settled at Reading, 1644; fr. May 10, 1648. Wife Elizabeth also memb. chh. of R.; ch. Mary b. Nov. 1647, James b. and d. 1649, Sarah b. Dec. 7, 1650, Ruth b. April 15, 1652, d. 15 (2) 1653, William b. Nov. 3, 1658, Hannah b. March 31, 1662, Elizabeth b. Aug. 20, 1665, Thomas b. April 2, 1668, John b. July 5, 1670.

He d. Dec. 5, 1678. Will dated 5 Aug. 1678, prob. 17 (4) 1679, beq. to wife and 6 children that are unmarried. Son William adult. Bro. Capt. Marshall and cousin Ensign Ban-craft overseers.

HOOPER, alias POTTLE, alias WARE,

Abraham, Plymouth, in Court Oct. 2, 1637.

HOPCOTT,

Sarah, Salem, adm. chh. 8 (7) 1640, m. Thomas Macy.

HOPKINS,

John, Cambridge, propr. 1634, fr. March 4, 1634-5. He rem. to Hartford in 1636; d. in 1654. Ch. Stephen and Bethiah. The widow Jane m. 2, Nathaniel Ward of Hadley.

"Mr., a merchant of London, of fair estate and of great esteem for religion and wisdom in outward affairs," came to Boston in June, 1637. [W.]

Richard, Watertown, for selling gun and ammunition to Indians, was sentenced to be whipped and branded on the cheek, Sept. 4, 1632.

Mr. Stephen, gent., of London, came in the Mayflower; signed the Compact; settled at Plymouth. Fr. and asst. 1632-3. Volunteer for the Pequot War, 1637. He brought with him his wife Elizabeth, son Giles, and dau. Constanta, (ch. of a former wife,) and Damaris and Oceanus (b. at sea,)

[Return to normal view](#)

Holt Saunders Family

Entries: 2966 **Updated:** Mon Jan 19 07:43:05 2004**Contact:** Patsy Jacksonpatsyjackson3@shcglobal.net

Holt - Saunders

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

2 [Joshua Wright](#)

B: 16 May 1672
P: England
M: 6 Jun 1705
P: Chesterfield , Burlington Co, NJ
D: 31 Mar 1741
P: New Hanover Township, Burlington Co, NJ

4 [Joshua Wright](#)

B: 1633
P: Howden, England
M: 10 Apr 1669
P:
D: After Jun 1705
P: Falls, Trenton, Nottingham, Burlington, N

5 [Elizabeth Empson](#)

B: 1650
P:
D: 12 Mar 1704
P: Chesterfield, Burlington Co, NJ

1 [Elizabeth Wright](#)

B: 1708
P:
D: 1747
P:

6 [Mahlon Stacy](#)

B: 1638
P: Ballifield, Hansworth, Yorkshire, England
M: 29 May 1668
P: Clowne, Watkinson Home, England
D: 5 Apr 1704
P: Nottingham, Burlington Co, NJ

3 [Rebecca Stacy](#)

HOPKINS, cont.

by this wife. [B.] Ch. Caleb and Deborah also drew shares in the cattle in 1627.

He d. in 1644. Will, dated June 6, prob. Aug. 20, 1644. Sons Giles and Caleb; daus. Constance, (wife of Nicholas Snow,) Deborah, Damaris, Ruth and Elizabeth; to Stephen, son of Giles. Est. divided May 19, 1647. The widow Elizabeth's est. was admin. Oct. 6, 1659. Agreement made between Andrew Ring, Jacob Cooke and Gyles Hopkins regarding the estate. [Reg. IV, 281, and V, 387.]

HOPKINSON,

Michael, Boston, servant to Jacob Eliot, adm. chh. 6 (11) 1638, frm. May 13, 1640. He was dism. "to the gathering of a church at Rowley," 24 (9) 1639. Wife Ann deposed March 30, 1675-6, ae. 60 years. Ch. Jonathan b. and d. 1641, Jonathan b. 9 (2) 1643, Jeremy b. 26 (1) 1645, John b. 7 (11) 1646, Caleb b. 19 (12) 1648.

He was bur. Feb. 28, 1648. Inv. filed 29 (7) 1657. The widow m. afterward John Trumble, and later Richard Swan. She made her will 4 July, 1678, prob. 24 Sept. 1678. Beq. to sons Caleb, John and Jonathan Hopkinson, and others. [Reg. XXXI, 115.]

HOPPEN, HOPPIN, HOPPIE,

Stephen, weaver, planter, Dorchester, 1646. [See John Pope.] Res. on Thompson's Island in 1659, and had mortg. of land in Boston. Bought house and lands at Roxbury May 13, 1653. He deposed 30 Oct. 1666, ae. about 40 years; helped to run the line from the top of the Blue Hills southward about 1642, and had run other lines. [Arch. 30.] Ch. Thomas b. 21 (1) 1655, Opportunity b. Nov. 15, 1657.

He d. Nov. 1, 1677. Will prob. 9 May, 1678; beq. to wife Hannah; to sons John, Thomas,

HORNE, etc., cont.

Recompense bapt. 25 (10) 1628 (8) 1649, Benjamin bapt. 2 bapt. 22 (1) 1657, Jonathan 1

His will dated 8 Oct. 16 codicil 27 Feb. 1683-4, prob. beq. to sons John, Symond, jamin; daus. Elizabeth Gar Harvey, Mary Smith and A

HORSEFORD, HORSFORD,

William, Dorchester, p April 1, 1634. Rem. to Wini

HORTON,

Barnabas, baker, Ipsw: (1) 1641.

Thomas, Springfield, a Indian deed in 1636; propr.,

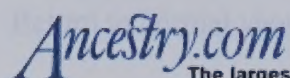
He d. in 1640. His widow amined Oct. 9, 1640, for selling piece to the Indians. She contract with Robert Ashle reserving the rights of her : emiah,) 3 years old, and h infant. [Reg. XXXIII, 310.

Walter, Plymouth, ju 1638.

HOSIER,

Samuel, planter, Water 18, 1631; propr., town officer dian of Anne, dau. of Wm. chester, Eng., 8 (6) 1639. [Oct. 13, 1657, Ursula, wic Streeter of Charlestown.

He d. July 29, 1665. In hi 28, he beq. to Charles Stear in Eng.; to his sister and M church and pastor; to son I seph and Sarah; to wife U residue to wife, and after l



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Account](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Shop](#)You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [Elizabeth Wright](#)

OneWorldTreeSM

[About OneWorldTree](#)[Recently Viewed](#)

Elizabeth Wright

B: 1708

[city], Burlington, NJ, USA

D: 1746

Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA



Edit this Person



Contact Relatives



Bookmark this Person



My Bookmarks

Joshua Empson Wright

Rebeccah Ely Stacy

Joshua Wright

Elizabeth Empson

Mahlon Stacy

Rebecca Ely

Robert I

Alice L

William I

Unknown

Willie St

Hellena

George

Sarah H

○ = Suggested person

▲ = Alternates available

● = I've added

Family

Records

Family Facts

Research Tips

2 Spouses (listed below)

[Add Spouse](#)There will be a very short little tip here with a more info. [More »](#)

Spouse 1

[Remove this](#)

Isaac Knight

Birth: 6 Jan 1708 in Abington, Montgomery, PA, USA**Death:** 20 Mar 1750 in [city], [county], NJ, USA

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children

Sex**Birth**[Joshua Knight](#)

M

13 Sep 1731 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Mary Knight](#)

F

10 Nov 1734 in Abington, [county], PA, USA

[Rebecca Knight](#)

F

18 Jul 1736 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Sarah Knight](#)

F

21 Sep 1738 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Jonathan Knight](#)

M

4 Aug 1740 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Isaac Knight](#)

M

10 Jul 1742 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Mahlon Knight](#)

M

30 Jul 1744 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 2

[Remove this](#)

Isaac Carver Knight

The Mayflower Genealogies.

117

maid servant. He married, *third*, at Plymouth, in 1624 or 1625, Christian Penn, who died at Middleborough about 1684. She had married, *second*, FRANCIS² BILLINGTON (JOHN¹).

SARAH (—) EATON. First wife of FRANCIS.

SAMUEL² EATON. Son of FRANCIS and SARAH. Born in 1620. Died at Middleborough, in 1684, before 8 November. He married, *first*, before 20 March, 1647, Elizabeth —, who died before 1661. He married, *second*, at Plymouth, 20 January, 1661, Martha³ Billington (FRANCIS², JOHN¹), who died after 8 November, 1684.

— ELY. Returned to England at the expiration of his contract for one year.

THOMAS ENGLISH. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 10 April, 1621.

MOSES FLETCHER. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 10 April, 1621. He married, *first*, Maria Evans, who died before November, 1613. He married, *second*, at Leyden, 21 December, 1613, Sarah (—) Dingby, widow of William.

EDWARD FULLER. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 10 April, 1621. His wife died early in 1621, after 11 January.

— FULLER. Wife of EDWARD.

SAMUEL² FULLER. Son of EDWARD. Died at Barnstable, 10 November, 1683. He married, at Scituate, 18 April, 1635, Jane² Lothrop (John¹), who died between 1658 and 1683.

SAMUEL FULLER (DR.). Died at Plymouth, between 9 August and 26 September, 1633. He married, *first*, Elsie Glascock, who died before 1613. He married, *second*, at Leyden, 30 April, 1613, Agnes² Carpenter (Alexander¹), who died before 1617. He married, *third*, at Leyden, 27 May, 1617, Bridget Lee, who died after 11 March, 1664.

RICHARD GARDINER. Died in England or at sea, between 1623 and 1651.

JOHN GOODMAN. Died at Plymouth, before 1627.

WILLIAM HOLBECK. Died at Plymouth, early in 1621, but after 11 January.

JOHN HOOKE. Died at Plymouth, early in 1621, but after 11 January.

→ STEPHEN HOPKINS. Died at Plymouth, between 16 June and 27 July, 1644. Nothing is known of his *first* wife. He married, *second*, in 1618 or earlier, ELIZABETH —, who died at Plymouth, between 1640 and 1644.

→ ELIZABETH (—) HOPKINS. Second wife of STEPHEN.

GYLES² HOPKINS. Son of STEPHEN by his first wife. Died at Eastham, in 1690, before 26 April. He married, 19 October, 1639, Katharine Wheldon, who died after 15 March, 1689.

→ CONSTANCE² HOPKINS. Daughter of STEPHEN by his first wife. Died at Eastham, in October, 1677. She married, at Plymouth, between 1623 and 1 June, 1627, Nicholas Snow, who died at Eastham, 25 November, 1676.

→ DAMARIS² HOPKINS. Daughter of STEPHEN and ELIZABETH.

→ OCEANUS² HOPKINS. Son of STEPHEN and ELIZABETH. Born on the Mayflower, between 16 September and 21 November, 1620. Died before 1 June, 1627.

JOHN HOWLAND. Born about 1593. Died at Plymouth, 5 March, 1673. He married, at Plymouth, before 1624, ELIZABETH² TILLEY (JOHN¹), who was born about 1607, and died at Swansea, 31 December, 1687.

JOHN LANGMORE. Died at Plymouth, early in 1621, after 11 January.

WILLIAM LATHAM. Died at the Bahama Islands, between 7 November, 1645, and 6 March, 1651.

EDWARD LEISTER. Died in Virginia, before 6 March, 1651.

EDMUND MARGESON. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 10 April, 1621.

CHRISTOPHER MARTIN. Died at Plymouth, 18 January, 1621. His wife died early in 1621, after 11 January.

— MARTIN. Wife of CHRISTOPHER.

DESIRÉ MINTER. Died in England, before 1651.

JASPER MORE. "A little boy." Died on the Mayflower, at Cape Cod Harbor, 16 December, 1620.

ELLEN MORE. "A little girl." Sister of JASPER. Died at Plymouth, early in 1621, after 11 January.

RICHARD MORE. Brother of JASPER. Born about 1614. Died after 20 May, 1690. He married, 30 October, 1636, Christian Hunt, who died at Salem, between 11 November, 1671 and 20 June, 1675.

— MORE. Brother of JASPER. Died at Plymouth, early in 1621, after 11 January.

WILLIAM MULLINS. Died at Plymouth, 3 March, 1621. He married ALICE —, who died at Plymouth, early in 1621, after 2 April.

ALICE (—) MULLINS. Wife of WILLIAM.

JOSEPH² MULLINS. Son of WILLIAM and ALICE. Died at Plymouth, early in 1621, after 2 April.

PRISCILLA² MULLINS. Daughter of WILLIAM and ALICE. (See JOHN ALDEN.)

SOLOMON PROWER. Died at Plymouth, 3 January, 1621.

DEGORY PRIEST. Born about 1579. Died at Plymouth, 11 January, 1621. He married, at Leyden, 4 November, 1611, Sarah (Allerton) Vincent (the widow of John Vincent), who died at Plymouth, in 1633, before 3 November.

Constant, d/o

Nicholas

Stephen

SNOW,

Anthony, feltmaker, Plymouth, 1639. Res. at Marshfield, atba. 1643. He m. 8 Nov. 1639, Abigail, dau. of Richard Warren. Ch. (rec. at Marshfield,) son b. 25 March, 1655, Ales b. 18 [Jan.] 1657.

Will dated 20 Dec. 1685, prob. Jan. 3, 1692-3, beq. to wife Abigail, son Josiah, daus. Lydia, Sarah and Alice and the children of dau. Abigail; gr. ch. James, Hannah and Abigail Poord. Bro. Joseph Warren one of the overseers.

Nicholas, Plymouth, came in 1623; taxed in 1632, frm. 1633; atba. 1643. Rem. to Kestham. He m. before 1627, Constance, dau. of Stephen Hopkins. Ch. Mark b. May 9, 1628.

He d. Nov. 16, 1676. He made will 14 Nov. 1676. Beq. to ch. Mark, Joseph, Stephen, John and Jabez; to wife Constant; to the church of E. The widow d. Oct. 1677.

Richard, Woburn, propr. 1645. Ch. Daniel b. Feb. 4, 1644-5, d. July 18, 1646, Samuel b. May 28, 1647, Zachariah b. March 29, 1649.

He d. 5 May, 1677. Will dated 30 (11) 1676, prob. 19 June, 1677, beq. to wife Anis and sons John, James, Samuel and Zachary. Genealogy in Reg. XLVII, 81.

Thomas, barber, Boston, adm. chh. 5 (7) 1644, frm. May 18, 1642. Wife Milcah adm. chh. 18 (4) 1643. They mortg. their house, to which the sign of the dove was fixed, 16 Dec. 1667. Ch. Melatiah b. (8) 1638, bapt. 12 (7) 1641, ae. about 3 years, Hannah bapt. 21 (2) 1644, Samuel bapt. 6 (3) 1649, Abigail b. 10 (1), bapt. 14 (1) 1651, Mehetabel b. 8 Feb. 1654, Milcha, (m. 22 March, 1659, Samuel Fisher.)

He d. in 1663-9. Will dated 10 Nov. 1688, prob. April 28, 1689. Wife Milcha to dispose of the est. at her discretion among his children. [Reg. XX, 240.]

William, ae. 18, came in the Susan and Ellen in April, 1635, as a servant of Mr. Richard Derby to Plymouth. Was transferred 31 Aug. 1630, to Edward Dotey, to serve 7 years longer.

SOMERBY,

Anthony, son of Richard, son of Henry, of Little Bythum in Lincolnshire, [his own statement in Newb. rec.] came in the Jonathan in 1639, as he deposed in the Blanch-

SOMERBY, cont.

ard case in 1652. [Es. Files 2, 32.] Settled at Newbury. Kept the school one year. The Gen. Court app. him clerk of writs and recorder of births, etc., 27 Oct. 1647, Frm. May 18, 1642. Propr., town officer. He deposed April 3, 1680, ae. 70 years. Wife Abigail d. 3 June, 1673; only child Abiel b. 8 Sept. 1641.

He d. 31 July, 1686. Beq. his est. to grand children Henry, Abiel and Anthony S. and Elizabeth Moody (and her son Daniel,) to gr. daus. Abigail and Rebecca; to Elizabeth Morse; dau.-in-law has had allowance out of her husband's estate, and £60 is in her bro. John Kelly's hands; bro. Tristram Coffin and cousin Nathaniel Clark overseers.

Henry, bro. of Anthony, Newbury, frm. May 18, 1642. Propr. He m. Judith, dau. of Edmund Greenleaf; ch. Sarah b. Feb. 10, 1645, Elizabeth b. Nov. 1646, John b. Dec. 24, 1648, d. in 1650, Daniel b. Nov. 18, 1650, d. 1676.

He d. Oct. 2, 1652; widow pres. inv. and petitioned Es. Court that her ch. Daniel, Sara and Elizabeth might have his est., 18 (9) 1652. She m. 2, March 2, 1653, Tristram Coffin.

SOMES, SOAMES, SOOMS, SOMNES,

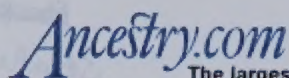
Morris, Gloucester, in court in 1647; propr. 1649. He m. Margery, who d. Jan. 22, 1646; he m. 2, June 28, 1647, Elizabeth Kendall. Ch. Mary b. March 1, 1641-2, (m. John Hammond,) Sarah b. June 15, 1643, (m. Henry Witham,) Timothy, John b. April 22, 1648, Lydia b. Oct. 3, 1649, Nathaniel, Patience, Joseph, Abigail, Hannah b. Sept. 3, 1658. He deposed in 1658, ae. about 58 years.

He d. Jan. 16, 1689. Admin. gr. Dec. 28, 1692.

SOULE,

George, servant to Edward Winslow, came in the Mayflower to Plymouth. Frm. 1633; volunteer for the Pequot War in 1637; res. at Duxbury. Com. of Court, 1640; deputy, 1642. His wife Mary and son Zachariah had shares of cattle with him in 1627. He had 8 children living in 1650. [B.]

He made will 11 Aug. 1677, aged and weak; prob. 5 March, 1679-80; sons John, Nathaniel and George, daus. Elizabeth, Patience, Susannah, Mary.



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ac](#)
[Home](#) [My Ancestry](#) [Search Records](#) [Family Trees](#) [Message Boards](#) [Learning Center](#) [Sho](#)
You are here: [Trees](#) > [OneWorldTreeSM](#) > [Elizabeth Wright](#)
OneWorldTreesm [About OneWorldTree](#)
[Recently Viewed](#)

Elizabeth Wright

B: 1708

[city], Burlington, NJ, USA

D: 1746

Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA



Edit this Person



Contact Relatives



Bookmark this Person



My Bookmarks

Joshua Empson Wright

Rebecca Ely Stacy

Joshua Wright

Elizabeth Empson

Mahlon Stacy

Rebecca Ely

Robert I

Alice La

William I

Unknown

Willie St

Hellena

George

Sarah H

○ = Suggested person

▲ = Alternates available

● = I've added

Family

Records

Family Facts

Research Tips

2 Spouses (listed below)

[Add Spouse](#)
There will be a very short little tip here with a more info. [More »](#)

Spouse 1

[Remove this](#)

Isaac Knight

Birth: 6 Jan 1708 in Abington, Montgomery, PA, USA**Death:** 20 Mar 1750 in [city], [county], NJ, USA

Marriage

[+ Add Marriage Information](#)

Children

Sex

Birth

[Joshua Knight](#)

M

13 Sep 1731 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Mary Knight](#)

F

10 Nov 1734 in Abington, [county], PA, USA

[Rebecca Knight](#)

F

18 Jul 1736 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Sarah Knight](#)

F

21 Sep 1738 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Jonathan Knight](#)

M

4 Aug 1740 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Isaac Knight](#)

M

10 Jul 1742 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[Mahlon Knight](#)

M

30 Jul 1744 in Abington Philadelphia, [county], PA, USA

[+ Add Child](#)

Spouse 2

[Remove this](#)

Isaac Carver Knight

w chorak, d/o Stephen

RIGGS,

Edward, Roxbury, propr., frm. May 14, 1634. He m. April 5, 1633, Elizabeth Roos; she d. Oct. 1635. He m. 2, Elizabeth —, who d. 2 (7) 1669. Ch. Lydia bur. Aug. 1633, Elizabeth bur. May, 1634, John bur. (8) 1634, Edward, Mary.

He d. 5 (1) 1671. Will dated 2 Sept. 1670, prob. 6 (1) 1671-2; son Edward and his wife and children; dau. Mary Twitchell and her ch. Rachel and Haup; to Hannah Twitchell; gr. ch. Elizabeth Allen.

RIGHT, see Wright

RING, RINGE, RINDGE,

Andrew, Plymouth, son of widow Mary; propr. 2 Nov. 1640; atba. 1643; frm. 2 June, 1646; juror, 1650. He m. 23 April, 1646, Deborah, dau. of Stephen Hopkins.

Will made 14 Dec. 1691, stricken in years; prob. 22 March, 1692-3; beq. to sons William and Eleazer; daus. Mary, Deborah and Susanna; John, son of dau. Elizabeth Mayo, late of Eastham, and Mary, dau. of dau. Mary Morton.

Daniel, fisherman, Ipswich, propr. 1648. Wife Mary [Kinsman.] Ch. Daniel, Mary, Susanna, Roger b. June 19, 1657, Sarah b. Aug. 7, 1659, Isaac.

He d. Feb. 1661. Will prob. March 25, 1662. The widow m. before 1665, Uzzall Wardwell, and rem. to Bristol. The dau. Susanna had her uncle Robert Kinsman appointed guardian in 1669.

Widow Mary, Plymouth, made will Oct. 28, 1633. Beq. to son Andrew and dau. Elizabeth, wife of Stephen Dean. [Reg. IV, 34.]

Robert, came as a servant of John Sanders, in 1638; settled at Salisbury; cooper. Propr.; frm. Oct. 9, 1640. He ret. to Eng. in 1643. Came back about 1650. Lost some rights thereby in the town. [See suits in Nort., Suff. and Supr. court files.] Carried on fishing business at Ring's Island. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Hannah, (m. — Harrison,) Elizabeth, (m. Nathaniel Griffin,) Martha b. Dec. 2, 1654, (m. Henry Trussell,) Jarvis b. Feb. 1657, John b. Feb. 27, 1661, Joseph, Robert.

He d. Nov. 25, 1690. Will dated Jan. 23, 1687, prob. March 31, 1691, beq. to sons John, Joseph, Robert, and Jarvis; daus. Hannah Harrison, now in Eng., Elizabeth Griffen

RING, etc., cont.

and Martha Trueswell; to gr. ch. Elizabeth and Mariah Griffen, Sarah Trueswell and Jarvis Ring; to Will Cottle, son to Sarah, now wife of John Hale of Newbury, and to her dau. Joanna; to Rev. Thomas Wells and his son Titus.

RIPLEY,

William, weaver, from Lynn, Eng., came in 1638; settled at Hingham. Propr. 1638. He m. 2, Sept. 29, 1654, Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Thaxter.

He d. 20 (5) 1656. Will prob. Jan. 24, 1656-7, beq. to sons John and Abraham. [Reg. VI, 354.] The widow m. 3, John Dwight.

ROBBINS, ROBINS, see also Roberts and Robinson,

Nicholas, shoemaker. Cambridge, propr., sold about 1638. Rem. to Duxbury; bought land 4 Oct. 1638.

Will prob. 4 (1) 1650. Wife Ann; children John, Katheren, Mary and Hannah. [Reg. IV, 319.]

Richard, (on town records called Roberts,) Charlestown, with wife Rebecca adm. chh. 24 (3) 1640. Ch. John bapt. as of R. and R. "Robinson," 31 (3) 1640. Rem. to Cambridge. Ch. John bapt. at Char. [M.I.], Samuel b. 22 (3) 1643; other ch. Nathaniel and Rebecca. His wife d. and he m. March 26, 1673, Elizabeth, widow of Gilbert Crackbone. See deeds.

Thomas, Duxbury, atba. 1643.

Thomas, Salem, served a Court warrant in 1641. Propr. 1650. He deposed March 29, 1675, ae. about 55 years.

Will dated 18 April, 1680, prob. Suff. co. 18 Jan. 1688, and admin. gr. to Wm. and Rebecca Pinson. Beq. to cousin Wm. Pinson and his wife Rebecca; my sister's dau.; to wife Mary; to Wm. Trask, Jr.

ROBERTS, ROBERT, see Robins,

Hugh, Gloucester, witness in court, 1647.

John, Roxbury, frm. May 22, 1639.

He d. 27 (9) 1651. Admin. Feb. 2, 1653. Bro. Samuel R. at Salisbury. [Reg. VII, 337, and IX, 142.] List of debts filed 22 (6)

- 5 [ISAAC Cleaver WRIGHT](#)
 4 [George WRIGHT](#) b: 28 MAR 1798
 4 [Theodosia WRIGHT](#) b: Abt 1800
 2 [Rebecca KNIGHT](#) b: 1735
 2 [Sarah KNIGHT](#) b: 1738
 2 [Jonathan KNIGHT](#) b: 1740
 2 [ISAAC KNIGHT](#) b: 1742
 2 [Mahlon KNIGHT](#) b: 1744

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Register](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Term](#)



Freeman

GEORGE WENTWORTH FREEMAN, *b.* at Dover, N. H., 22d Feb. 1859; *m.* at Albany, Oregon, 16th Dec. 1886, Martha Ellen FOSTER, dau. of James Hearst and Martha (GRAY) FOSTER.

ISSUE

- I. George Foster FREEMAN, *b.* 22d Sept. 1887.
- II. James Wentworth FREEMAN, *b.* 13th Oct. 1894.
- III. Martha Gray FREEMAN, *b.* 1st Jan. 1896.



GEORGE WENTWORTH FREEMAN, U. S. Assistant Engineer, Engineer Dept. U. S. A., Captain 2d Engineers, U. S. V., Major Engineer Officer Brigade Staff, O. N. G.

Lineage

The American ancestor of the FREEMAN family was Mr. Edmund FREEMAN, who came probably from Devonshire, England, in 1635, in the "Abigail," with his wife, Elizabeth, and four of his children, *b.* in England. Was admitted freeman at Plymouth, 2d Jan. 1637. His will is dated 21st June, 1682. He was prominent, active and influential in the affairs of the colony. *m.* Elizabeth, who *d.* 14th Feb. 1675-6.

ISSUE

- I. Alice, *b.* in England; *m.* 24th Nov. 1639, Deacon William PADDY.
- II. Edmund, *b.* in England; *m.* (firstly) 22d Apr. 1646, Rebecca PRENCE; *m.* (secondly) 18th July, 1651, Margaret PERRY.
- III. Elizabeth, *b.* in England, probably in 1625; *m.* John ELLIS.
- IV. JOHN, *b.* in England, probably in 1627; *m.* 13th Feb. 1649-50, Mercy PRENCE.
- V. Mary, who *m.* about 1653, Edward PERRY.

JOHN FREEMAN, Major, *b.* circa 1627; *d.* 28th Oct. 1719; frequently mentioned in the public records, first as Lieutenant, then as Captain, and later as Major. Took an active part in the Indian Wars—Ensign, Waltham, Mass., 1654; Major in the expedition against the Indians at Saconet, 1677; member Council of War, 1667-76; Captain in fight against Indians at Taunton, 1675; Major of Barnstable Troop, 1685; Deputy, Eastham, for eight years; Selectman ten years from 1663; Assistant in the Government, 1666, several years; 7th Dec. 1692, was appointed to the Bench

TIMOTHY LEE ABEL

Son of

Shirley Alice REEVES-Abel-Nott (Dau. of Clara Alice CROUCH-Reeves-Hayden &
George W. Reeves)

Born: 1/17/1938, Columbus, Ind.

And

Harold Lee Abel (Son of George Harold Abel & Pauline Jeanette Boilanger-Abel)
Born: 8/31/1937

Timothy married; 6/28/1980 to
Melissa Ruth Gossman (Dau. of Phillip Raymond Gossman born in Brownstown, Ind.
and Ruth Ann Shoulty-Gossman born in Glasgon, Ky.)

Born: 12/18/1960 in Columbus, Indiana

Children of this union

- | | |
|--------------------------|--|
| 1. Tyler Levi Abel | Born: 3/14/1986, South Bend, Indiana |
| 2. Christopher Reid Abel | Born: 4/22/1992, Indianapolis, Indiana |

Timothy and Melissa reside at:

624 Watersonway Circle
Indianapolis, Indiana 46217

COLONIAL FAMILIES OF THE UNITED STATES 285

of the Court of Common Pleas. Was for many years a Deacon of the Eastham Church. *m.* 13th Feb. 1649-50, Mercy PRENCE, *b.* circa 1631, *d.* 28th Sept. 1711, dau. of Gov. Thomas PRENCE.

ISSUE

- i. John, *b.* 2d Feb. 1650; *d.* inf.
- ii. John, *b.* Dec. 1651; *m.* (firstly) 18th Dec. 1672, Sarah MERRICK, dau. of William MERRICK; *m.* (secondly) 1701, Mrs. Mercy WATSON, widow of Elkanah WATSON of Plymouth.
- iii. Thomas, *b.* Sept. 1653; *m.* 31st Dec. 1673, Rebecca SPARROW, dau. of John SPARROW, Esq.
- iv. Patience, *m.* 31st Jan. 1682-5, Lieut. Samuel PAYNE.
- v. Hannah, *m.* 14th Apr. 1681, John MAYO.
- vi. EDMUND, *b.* June, 1657.
- vii. Mercy, *b.* July, 1659; *m.* Dec. 1679, Samuel KNOWLES.
- viii. William, *b.* circa 1660; *m.* circa 1684-5, Lydia SPARROW, dau. of John SPARROW.
- ix. Prince, *b.* 3d Feb. 1665; *d.* yng.
- x. Nathaniel, *b.* 20th Mar. 1669; *m.* circa 1690, Mary ———.
- xi. Bennet, *b.* 7th Mar. 1670-1; *m.* 14th Mar. 1689, Deacon John PAYNE of Eastham.

EDMUND FREEMAN, Lieutenant, *b.* June, 1657; *d.* 10th Dec. 1717; resided in "Tonset," Eastham. Was a man of distinction and many years Selectman of Eastham; *m.* probably (firstly) Ruth MERRICK, dau. of William MERRICK; *m.* (secondly) Sarah MAYO, dau. of Samuel MAYO. Her will was probated 7th Mar. 1745.

ISSUE

- i. Ruth, *b.* circa 1680; *m.* Isaac DOANE.
- ii. Sarah, *m.* 22d May, 1701, Benjamin HIGGINS, son of Benjamin HIGGINS of Hadley.
- iii. Mary, *m.* circa 1703, Samuel HINCKLEY of Hadley.
- iv. Isaac, *m.* 16th Mar. 1715-16, Bethiah STURGIS of Yarmouth.
- v. EBENEZER, *b.* circa 1687.
- vi. Edmund, *m.* (firstly) 22d Apr. 1725, Lois PAINE; *m.* (secondly) 25th Sept. 1729, Sarah SPARROW.
- vii. Experience, *m.* Thomas GROSS.
- viii. Mercy, *m.* 14th Oct. 1717, Thomas COBB of Eastham.
- ix. Thankful, *m.* 16th Oct. 1718, Jonathan SNOW.
- x. Elizabeth, *m.* Isaac PEPPER.
- xi. Hannah, *b.* 1698; *m.* 10th Oct. 1717, Christian PENRICK.
- xii. Rachel, *m.* 2d Oct. 1729, Thomas GRAY of Hadley.

SHIRLEY ALICE REEVES (Cont.)

Shirley Alice married 3/21/1980 to

Theodore Franklin Nott

Born: 8/30/1933

Theodore (Ted) works as an Engine tester.

Shirley and Ted reside in Westport, Indiana at the time of this writing.

801 State Road 3 North

Westport, Indiana 47283

FRANKLIN CLASP
No. 97 • Size 10x13

PARTRIDGE.

287

PARRIS.

THOMAS came from London to Long Island 1683, removed to Newbury 1685, Pembroke 1697, of Dux. 1710. He was son of Rev. John of Ugborough, Eng., who was son of Thomas, a merchant of London. His chd. were *Thomas*, May 8, 1701, at Pembroke, m. Hannah Gannet 1724, d. 1786, and for whose children see Deane's Scituate, and Mitchell's Bridgew.

John Parris m. Mary Judd, at Braintree, 30 Aug. 1663.—Elizabeth, da. of Tho. and Elizabeth, b. at Boston 10 July, 1693.—Boston Rec.

PARTRIDGE.

1. GEORGE, Dux., yeoman, 1636, (see *first settlers*); m. Sarah Tracy Nov. 1638, d. about 1695; had *John*, Nov. 29, 1657 (2); *Lydia*, m. Dea. Wm. Brewster 1672, and d. Feb. 3, 1743; *Ruth*, m. Rodolphus Thacher Jan. 1, 1669; *Triephosa*, m. Samuel West, Sept. 26, 1668; *Mercy*; *Sarah*, 1639, m. Dea. Samuel Allen of Bridgew.; *James* (3).

2. JOHN, (s. of 1,) Dux., inherited lands in Middleborough; m. Hannah Seabury Dec. 24, 1684; m. 2d Mary Brewster May 23, 1700; had *Sarah*, Sept. 21, 1685, d. Nov. 18, 1685; *Samuel*, March 10, 1687; *George*, Aug. 17, 1690 (4); *Mary*, May 2, 1693, m. Jona. Brewster Mar. 6, 1710; *John*, Dec. 27, 1697; *Benjamin*, March 5, 1701; *Isaac*, March 2, 1705 (5).

3. JAMES, (s. of 1,) inherited his father's lands in Dux.; m. Mary Stetson of Scituate, April 24, 1712, who d. æt. 50, Sept. 27, 1727, "about nine of y^e clock in y^e evening." He d. Jan. 20, 1744.

4. GEORGE, (s. of 2,) Dux., inherited his estate from his father; m. Hannah, da. of the first Dea. Foster of Plymouth and widow of William Bradford, who d. Dec. 17, 1778, æt. 84; he d. Jan. 24, 1768, æt. 78; had *George*, Feb. 8, 1740 (6); *Hannah*, m. Nov. 23, 1758, Bartholomew Richardson, the father of Capt. Geo. P. Richardson, who lives on the estate of his uncle George Partridge, in Dux.; and *Samuel*, (7).

5. ISAAC, (s. of 2,) Dux., lives on the homestead; m. Grace Sylvester March 10, 1730, who d. April 2, 1768, æt. 61, he d. Jan. 26, 1794; had *Ruth*, May 23, 1730, d. Jan. 15, 1756, æt. 24; *John*, May 28, 1732, d. Sept. 14, 1755, æt. 23½; *Lucretia*, May 2, 1735, never m.; *Calvin*, May 29, 1739 (8).

6. HON. GEORGE PARTRIDGE (s. of 4). He d. on the morning of July 7th, 1828, in the 89th year of his age. See p. 152. An address was delivered at his funeral by Rev. Mr. Kent,

MERRICK

I. Merrick, op. Llewellyn (Meuric) was a Captain of the Guard at the coronation of Henry VIII, April 25, 1509. He was the first High Sheriff of the County Anglesey, which office he held until his death. From him the name "Meyrick," signifying "Guardian," is derived as a surname, in pursuance to an act of Henry VIII, requiring that the name of every man at the time should be borne by his descendants as a surname, there being no surnames before that time in Wales. He married Margaret, daughter of Roland, Rector of Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. His will is dated Nov. 30, 1538.

CHILDREN (MERRICK)

- a. Richard of Bodorgan, Anglesey, Wales, succeeded to High Sheriff.
- b. Rt. Rev. Roland, b. 1505, Bishop of Bangor, Wales.
- c. William, d. ; unmarried.
- d. Owain, d. ; unmarried.
- IIe. Rev. John, Rector of Llandachya, Wales.
- f. Rev. Edmund, Arch-Deacon of Bangor, Wales.
- g. Rev. Reynault, Rector of Llanlechid, Wales.
- h. Alice.
- i. Sionedd.
- j. Agnes.

All of the above children except William and Owain appear to have married and left descendants.

IIe. Merrick, Rev. John² (Meuric¹ op. Llewellyn), born about 1513, became Rector of Llandegai (Llandachya). It is understood that John left the navy to enter the ministry, which seemed to appeal to members of this family.

CHILDREN (OF RECORD)

- IIIa. Rev. William, Rector of St. Davids¹, Pembrokeshire.
- b. Rev. Owain, a minister at Llangylle.
- c. Maud; m. Powell.

IIIa. Rev. William⁸ Merrick. Had a son.

IVa. John.

IVa. Rev. John⁴ Merrick, b. 1579. Had four sons.

- Va. William, b. 1601-5 (?); m. Rebecca Tracy.
- b. John.
- c. James.
- d. Thomas.

Va. Merrick, William⁵ (John⁴, William³, John², Meuric op. Llewellyn¹). born Wales about 1615, made his will Dec. 3, 1686,

RITA MAE HAYDEN

Daughter of

Clara Alice CROUCH, Reeves, Hayden (Dau. of Joseph W. Crouch & Christina Lucas)

Born: 2/4/1907 Brown County, Ind.

Died: 11/2/1967, Columbus, Ind.

Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery

Cause of death: Heart attack

and

Herschel Cecil Hayden (Son of Harley Hayden & Bessie Hatfield)

Born: 5/1/1910, Columbus, Ind.

Died: 6/11/1963, Columbus, Ind.

Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery

Cause of death: Diabetic, but died of a Heart attack at night, could not reach medication on dresser.

RITA MAE HAYDEN-Hardin

Born: 9/1/1941, Columbus, Ind.

Died: 2/19/2000, Keego Harbor, MI.

Immediate cause of death: Metastatic stomach cancer, sequentially cause Acute Renal Failure

Rita married August 1, 1959 in Columbus, Ind. to

James Edward Hardin (Son of John Hardin and Carrie _____ of Arab, Alabama)

Born: 3/19/1934, Guntersville, Alabama

Children of this union:

- | | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Debra Jean Hardin | Born: 10/11/1961, Gadsden, Alabama |
| 2. David Cecil Hardin | Born: 6/28/1963, Columbus, Ind. |
| 3. Daniel Edward Hardin | Born: 7/26/1964, Columbus, Ind. |

Rita divorced Ed, 8/7/1978 and never remarried. She resides in Keego Harbor, Mich. as of this writing. 4-1987.

Rita was manager of an Optical office.

proved Mar. 6, 1688-9, married Rebecca Tracy about 1642, died after 1688-9, daughter of Stephen Tracy. He seems to have been the oldest of the four brothers to reach Charlestown in the "James" in the spring of 1636, and was a soldier serving for six years in the Colonial Militia under Capt. Standish as an Ensign and Lieutenant. At the end of his service he married, very likely, in Eastham. He married late in life.

CHILDREN

- VIa. William, b. Sept. 15, 1643; d. Oct. 30, 1732; m. 1st Agigail Hopkins; m. 2nd Wid. Elizabeth Snow.
- b. Stephen, b. May 12, 1646; d. 1705; m. 1st Mercy Bangs; m. 2nd Anna Wilbur.
- c. Rebecca, b. July 28, 1648; d. ; m. .
- VIIId. Mary, b. Nov. 4, 1650; d. ; m. Stephen Hopkins.
- e. Ruth, b. May 15, 1652; d. 1680-1; m. Edmund Freeman.
- f. Sarah, b. Aug. 1, 1654; d. ; m. John Freeman.
- g. John, b. Jan. 15, 1656; d. ; m. .
- h. Isaac, b. Jan. 6, 1660; d. ; m. .
- i. Joseph, b. June 1, 1662; d. June 15, 1737; m. 1st Elizabeth Hawes; m. 2nd Elizabeth (Freeman) Remick.
- j. Benjamin, b. Feb. 1, 1664; d. ; m. 1st Rebecca Doane; m. 2nd Rachel () Lincoln.

VIa. William (see Fam. No. 24, Abigail Hopkins).

VIIId. Mary (see Fam. No. 22, Stephen Hopkins).

Refs. 136, 550, 297.

SEARS

I. Sears, Richard¹, born England, died Yarmouth, Mass., buried Aug. 26, 1676; married Dorothy (); buried Yarmouth Mar. 19, 1678-9.

He is found at Plymouth in 1633, but soon removed to Marblehead, being taxed there 1637, and was granted four acres of land in 1638. Many of the settlers at Marblehead were from Guernsey and Jersey in England. He appears in Yarmouth 1643, where he served on the Grand Jury and as constable, also was a deputy to the General Court at Plymouth in 1662. His occupation was farming.

CHILDREN

- IIa. Capt. Paul, b. 1637-8; d. Feb. 20, 1707; m. Deborah Willard.
- IIIb. Lt. Silas, b. ; d. Jan. 13, 1697; m. Anna ().
- IVc. Deborah, b. Sept. 1639; d. Aug. 17, 1732; m. Zachary Paddock.

TODD MICHAEL ABEL

Son of

Shirley Alice REEVES-Abel-Nott (Dau. of Clara Alice CROUCH-Reeves-Hayden &
George W. Reeves)

Born: 1/17/1938, Columbus, Ind.

And

Harold Lee Abel (Son of George Harold Abel & Pauline Jeanette Boilanger-Abel)

Born: 8/31/1937

Todd Michael Abel

Born: 4/6/1973, Columbus, Ind.

Todd married, 12/3/1994 to Melinda Ellen Spangler (Dau. of Martha Ellen Jolley of
Spangler and Van D. Spangler)

Born: 5/25/1971, Columbus, Indiana

Children of this union

- | | |
|----------------------|------------------------------------|
| 1. Keegan Todd Abel | Born: 6/8/1996, Columbus, Indiana |
| 2. Haylin Reese Abel | Born: 7/17/2001, Columbus, Indiana |

Address of Todd's:

208 West Gatewood Drive
Westport, Indiana 47283

of Marshfield, and had Stephen; Phillippe, 1824. THOMAS, Duxbury, son of 2d Wrestling, m., 1794, Molly, d. of Simon Hall, and had Mary, 1795; Elisha, 1801; Hannah T., 1796, m. George Adams; Sophia, m. Rufus Prince of Bangor; Judith, 1806. TRUELOVE, Duxbury, son of 2d Joseph, removed to Conn., where he m. Lydia, d. of William Brewster of Groton. WILLIAM, the Elder, came in the Mayflower 1620, with two younger sons, Love and Wrestling, and Lucretia, wife of son Jonathan, and her son William. Mary, the wife of William, came in the Ann, 1623, with d. Fear, m. Isaac Allerton; and Patience, m. Thomas Prence. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of Love, m., 1672, Lydia, d. of George Partridge, and had Sarah, 1674, m. Caleb Stetson; Nathaniel, 1676; Lydia, 1680; William, 1681; Benjamin, 1688; Joseph, 1694. Joshua, 1698. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of above, m. Hopestill, d. of John Wadsworth, and removed to Lebanon, Conn., and had Oliver, 1708; Ichabod, 1710; Elisha, 1715; Seth, 1720; Lot, 1723; Huldah, 1726, m. George Gould of Hull. WILLIAM, son of 1st Job, m., 1795, Betsey Taylor, and had Betsey Taylor, 1796; William, 1799; Betsey Taylor, again, 1801; and William, 1803. WILLIAM W., son of 2d Isaac, m., 1878, Annie L., d. of Ellis Barnes, and had Sarah, 1880. WILLIAM, Duxbury, son of Nathaniel, m., 1747, Priscilla, d. of John Sampson, and had Timothy; Lydia; Daniel; Nathaniel; and Stephen. WILLIAM, Camden, son of Zadock, m. Martha Jameson, and had Deborah, m. John Manning; Isaac; William, m. Eliza Smith; Robert, m. Susan May; Martha, m. William Morton. He m., 2d, Nancy Nutt, and had Zadock, m. Sarah Brown; Jerry T., m. Belinda Plaisdell; John M.; Nancy, m. John Cleveland; and Hiram C. WILLIAM N., Boston, son of 1st Joshua, m. Sarah Warren of Plymouth, and had Sarah, 1821; William, 1823; Daniel, 1825; Catherine, 1828; Lucy A., 1830; Catherine, 1832, m. Peter Read of Kingston; Isabella, 1834, m. Nathaniel Ellis of Abington; Ellen, 1837; Sarah, 1839; Edward, 1843. WILLIAM, Hanson, son of Nathan, m. Ada, d. of Phillip Chandler of Duxbury, and had Philip; and William. WILLIAM, Norwich, probably son of Seabury, m. Amelia DeWitt of Windham, and had Benjamin; Cyrus, m. a Tappan; William, m. Laura Mills of Albany; Nancy; and Maria, m. Henry Benson of Montreal. WRESTLING, Duxbury, son of Love, by wife Mary, had Jonathan; Wrestling; John; Mary; Sarah; Abigail, 1683, m. Elisha Stetson; Elizabeth; and Hannah. WRESTLING, son of above, m. Hannah, d. of John Thomas, and had Wrestling, 1724; Isaac, 1727; Thomas, 1729; Elijah, 1732; Elisha, 1734; Hannah, 1737; Mary, 1740. WRESTLING, Kingston, son of above, m., 1750, Deborah, d. of Samuel Seabury of Duxbury, and had Hannah, 1752, m. Seth Drew; Huldah, 1756, m. Samuel Stetson; Seabury, 1754; Martin, 1758; Hosea, 1762, m. Rebecca Bryant; Deborah, 1764, m. Elnathan Holmes; Violet, 1766, m. Peleg Tupper; Olive, 1768, m. Elisha Stetson; Wrestling, 1770, m. Martha Symmes. ZADOCK, Duxbury, son of 2d Joseph, removed to Preston, Conn., where he m. Lois, d. of Benjamin Brewster, and had Darius, 1764, m. Esther Soule; Eunice, 1766, m. James Jones; Sarah, 1768; Cyrus, 1772, m. Ruth Sampson; Ira, 1775, m. Patience Crooker; Benjamin, 1777, m. Betsey Tolman; Joseph, 1777, m. Sally Hunt; Daniel W., 1780; Lois, 1782, m. Reuben Keen; Ruth, 1784, m. John May; and, 2d, an Arey; Samuel, 1786; William, 1789, m. Martha Jameson;

THOMAS.

325

THACHER.

1. RALPH, (s. of Rev. Thomas, of Boston, and gd. s. of Rev. R. Partridge of Dux.; queme vide,) Dux. as late as 1681; in 1679 had a grant at South river.

2. RODOLPHUS, Dux., town clerk; m. Ruth Partridge Jan. 1, 1669; had *Thomas*, Oct. 9, 1670, Dux. 1697; *Elizabeth*, March 1, 1672; *Anna*, Nov. 26, 1673; *Ruth*, Nov. 1, 1675; *Rodolphus*, Jan. 9, 1677; *Lydia*, Jan. 24, 1679, m. Jona. Peterson; *Mary*, March 8, 1682; *Anna*, March 30, 1684; *Peter*, Aug. 17, 1686.

3. JAMES, Dux. 1688.

THOMAS.

1. WILLIAM, M., a Welchman, arrived 1630; d. Aug. 1651, æt. 77; his estate amounted to £375; he had *Nathaniel*, who inherited the estate, had *Mary*, *Elizabeth* and *Timothy*, and served in Philip's war.

2. JOHN, (s. of —,) Dux.; owned land, 1686, N. W. of the path from M., near "Dingley's wolfe trap;" was in Dux. as late as 1691, and probably d. that year.

3. CALEB, (s. of —,) Dux.; 1710 had a share in the commons.

4. JOHN, (s. of —,) Dux., m. *Mary*; had *Mary*, Sept. 27, 1693; *James*, Feb. 10, 1696 (5); *Hannah*, Aug. 30, 1698, m. Wrestling Brewster 1722; *John*, Nov. 4, 1700; *Ebenezer*, Sept. 30, 1703; *Ezekiel*, Sept. 29, 1706.

5. CAPT. JAMES, (s. of 4,) Dux., m. *Deborah*; he d. Jan. 16, 1751; had *Abiah*, March 25, 1720; *Deborah*, May 7, 1722; *James*, Feb. 1, 1726; *Jesse*, Sept. 10, 1728.

6. JOSIAH, (s. of —,) Dux., m. *Deborah* Bartlett Dec. 19, 1723; had *William*, Nov. 1, 1724; *Joshua*, Sept. 9, 1726, m. Mercy Bestow (of Pem.) Dec. 1, 1747, he d. May 20, 1812, æt. 85; *Peleg*, Nov. 25, 1728; *Adam*, March 31, 1731; *Deborah*, Aug. 2, 1734; *Ruth*, June 13, 1736, m. Paul Seabury 1757; *Benjamin*, Nov. 21, 1737, m. *Abigail*, who d. Oct. 26, 1769, æt. 26, he d. Jan. 8, 1776; *Consider*, a. 1709, m. Sarah Ripley March 3, 1774.

7. WINSLOW, (s. of —,) Dux., m. *Abigail* Delano; had *Nehemiah*, Jan. 12, 1793; *Nathaniel*, Sept. 20, 1794; *Charles*, June 3, 1796; *Briggs*, Feb. 14, 1798; *Abigail*, March 10, 1800; *Nancy D.*, Feb. 11, 1802; *Lucy*, Dec. 26, 1804; *William D.*, Jan. 7, 1806.

NOTE. *Abigail* (M.) m. Eleazer Harlow 1739; *Anna* (M.) m. Nathl.

SHIRLEY ALICE REEVES

Daughter of

Clara Alice CROUCH-Reeves-Hayden (Dau. of Joseph W. Crouch & Lillian Mae Shepherd)

Born: 2/4/1907, Brown County, Ind.

Died: 11/2/1967, Columbus, Ind.

Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

Cause of death: Heart attack

and

George William Reeves, (Son of Elihu Reeves & Martha Catherine Lucas)

Born: 4/6/1900, Hoopsin, Illinois

Died: 9/20/1974, Columbus, Ind.

Buried: Garland Brook Cemetery, Columbus, Ind.

Cause of death: Heart attack

Shirley Alice REEVES, Abel-Nott

Born: 1/17/1938, Columbus, Ind.

Shirley Alice REEVES married 6/16/1956 to

Harold Lee Abel (Son of George Harold Abel & Pauline Jeanette Boilanger)

Born: 8/31/1937

Children of this union

1. Timothy Lee Abel

Born: 3/14/1961, Columbus, Ind.

2. Todd Michael Abel

Born: 4/6/1973, Columbus, Ind.

Harold Lee worked as a Foreman at Cummins in Columbus, Ind.

Shirley divorced Harold Lee 3/16/1979



died that year. He may be that man, said by Farmer to have died at Salem, 1670.

POWELL, WILLIAM, Taunton, 1643.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 97; IV, 210; VII, 56; Babson's Hist. Gloucester, Mass., 129; Bunkers' L. I. Gens., 29-71; Chase's Hist. Chester, N. H., 575; Corliss' No. Yarmouth, Me.; Fowler's Our Predecessors; Hayden's Virginia Gens., 508; Kulp's Wyoming Valley Fams.; Maine Hist. Soc. Coll., VII, 230-8; Meade's Old Fams. of Va., II, 277; Ruttenber's Hist. Newburgh, N. Y., 304-6; Ruttenber's Orange Co., N. Y., 401-3; Savage's Gen. Dict., III, 469; Slaughter's St. Mark's Parish, 193; Smith's Hist. Delaware Co., Pa., 493; Van Kleeck's Thos. Powell Biog. (1857).

POWER—John, Charlestown; by wife Sarah, had Peter, born, 1643.

POWER, NICHOLAS, Providence; an early settler soon after Roger Williams, died 1657, leaving widow, Jane, and son, Nicholas, and daughter, Hope, both under age. He never dwelt at Shaomet, Staples says, though of the number of purch. of that territory and so suffered very slightly in the monstrous proceed. against Gorton and his comp. at Warwick, 1643. Yet he is one of the signers of the declarations of their rights, 1652. Tradition has been very rich, and as usual, very false about this man and his son of the same name. The father was here to sign the claim of rights, 1642, and was one of the purchasers with Gorton and the other misbelievers of Warwick, and was next year brought a prisoner to Boston, yet the mythical honor makes him to have left Drogheda, "during the siege in 1642, for Surinam, where the family had large estates." Authentic hist. makes the siege of Drogheda a dozen years later. In favor of the second Nicholas, that authority makes his wife "daughter of Sir Zachary R. a Cheshire baronet," but it wisely omits to tell how his title was acquired. Most curious is the document called his will, made 1667 (near ten years after his death by the municip. officers pub. in authentic form. R. I. Hist. Coll., II, App. 14.

POWER, NICHOLAS, Providence; son of preceding; freeman, 1655; took engagement of allegiance, 1670; married, 1672, Rebecca, daughter of Zachary Rhodes, had Hope, who died young; and Col. Nicholas, born 1673; and tradition tells that he was killed accidentally by his own friends at the Swamp Fight, 1675, in Phillip's War. His widow married, 1676, Daniel Williams.

POWER, WALTER, Malden, 1660; married 1661, Trial, daughter of Ralph Shepard; had William; Mary; Isaac; Thomas; Daniel, born in 1669; Increase, 1671; Walter, 1674; Jacob, 1679; and Sarah, 1683; and died at Littleton about 1718.

REFERENCES:—Amer. Ancestry, II, 98; Austin's R. I. Gen. Dict., 356; A's Ancestral Dict., 47; Narragansett Hist. Reg., VII, 17-24; Power's Hist. Sangamon Co., Ills., 578; Savage's Gen. Dict., III, 470.

POWES:—Thomas, Boston, of whom Savage sees nothing but that Sewall says he was drowned, 1684.

POWNING, or POUNDING:—Henry, Boston; freeman 1644, but he was of another church of what town Savage is ignorant; had Henry, born 1654, who, perhaps, was of artillery co., 1677; Hannah, 1656, died next year; and Sarah, 1659. In 1695, a widow P. was a householder in B., and Daniel P., artillery co., 1691, a deacon, died 1735.

POWSLAND, POWSLEY, POWLAND, POWLEN, PAUSLAND, POUSLIN, or PAUSLY:—James, Salem; married, 1670, Mary Barnes, wid. prob. of Thom-

as, 1675, was employed as a gunner. Felt, II, 486. He lived, 1674, in Marblehead Side.

POUSLAND, RICHARD, Falmouth, 1674-90. Willis, I, 71, 133.

PRANCE:—Philip, Salem, 1689, master mariner. Felt.

PRATT:—Abraham, Charlestown, a surgeon having in Col. rec. 1630, when he required to be made free, the prefix of respect came, we may well infer, in the fleet with Winthrop, and was living, 1631, at C. He, with his wife Joanna, early joined the church of Roxbury, but removed again to C. and his wife died 1645, and he died, as the gravestone says, on same day.

PRATT, BENEJAH, Plymouth; son perhaps of Joshua or of Phineas, married 1655, Persis Dunham, prob. daughter of first John, had Abigail, born, 1657.

PRATT, DANIEL, Hartford; son prob. of John, freeman, 1657, had Daniel, seven daughters, and died 1691. The daughters were Hannah, married 1678, sec. Daniel Clark; Eliz., wife of Nathaniel Goodwin; Sarah Phelps; Mary Sandford; Rachel Skinner; Esther; and another whose name is not known. Esther, in 1702, died, unmarried; in her will refer. to brother Daniel, and five sisters, so that we infer one was dead since the father.

PRATT, EPHRAIM, Weymouth, by wife, Phebe, had Ephraim, born 1698.

PRATT, JOHN, Cambridge, an expert surgeon, possibly brother of Abraham, was of Hooker's church and freeman, 1634; but he had been so early as 1629 engaged for Boston company, and came in the *Lion's Whelp*, but returned in same ship, and when next he came, sat down first at Braintree, in 1635, was animadvert. on for ill report of the country, removed to Hartford, prob. 1637, was represent. 1639-42, but not after, excus. from watch, according to previous promise, in 1644, but went for home few months after with his wife, having no children, and above 60 years old, and was drowned in shipwreck on the coast of Spain. Winthrop, I, 173, and II, 239, with Trumbull Col. Rec. II, 27, 108, and 150.

PRATT, JOHN, Hingham, lost his house by fire, 1646, and perhaps removed to Weymouth, and may have been father of John, Joseph, Matthew, Samuel, and Thomas of that town, or of some of them.

PRATT, JOHN, Hartford; an orig. propr. was prob. a carpenter, and was father of John, and Daniel, died 1655. His will names wife, Eliz., and the two sons. He has been sometimes confused with the surgeon who owned no land, whereas this man owned several lots. See Trumbull, Col. Rec. I, 230.

PRATT, JOHN, Dorchester, freeman, 1643, had John, born about 1630, and Timothy, and died, 1647, leaving widow Mary, who married William Turner; Timothy settled in Boston; John, at Medfield.

PRATT, JOHN, Kingston; by wife, Ann, had Deliverance, born 1664; Mary, 1666; John, 1667; Ebenezer, 1669; Phineas, 1671; Joshua, 1673; Jeremy, 1674; and Mercy, 1676.

PRATT, JOHN, Medfield, 1666; was son of John of Dorchester, but prob. born in England, and Savage knows nothing more, except that he had John, Mary, Priscilla, Hannah, and Sarah, and wife, Rebecca, all named in his will, 1707.

PRATT, JOHN, Malden; son of Richard of the same, by first wife, Mary, had Richard; John, born 1686; and by wife, Martha, married 1686, had John born 1687; and Martha, 1690; and he may have removed to Reading, where Mr. Eaton settles, one of the name before 1700;

GENEALOGICAL GUIDE TO THE EARLY SETTLERS OF AMERICA.

435

but more prob. he was the deacon who died at M., 1742, aged over 81 years. His widow died 1744, aged 83; unless she died as his wife 1742, aged 79. However, it may be that the long-lived John was son of Phineas, and that his wife, Martha, was daughter of Richard Pratt. The decision is not easy upon *Geneal. Reg. IX*, 325. Another JOHN, or the same, of Malden, by wife, Mary, had Mary, born 1696, perhaps John, Thomas, Hannah, Ebenezer, Joseph, William, Caleb, Abigail, and Joshua, or some of them, for the children of this surname as the flowers of the field are spread about; but the gravestones in Malden prove that one John's wife, Mary, died 1710, in 56th year, and her husband, John, had died 1708.

PRATT, JOHN, Weymouth; by wife, Mary, who may have been daughter of John Whitman of the same, had Samuel, born 1686, and by wife Mercy, prob. the same Mary, had John, 1692; and John, again, 1696. One JOHN, of Boston, married 1691, Margaret Maverick, but of him or wife Savage knows no more.

PRATT, JONATHAN, Plymouth, brother perhaps of Benezah, married 1664, Abigail Wood, had Abigail, born 1665; Bathsheba, 1667; Jonathan, 1669; Hannah, 1671; Jabez, 1673; Meletiah, 1676; and Bethia, 1679.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Weymouth; by wife, Sarah, had Sarah, born 1664; Joseph, 1666; and John, 1668; was freeman, 1672, and perhaps sworn again 1674, when he lived perhaps at Nantucket, and had there Mary, 1675.

PRATT, JOSEPH, Charlestown; perhaps son of Phineas, married, 1675, Dorcas Folger, had Joseph, born 1677; Bethia, 1680; Benjamin, 1682, died soon; Dorcas, 1683, died soon; Phineas, 1684; Joshua, 1686; Lydia, 1688.

PRATT, JOSHUA, Medfield, 1649.

PRATT, MATTHEW, Weymouth; freeman 1640, had Joseph, born 1637, prob. died soon; and perhaps others, and may have, before 1643, removed to Rehoboth.

PRATT, MATTHEW, Weymouth, perhaps son of preceding, by wife, Sarah, had Matthew, born 1665; Mary, 1667; Hannah, 1670; William, 1673; may have removed to Boston in Philip's war; had son Samuel, bapt. 1676, and gone again to W., there had Ann, 1682; and Susanna, 1684. Prob. he was son but may have been nephew of preceding. He became deaf at 12 years, and almost lost speech, and his wife was deaf and dumb after 3 years.

PRATT, MICAH, Weymouth; had John, born 1691.

PRATT, PETER, Lyme; married 1679, Eliz., that daughter of Matthew Griswold who had been three years before divorced from John Rogers for his heresy; had Peter, and died 1688, and 1691, his widow married Matthew Beckwith. It is not known whose son he was, though sometimes it has been guessed that he was William's of which the probability is remote.

PRATT, PHINEAS, Plymouth; came in 1622, as one of Capt. Weston's men, planted at Weymouth, but soon after, as Gov. Winslow tells in *Young's Chron.* of the Pilgr. he went to P., had share in the division of land, as if he had come in the *Ann* with Joshua, who may have been a brother, and so may we excuse the error of Mitchell, 279, who says he came in the *Ann*, when it is plain he was here one year earlier; married, 1630, a daughter of Cuthbert Cuthbertson, it is said, removed after many years to Charlestown.

PRATT, RICHARD, Charlestown; born, it is said, youngest of nine children, to John, of Malden, in Co. Essex, and there bapt. 1615; by wife, Mary, had Mary, born 1643; Thomas, 1646; Mercy, 1650, died young; John, 1655; Eliz.; Martha, 1663; and Hannah. He lived in Malden Side, and died 1691.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Weymouth; a carpenter, freeman 1666; by wife, Hannah, perhaps daughter of John Rogers of the same, had Judah, born 1661; another child whose name is out, 1663; Hannah, 1665; Mary, 1668; Samuel, 1670; Experience, 1673; and perhaps Martha, 1675. He was engaged in settlem. of Mendon, 1663.

PRATT, SAMUEL, Wickford, 1674.

PRATT, THOMAS, Watertown, freeman 1647, unless Barry overlooked one generation and it was not that free-man, but his son, who had, partly before and partly after, removed Framingham, after being of Sudbury; these eleven children, Thomas, 1656; John; Ebenezer; Joseph; Philip; David; Jabez; Nathaniel; Abial, fem. Ephraim; and Jonathan; in 1682 had land set to him at Sherborn, and died about 1692; at least, admin. that year was given to widow Susanna and son John. All these ten sons married and had families. It seems prob. that the father of these many children was he who swore fidelity in 1652, rather than the freeman of 1647, who may have been his father.

PRATT, THOMAS, Weymouth; had William, born 1659. A Serg. Pratt, of Weymouth, perhaps not this man, but Joseph, Matthew, or Samuel, was killed by the Indians in Philip's war, 1676.

PRATT, THOMAS, Malden, by wife, Sarah, had Sarah, bapt. 1661, died young; Eliz., 1662; John, 1665; Sarah, again, 1666; Robert, 1668, died young; Edmund, 1670; Hannah, 1672; William, 1674; Deborah, 1676; and Robert, again, 1684.

PRATT, WILLIAM, Hartford; an original propr. prob. brother of John, the second of the same, by wife, Eliz., daughter of John Clark of Milford, ad Eliz., born, 1642; John, 1645; removed that year to Saybrook; there had Joseph, 1648; Sarah, 1651; William, 1653; Samuel, 1655; Lydia, 1660; and Nathaniel, perhaps before the last, but not named in second, but by his father in a deed to him; was lieut. in 1661, rep. 1666, and eleven years more. His eldest daughter married William Backus of Norwich; Sarah, married, 1670, Isaac Waterhouse; and Lydia, married, 1679, John Kirtland of Saybrook.

PRATT, WILLIAM, Weymouth; freeman, 1651.

PRATT, WILLIAM, Weymouth; may have been son of first William of the same, or nephew, freeman 1680, by wife, Eliz., daughter of Richard Baker of Dorchester, had Thankful, 1683; and by wife, Experience, had Joanna, 1692; and William, 1695. He removed to Dorchester.

REFERENCES.

MASSACHUSETTS:—Barry's Hist. Framingham, 363-9; Barry's Hist. Hanover, 359; Bond's Hist. Watertown, 551; Chandler's Hist. Shirley, 605; Clark's Hist. Norton, 88; Davis's Landmarks Plymouth, 809; Deane's Hist. Scituate, 326; Eaton's Hist. Reading, 109; Kingman's Hist. N. Bridgewater, 623-5; Mitchell's Hist. Bridgewater, 275-9; Morse's Gen. Sherburn, 203; Paige's Hist. Cambridge, 628; Paige's Hist. Hardwick, 456; Pierce's Hist. Grafton, 546; Stearn's Hist. Ashburnham, 853; Ward's Hist. Shrewsbury, 392-9; Wyman's Charlestown, Mass., *Gen.*, 770-3.

NEW HAMPSHIRE:—Blood's Hist. of Temple, 242-5; Hayward's Hist. Hancock, 811; Kidder's Hist. New Ipswich, 419; Norton's Hist. Fitzwilliam, 679-84; Worcester's Hist. Hollis, 385.

CONNECTICUT:—Andrew's Hist. New Britain, 242-287; Gold's Hist. Cornwall, 267-72; Porter's Hartford Settlers, 17-9; Sedgwick's Hist. Sharon, 106; Timlow's Hist. Southington, 211-3.

OTHER PUBLICATIONS:—Amer. Ancestry, I, 62; II, 98; IV, 229; V, 3, 229; IX, 125; Austin's R. I. Gen.

Children	Sex	Birth
+ Add Child		
Spouse 20 Remove this		
Experience Unknown		
Birth:		
Death:		
Marriage		
+ Add Marriage Information		
Children	Sex	Birth
+ Add Child		

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Ter](#)

COOKE

405

- <14> p.318, d. Feb. 1776 <Plympton VR>.
- <15> p.319, "Hinckley Copy, Barnstable Memorial Inscriptions, Baptist Cem., Ryannia 4:106."
- <16> p.319, The will of Jonathan Gifford mentions children, viz: Dele Cornell, Dinah Potter, Mary Cass and Jeremiah. Also mentioned is Timothy Potter, son of his deceased wife.
- <17> p.319, The will of Gideon Gifford mentions wife Elizabeth and many relatives, but no chil.
- <18> p.319, The records are not clear as to the year of birth. MF5G 3:143 states Benjamin and brother were twins, b. 1717, but does not explain the 2 day difference.
- <19> p.320, Threa Gifford children are listed without dates, viz: Ichabod, James and William. The files later give the marriage of another son, Benjamin, to Rhoda Potter (dau of Joshua and Lydia), 3 July 1783. <Friend's Recs., Dartmouth:550>
- <20> p.320, The family of John Gifford³ (Mary Wright⁴) given here clearly does not jibe with his account in MF5G 3:141-42. MF5G gives John's marriage intentions to Comfort Hart (dau of Richard & Amy), 24 May 1730, with five unrecorded children born between 1731-38. It would therefore seem plausible that the wife and children Bowman attributes to John were his 2nd family, since their births did not begin until 1743. Unfortunately, two facts seem to refute this idea. First, MF5G states Comfort Hart died c1790 (no source). Second, and more important, the will of John Gifford mentions the children of John & Comfort and does not mention any of the nine children of John & Bathsheba. Since it appears these two John Giffords were not the same person, I have not included the line of descent that Bowman gives to the John with wife Bathsheba.
- <21> p.320, The eight Gifford children are listed without dates, viz: Amy, Patience, Peace, Sylvia, Nancy, Zaccheus, David and Nicholas. <Gifford Gen., 1626-1896. (1896):53-54>
- <22> p.322, MFIP, Standish:83 gives three additional children, viz: Hannah; Marcy, b. 27 June 1765; and Daniel, b. c1767, d. 27 Dec. 1794, 27th yr, Martinico.
- <22a> p.322, Burial Hill by Drew:150. The VR say she died on the 25th.
- <23> p.323, The seven Johnson children are listed without dates, viz: Daniel, Elbridge, Leonard, Ann B., William R., Andrew J., and Isabella.
- <24> p.324, The remaining three Davie children are listed without dates, viz: Isaac, Lydia and Joseph. Plymouth Chr 1:410 gives the death of a child 20 Aug. 1780.
- <25> p.324, The seven Davie children are listed without dates, viz: Lydia W., Mary F., Amanda, Hannah, Matilda, Betsey P. and Joseph.
- <26> p.324, Burial Hill by Drew:296 states she was 28y5m27d when she died. This would place her birth at c1820.
- <27> p.324, Plymouth g.s. <Burial Hill by Drew:296>.
- <28> p.324, d. at Amsterdam, Plymouth g.s. <Ibid.>.
- <29> p.324, All four Davie children were still living when Ebenezer Davie made his will (c1885). <Plymouth Co.Prob.#2408>
- <30> p.325, MFIP, Cooke:50 identifies her as Abigail Hodges, dau of William Hodges & Hannah Tisdale, b. 4 May 1713, Norton. Six additional Cooke children are also given, viz: Susanna, Maria, Bethia, James (d.y.), James and Zenas.
- <31> p.325, Was Elijah Cooke the unnamed "Cook" who d. 10 Nov. 1820, at 79, at a poor house in Bridgewater? <E. Bridgewater VR:347>
- <32> p.325, The files contain two original pages with the inscription, "From the George Cooke Bible owned by Dr. John H. Lang (Long?), Brooklyn NY. Great great grandson of John Cooke⁶ (Francis Cooke)". Unfortunately the entries on the pages are not legible.
- <33> p.326, The seven Stevens children are listed without dates, viz: Alfred (d.y.), Godfrey, Alvah, Edwin, Paran, Matilda and Miranda (d. 26 May 1882).
- <34> p.326, On the page immediately following is a Samuel Cook, son of Robert & Patience, b. 11 July 1753, d. 5 July 1756 <Norton VR:42>. He appears to belong to this family but I hesitate to include him because Bowman did not.
- <35> p.326, No children are listed for Zebediah Shepardson and wife Deborah Cooke⁶, however, Zebediah's will (cited within) mentions oldest daughter Nancy (wf of Simson Cobb) and youngest daughter Elona (wf of Caleb Abell), as well as granddaughter Elona Hodges.
- <36> p.326, MFIP, Cooke:50 gives four additional Cooke children, viz: Joseph, Caleb, Mary and Susanna.
- <37> p.327, Francis Cooke "drowned on Plimouth shore" with Benjamin Briant and John Ransom. <MD 2:141>
- <38> p.327, The children of Elkanah Cooke and his two wives are listed in pencil and are too faint to read.
- <39> p.328, b. 20 May 1706, Bridgewater. <MD 1:207>
- <40> p.329, The remaining four Cooke children are listed without dates, viz: Eli, Sarah, Ira and Levi.
- <41> p.329, Ephraim Cole, son of Ephraim & Rebecca, b. 3 Feb. 1691, Plymouth <MD 2:20>.
- Burial Hill by Drew:197 gives the death of wife Sarah, son Ephraim who d. 1730, at 12 and daughter Sarah "aged 7 years dead 1739". The footstone reads "Sarah Cole & 5 children, 3 of them dead in infancy".
- <42> p.329, The remaining six Sturtevant children are listed without dates. The Plympton VR provides dates for seven children, viz: Francis, b. 15 Jan. 1711/2; Caleb, b. 16 Mar. 1715/6; James, b. 15 Sept. 1718; Susanna, b. 4 Feb. 1720/1; Lydia, b. 2 Mar. 1723/4; Mary, b. 16 Feb. 1728 (Kingston) and Sarah, bpt. 2 Apr. 1732.
- <43> p.330, d. 20 Nov. 1753, Mendham NJ <MFIP, Cooke:52>.
- <44> p.330, b. 3 Mar. 1689, dau of Elisha & Lydia. <Yarmouth VR:10>
- <45> p.330, MFIP, Cooke:52 identifies her as Mary (Tirrell) Hearsey, dau of William Tirrell & Abigail Pratt, b. 22 Aug. 1689, Yarmouth.
- <46> p.331, b. 18 Dec. 1683. <Yarmouth VR:10>
- <47> p.333, Birth - PCR 8:17; death - Burial Hill by Drew:150. Drew states John's grave stone

Mayflower Vital Records, Deeds and Wills, 1600s-1900s

Mayflower Births and Deaths, Volume 1, Footnotes for Francis Cooke, Page 405

© The Generations Network, August 15, 2010

http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_load.cgi?img=/ifa/data/16... 8/15/2010

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Vital Records, 1642-1896January 23, 2005
5:48 PM**Record #:** 1:65**Name:** Joanna Sweeting 60112**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Joan Sweeting**Birth Date:** 29 Aug 1687

Births

Record #: 1:65**Name:** Henry Sweeting ✓**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 07 Mar 1688-9**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

Record #: 1:65**Name:** Susanna Sweeting 60114**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 30 Sep 1690**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

Record #: 1:65**Name:** Martha Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 25 Feb 1693**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

Record #: 1:65**Name:** Experience Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 13 Jan 1695-6**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

Record #: 1:65**Name:** - Sweeting 60109**Relative:** dau:Henry Sweeting; dau:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 14 May 1698**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

Record #: 1:65**Name:** Lewis Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 11 Jan 1699-1700**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

Record #: 1:65**Name:** John Sweeting 60108**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 29 Nov 1701**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

The following information was obtained from the records of the Department of the Interior, Bureau of Land Management, for the year ending December 31, 1964.

1. The total number of acres of land owned by the United States is 1,000,000,000.

2. The total number of acres of land owned by the State of California is 100,000,000.

3. The total number of acres of land owned by the County of Los Angeles is 10,000,000.

4. The total number of acres of land owned by the City of Los Angeles is 1,000,000.

5. The total number of acres of land owned by the City of Los Angeles is 1,000,000.

6. The total number of acres of land owned by the City of Los Angeles is 1,000,000.

7. The total number of acres of land owned by the City of Los Angeles is 1,000,000.

8. The total number of acres of land owned by the City of Los Angeles is 1,000,000.

9. The total number of acres of land owned by the City of Los Angeles is 1,000,000.

10. The total number of acres of land owned by the City of Los Angeles is 1,000,000.

Record #: 1:65**Name:** Elizabeth Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 10 Dec 1702**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

Record #: 1:65**Name:** Benjamin Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 24 Nov 1705**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

Record #: 1:65**Name:** Anne Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting; chi:Martha Sweeting**Birth Date:** 01 May 1707**Comment:** 2d wife

Births

Record #: 1:132**Name:** Susanna Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting, Jr.; chi:Ester Sweeting**Birth Date:** 22 Jun 1709

Births

Record #: 1:132**Name:** Henry Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting, Jr.; chi:Ester Sweeting**Birth Date:** 13 Feb 1710

Births

Record #: 1:132**Name:** Beloved Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting, Jr.; chi:Ester Sweeting**Birth Date:** 01 Jan 1712-3

Source Information:Ancestry.com, comp. *Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Vital Records, 1642-1896*. [database online]Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original data: Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896*. Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897.[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

Search Results Provided By

The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Ancestry.com**Database:** Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Vital Records, 1642-1896January 23, 2005
5:49 PM

Births

Record #: 1:132**Name:** Sarah Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting, Jr.; chi:Ester Sweeting**Birth Date:** 18 Dec 1714

Births

Record #: 1:132**Name:** Martha Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting, Jr.; chi:Ester Sweeting**Birth Date:** 05 Feb 1716-7

Births

Record #: 1:132**Name:** Esther Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting, Jr.; chi:Ester Sweeting**Birth Date:** 25 Dec 1718

Births

Record #: 1:132**Name:** Nathaniel Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Henry Sweeting, Jr.; chi:Ester Sweeting**Birth Date:** 08 Nov 1720

Births

Record #: 2:34**Name:** Joannah Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Lewis Sweeting; chi:Sabiah Sweeting**Birth Date:** 01 Sep 1722

Births

Record #: 2:34**Name:** Lewis Sweeting**Relative:** chi:Lewis Sweeting; chi:Sabiah Sweeting**Birth Date:** 09 Jan 1723-4

Births

Record #: 2:71**Name:** John Sweeting**Relative:** chi:John Sweeting; chi:Rachall Sweeting**Birth Date:** 16 Feb 1726-7

Births

Record #: 2:71**Name:** Lewis Sweeting**Relative:** chi:John Sweeting; chi:Rachall Sweeting**Birth Date:** 27 Jan 1727-8

Births

Record #: 2:71**Name:** Molly Sweeting**Relative:** chi:John Sweeting; chi:Rachall Sweeting**Birth Date:** 24 Apr 1729

Births

Record #: 2:71**Name:** Rachall Sweeting**Relative:** chi:John Sweeting; chi:Rachall Sweeting**Birth Date:** 24 Apr 1729

Births

Record #: 2:71**Name:** Thomas Sweeting**Relative:** chi:John Sweeting; chi:Rachall Sweeting**Birth Date:** 09 Nov 1732

Births

Record #: 2:71**Name:** Susannah Sweeting**Relative:** chi:John Sweeting; chi:Rachall Sweeting**Birth Date:** 15 Apr 1735

Births

Record #: 10:37**Name:** Richard Rogers Sylvia**Relative:** chi:Richard R. Sylvia; chi:Mary Sylvia**Birth Date:** 02 Nov 1892**Source Information:**Ancestry.com, comp. *Rehoboth, Massachusetts, Vital Records, 1642-1896*. [database online]Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original data: Arnold, James N. *Vital Record of Rehoboth, 1642-1896*. Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897.[<< Return to Results Screen](#)

< Return to Results Screen

Source Information:
Ancestry.com, comp. Reliability: Massachusetts, Vital Records, 1643-1895. [database online].
Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2000. Original data: Arnold, James H. Vital Record of Reliability,
1643-1895. Providence, RI: Narragansett Historical Publishing, 1897.

Birth Date: 02 Nov 1892

Relative: chr:Richard R. Sylvia; chr:Mary Sylvia

Name: Richard Rogers Sylvia

Record #: 10:37

Birth

Birth Date: 15 Apr 1732

Relative: chr:John Sweeting; chr:Rachel Sweeting

Name: Susanah Sweeting

Record #: 2:71

Birth

Birth Date: 09 Nov 1732

Relative: chr:John Sweeting; chr:Rachel Sweeting

Name: Thomas Sweeting

Record #: 2:71

Birth

Birth Date: 24 Apr 1729

Relative: chr:John Sweeting; chr:Rachel Sweeting

Name: Rachel Sweeting

Record #: 2:71

[i Data Introduction](#)

Henry Sweeting found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 13-FEB-1710

Town of Record: Rehoboth

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: Entry (1 132).

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More the Town of Rehoboth."

[i Data Introduction](#)

Henry Sweeting found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 7-MAR-1688-9

Town of Record: Rehoboth

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: OF HENRY AND MARTHA, 2D WII (1 65).

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More the Town of Rehoboth."

[i Data Introduction](#)

Pages: 1 |

Go to page of

Hide Record Sets for
Checked Items

Restore Hidden
Record Sets

Save this Search

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

1. John [unclear]

Henry Swearing found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records 1600-1900
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 13-FEB-1710
Town of Record: Rehoboth
County of Record: Bristol
Comment: Henry (1710)

Note About: A key for abbreviations located in it
record can be found in the introduction under "How
the Town of Rehoboth."

2. John [unclear]

Henry Swearing found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records 1600-1900
Event Type: Birth
Event Date: 7-MAR-1688-9
Town of Record: Rehoboth
County of Record: Bristol
Comment: OF HENRY AND MARTHA 2D WIFE

(1 of 1)

Note About: A key for abbreviations located in it
record can be found in the introduction under "How
the Town of Rehoboth."

3. John [unclear]

Go to page 0

Page 1

Save the Set

Restore Hidden

Record Set

Hide Record Set for

Checked Items



Choose the Membership that's Right for You

Start your Free Trial today!

[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

CART

[Back to Summary of Results](#)

Matches in Vital Records: Massachusetts

Name

First Name: henry

Middle:

*Last: sweeting

Hide matches from this record set

Quality

Match/Source

Birth

Date

Place

Henry Sanford Sweeting found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 17-DEC-1804

Town of Record: Mendon

County of Record: Worcester

Comment: /S OF /N (DEA., C. R. I.) HENRY AT SALLEY

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "Mor the Town of Mendon."

[Data Introduction](#)

Death

Date

Place

Henry Sweeting found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 13-MAY-1737

Town of Record: Attleborough

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: /S HENRY AND HANNAH (CRABT

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "Mor the Town of Attleboro."

[Data Introduction](#)

Henry Sweeting found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 4-MAY-1733

Town of Record: Attleborough

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: /S HENRY AND HANNAH (CRABT

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "Mor the Town of Attleboro."

[Data Introduction](#)

Henry Sweeting found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Death

Event Date: 8-APR-1728

Town of Record: Rehoboth

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: Entry (2 238).

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "Mor the Town of Rehoboth."

*Required field. Use maiden names for women.

Search Again

Clear

160 BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

John Winslow & my wife Hannah as Execs. Mentions lands in Frec. & in Lilester [sic]. Wits: Elnathan Shearman, Jonathan Winslow & John Read [6:103/4].

Inv. of Est. of RICHARD WINSLOW of Free., Practitioner, dtd. 9 Jan. 1728, pres. by Hannah Winslow, his widow & Exec. Apprs: Jonathan Dadeon, John Read & Jacob Hathway [6:104/5].

Acct. of Mary Dagget, Exec. of Est. of her husb. JOSEPH DAGGET of Reho., dtd. 16 Apr. 1728. Incl. legacies per will paid to: Timothy Ide, Nathaniel Cooper & Noah Chaffee [6:105].

Will of THOMAS ROBERTS of Swan., Schoolmaster, "being not well," dtd. 22 March 1727, prob. 16 Apr. 1728. No wife or chldn. mentioned. To Abraham Baker & his wife [not named] and their dau. Dinah & Rebecca. "To Francis Baker my muskit." To Jeremiah Werill. To Joseph Baker. Friend William Robinson as Exec. Wits: Benjamin Norton, Joseph Traffern & John Smith [6:105/6].

Inv. of Est. of THOMAS ROBERTS, Schoolmaster, dtd. 5 Apr. 1728, pres. by William Robinson, Exen. Apprs: William Anthoney, Jacob Hathway & Preserved Brayton [6:106/7].

Inv. of Est. of WILLIAM PERRY of Free., Shipwright, dtd. 8 March 1727/8, pres. by Lidia Perry, his widow & Adm. Apprs: William Winslow, Benjamin Terry & Isaac Hathway [6:107].

Appt. of Jethiel Peck of Reho. as guard. of Abigail Smith, widow of DANIEL SMITH, who is non Compos mentis, dtd. 13 May 1728 [6:108].

→ Order to John Sweeting, Exec. of Est. of HENERY SWEETING of Reho., dtd. 13 May 1728 [6:108/9].

Will of HANERY SWEETING of Reho., Clothworker, dtd. 8 June 1723, prob. 13 May 1728. No wife mentioned. Dau. Mary Mason wife of Noah Mason, dau. Joannah Samson wife of James Samson, son Henery Sweeting, dau. Susannah Hunt wife of John Hunt, dau. Experience Cary wife of John Cary, son Lewis Sweeting, dau. Elezabeth Sweeting, dau. Annah Sweeting (last 2 unmar.) & son John Sweeting. Sons Henery Sweeting & Noah Mason to assist son John who is Exec. Wits: Leonard Newsum, Jonathan French & John West [6:109/10].

Will of JOHN EASTERBROOKS of Swan., Surgion, dtd. 10 Sept. 1718, prob. 13 May 1728. Wife Mehetible. Sons: William, Charles & John (youngest) Easterbrooks. Daus: Sarah Easterbrooks, Hannah Easterbrooks, Judith Easterbrooks, Lidia Easterbrooks & Deborah Easterbrooks (all under 22). Mentions lands in Swan., Reho. & Ashford, Ct. Wife Mehetibel & son William as Execs. Brother Thomas Easterbrooks, Joseph Butterworth, Benjamin Cole & Robert Carr as Overseers. Wits: Ebenezer Cole, Joseph Butterworth, Jr. & John Devotion [6:110/1].

Order to Mehetibel Easterbrooks, widow, & William Easterbrooks, son, Execs. of Est. of JOHN EASTERBROOKS of Swan., dtd. 13 May 1728 [6:112].

Order to William, Thomas & Joseph Brightman, Execs. of Est. of HENERY BRIGHTMAN of Free., dtd. 25 May 1728 [6:112].

VOLUME 7

195

Acct. of John Sweeting, Exec. of Est. of his father HENRY SWEETING of Reho., dtd. 15 June 1731. Inc. legacies per will to: Mary Mason, Henry Sweeten, Joannah Sampson, Susanah Hunt wife of John Hunt, Experiance Cary wife of John Cary, Elesebeth Sweeten now Elesebeth Martin, John Sweeting, Anna Sweeting now Anna Walker [7:172/3].

Repts. by Henry Sweeting of Providence, R.I., Hat Maker, for legacies from Est. of his father HENRY SWEETING of Reho., paid by his brother John Sweeting of Reho., Exec., dtd. 11 June 1728 & 16 June 1729. Witns: John West & Joseph Mason, Jr. [7:173/4].

Rept. by John Hunt of Reho. for legacy from Est. of HENRY SWEETING of Reho., paid by John Sweeting, Exec., dtd. 12 March 1730 [7:174].

Rept. dtd. 18 June 1729 by Noah Mason of Reho., Cordwaner, & Mary his wife for a legacy from Est. of HENRY SWEETING willed to testator's son-in-law James Sampson living in Tiverton in England, said Mason being empowered by a letter under Sampson's hand of 10 March 1729. Witns: Jonathan Perry & John West [7:174].

→ Rept. by John Cary & Experiance Cary of Bridgewater, Co. of Plymouth, for legacy from Est. of her father HENRY SWEETING, paid by John Sweeting, dtd. 18 Dec. 1728 [7:175].

Rept. by William Martin & Elesebeth Martin of Barr. for legacy from Est. of her father HENRY SWEETING of Reho., paid by John Sweeting of Reho., dtd. 17 May 1728 [7:175].

Rept. by "Anna Sweeting alias Walker" & her husb. Nathaniel Walker of Reho., Husbandman, for a legacy from the Est. of her father HENRY SWEETING of Reho., paid by John Sweeting of Reho., Exec., dtd. 17 May 1728. Witns: William Martin & John West [7:175/6].

Inv. of Est. of NICHOLAS MOREY of Digh., dtd. 30 March 1731, pres. by Marcy [or Marcy?] Morey, his widow & Adm. Incl. 2 negro men: Hector & Pomp; & one "mallato boy Named Jeminy." Apprs: John Cummins, Silvester Richmond & Morgan Cobb 2nd [7:176/7/8/9].

Inv. of Est. of JAMES NODGE of Easton, dtd. 27 May 1731, pres. by Eliphalet Leonard, Adm. Incl. lands in Bridgewater. Apprs: Ephraim Randal, John Phillips & Benjamin Drake [7:179].

Acct. of Hannah Simmons, widow & Adm. of Est. of REMEMBRANCE SIMMONS of Swan. dtd. intest., dtd. 16 Feb. 1730/1. Mentions that "The Land was Sold by order of the Superior Court 1727" [7:180/1].

Inv. of Est. of JOSEPH COLE of Swan., dtd. 16 March 1730/1, pres. by Mary Cole, widow & Adm. Apprs: William Anthony, Hezekiah Luther & Hezekiah Kingsley [7:181½/182].

Will of FRANCIS STEVENS of Reho., dtd. 17 June 1731, prob. 29 June 1731. No wife mentioned. Sister Elesebeth Linkhorn dcd., heirs of my sister Esther Tingley, my sister Mary Fuller. My

VOLUME 6

161

- Order to Benjamin Wise, Exec. of Est. of THOMAS WISE of Attl., dtd. 21 May 1728 [6:113].
- Appt. of Mrs. Bethiah Slack, widow, as Adm. of Est. of her husb. JOHN SLACK of Attl., dtd. 21 May 1728 [6:113].
- Will of THOMAS WISE of Attl., Husbandman, dtd. 26 Apr. 1728, prob. 21 May 1728, Wife Elizabeth. Son Joseph Wise, chldn. of my son John Wise, dau. Elizabeth Fuller, dau. Dorcas Follet & son Benjamin Wise. Son Benjamin as Exec. Witns: John [Shoter?], Noah Carpenter & John Wedge [6:114].
- Will of JOHN BARNEY of Taun., dtd. 22 Feb. 1727/8, prob. 21 May 1728. Wife Mary. 5 sons: John, Jonathan, Joseph, Jacob & William Barney. 4 daus: Mary wife of Benjamin Carpenter, Elizabeth wife of Peter Caswell, Annah wife of William Leonard & Sarah wife of James Williams. Mentions that 5 sons are to "take Care and maintain my ... Wife Mary Barney their aged Mother." Sons John & Jonathan as Execs. Witns: Lerrance Hart, Samuel Danforth & Joseph Willis [6:115].
- Inv. of Est. of JOHN EASTABROOKE of Swan., Chirurgion, who died 26 Apr. 1728, dtd. 17 May 1728. pres. by Nehemiah Eastabrooks & William Easterbrooks, Execs. Mentions lands in Swan. & in Ashford, Ct. Apprs: Joseph Mason, Barnard Haile & Joseph Butterworth, Jr. [6:115/6].
- Inv. of Est. of JOSEPH PALMER of Lit. Comp., dtd. 14 May 1728, pres. by William & John Palmer, Adms. Apprs: Nathaniel Searls Jo: Bhriggs [sic] & Daniel Wilcocks [6:116].
- Acct. of Sarah Earll, Adm. of Est. of her former husb. JOHN BORDEN of Swan. decd. intest., dtd. 21 May 1728. Incl. paym. to: Mary Borden for rent, Mary Borden, Jr., Hope Borden & "To ye Widdow for her Charges in Lying of a Child after y^e Death of y^e father" [6:117].
- Inv. of Est. of HENRY SWEETING of Reho., dtd. 15 May 1728, pres. by John Sweeting, Exec. Incl. bonds due from Henry Sweeting & from Elizabeth Sweeting. Apprs: John West & Jathuill Peck [6:117/8].
- Inv. of Est. of JOSEPH STAPLES of Taun., dtd. 11 Jan. 1727/8, pres. by Ann Staples, Adm. Apprs: Richard Godfree & Henry Hoskins [6:118].
- Appt. of William & John Palmer as Adms. of Est. of JOSEPH PALMER of Lit. Comp., dtd. 21 May 1728 [6:118/9].
- Appt. of Mrs. Bethiah Slack, widow, as Adm. of Est. of her husb. JOHN SLACK of Attl., dtd. 21 May 1728 [6:119].
- Inv. of Est. of JOHN TISDALE of Taun., dtd. 20 Feb. 1727/8, pres. by Abigail Tisdale, Exec. Apprs: Samuel Williams, John Burt & Samuel Sumner [6:120].
- Will of HENRY BRIGHTMAN of Newport, Yeoman, dtd. 3 Oct. 1716, prob. in Portsmouth 9 Apr. 1728, recorded in Portsmouth in Register of Will pages 88 & 89, prob. in Brist. 21 May 1728, calling him "Henry Brightman late of Freetown." No wife mentioned. Sons: William (eldest), Thomas (2nd) & Joseph (young-

Search for Full Name (first and last required)**First name:** **Middle:** **Last:**

--	--	--

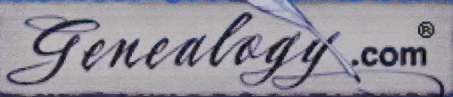
Search in:**Search**[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

64

BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

- Inv. of Est. of SAMUEL LUTHER, Jr. of Swan., dtd. 27 July 1714, pres. by Sarah Luther, his widow. Apprs: Joseph Bntterworth & Joseph Mason [3:197/8].
- Rept. by John Robinson & Judith Robinson for legacy from Est. of "our hon^d father" THOMAS COOPER of Reh., paid by our brothers Thomas Cooper & Samuel Cooper, Adms., dtd. 11 Dec. 1712. Witns: Noah Sabin & Miriam Carpenter [3:198].
- Rept. by Hezekiah Peck & Deborah Peck for legacy from Est. of "our hon^d father" THOMAS COOPER of Reh., paid by "our brothers" Thomas & Samuel Cooper, Adms., dtd. 22 Dec. 1712. Witns: Abiah Carpenter & George Bersto [3:198].
- Rept. by Mary Cooper, John Humphrey & Sara Humphrey for legacies from Est. of "our hon^d ffather" THOMAS COOPER of Reh., paid by "our brothers" Thomas & Samuel Cooper, Adms., dtd. 17 Dec. 1712. Witns: Thomas Smith & Tabitha Headly [3:199].
- Rept. by Timothy Ide & Elizabeth Ide for legacy from Est. of "our hon^d father" THOMAS COOPER of Reh., paid by "our brothers" Thomas & Samuel Cooper, Adms., dtd. 11 Dec. 1712. Witns: Timothy Walker & Timothy Ide, Jr. [3:199].
- Inv. of Est. of RICHARD BRAGG of Attl., dtd. 15 Dec. 1713, pres. by Thomas Bragg of Reh., his brother & Adm. Apprs: Nicholas Ide & John ffrench [3:199].
- Inv. of Est. of Maj. THOMAS LEONARD of Taun., Gent., dtd. 3 Dec. 1713, pres. by John & Samuel Leonard, his sons & Execs. Apprs: Capt. Henry Hodges, Deacon Israel Threshor & John King. Mentions lands in Middlebury, Taun., in Nort. & in North Purch. [3:200/1/2/3].
- Inv. of Est. of JOSHUA FINNEY of Swan., dtd. 29 Sept. 1714, pres. by Mercey Phinney, his widow. Apprs: John Rogers, John Devotion & Richard Harding [3:204].
- Will of MARY MASON of Reh., widow, "being aged," dtd. 28 Jan. 1712/3, prob. 6 Dec. 1714. Sons: Pellatia, Benjamin, Noah dcd., Samuel, Joseph & Sampson Mason. Daus: Mary wife of Ephraim Wheaton, Sarah [no surname], Bethiah Wood dcd. & Thankful Bowen. Daus. of my dau. Bethiah dcd. Witns: Samuel Whitaker, John Wheaton & Samuel Bullock [3:205/6].
- Inv. of Est. of widow MARY MASON of Reh., dtd. Oct. 1714. Apprs: Francis Wilson & James Wheeler [3:206].
- Order for div. of real est. of TRISTRAM BOWERMAN of Brist., dcd. intest. [3:207].
- Appt. of Martha Church, widow, to be Adm. of Est. of her husb. EDWARD CHURCH of Brist., dtd. 2 Apr. 1707 [3:207].
- Rept. by John Barnes for legacy in will of his father [not named], dtd. 6 July 1706 [3:208].
- Rept. by John Stone & Hannah Stone of Warwick for legacy from "Our Hon^d father" THOMAS BARNES of Swan., paid by Elizabeth Barnes & Samuel Barnes, Execs., dtd. 19 Aug. 1706. Witns: Nathaniel Peck & Joanna Renells [3:208].
- Rept. by Henry Sweeting for money paid by Samuel Barnes, owed by his father THOMAS BARNES, dtd. 17 Apr. 1707 [3:208].



Free Trial of Genealogy.com

Access Genealogy.com free for 14-days.
[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

 CART

Bristol County, MA Probate Records, 1687-1745, Volume II 1699-1710, Page 26

[< Prev](#) | [Next >](#) | [First Page](#) | Page in book: **26** | [Go](#) | [Save This Image](#) | [Click for Printable Image](#)

308 BRISTOL COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS PROBATE RECORDS

Will of GRACE WARDWEL of Brist., widow, "Being Aged and Infirm of Body," dtd. 19 Oct. 1739, prob. 27 May 1741. Sons: Uzal (eldest), James, Joseph, Benjamin (Jed.) & William Wardwel. Daus: Mary Barker, Grace Giddins & Sarah Bosworth. Grson. Uzal Wardwel son of my son Benjamin dcd. Daus-in-law [sic] Abigail Green, Hannah Compton & Mary Lawles. Son-in-law Nathaniel Bosworth to be Exec. Witns: Elisha May, Hannah Diman & Nathaniel Lindal [10:33/4].

Appt. of Nathaniel Cooper of Reho., Yeoman, to be Adm. of Est. of his bro. NOAH COOPER of Reho. dcd. intest., dtd. 16 June 1741 [10:35].

Inv. of Est. of NOAH COOPER of Reho., dtd. 15 May 1741, pres. by Nathaniel Cooper, bro. & Adm. Pers. est. 542-16-10; real est. 1269-10-0. Apprs: Ephraim Carpenter, John Humphrey & Edward Glover [10:35/6].

Acct. of Comfort Taylor, Exec. of Est. of her husb. PHILLIP TAYLOR of Lit. Comp., dtd. 16 June 1741. Incl. item "for Recording the Childrens Names O-I-9" [10:36/7].

Appt. of Mrs. Elisabeth Davenport of Tiv., widow, to be Adm. of Est. of her husb. JOHN DAVENPORT of Tiv. dcd. intest., dtd. 3 July 1741 [10:37/8].

Inv. of Est. of JOHN DAVENPORT of Tiv. who "Deceased April 20th 1741," dtd. 23 June 1741, pres. by Elisabeth Davenport, Adm. Pers. est. 1065-6-1; real est. 2793-0-0. Incl. farm in Lit. Comp. Apprs: Capt. John Manchester, Capt. William Wilcocks & Phillip Corey [10:38/9].

Acct. of Josiah Hathaway, Exec. of Est. of JOHN HATHAWAY of Dart., dtd. 16 June 1741. Incl. item for legacy by the dcd. "to his Wife Alice Hathaway" [10:40/1].

→ Acct. of John Brown of Newport, R.I., Exec. of Est. of his father NATHANIEL BROWNE of Reho. Incl. item "to my Mother in Law Mary Brown by a Contract made before Marriage with my Honoured Father." Legacies per will to: Esther Sweeting, Sarah Bullock, Penelope Hutterworth, Lydia Chapman, Kezia Brown, Elisabeth Thurston & "to Benjamin Brown Guardian unto Peleg Brown A Legacy given to said Peleg by his Grandfather's Will" [10:41].

→ Rcpt. by Henry Sweeting for legacy to his wife Esther from Est. of her father NATHANIEL BROWN, paid by her bro. John Brown, std. at Providence 17 Dec. 1739 [10:41].

→ Rcpt. by Benjamin Brown, guard. of Peleg Brown son of Mary Brown for legacy from Est. of Peleg's grfather NATHANIEL BROWN, paid by Benjamin's bro-in-law John Brown, dtd. Reho. 15 March 17/39/40 [10:42].

→ Rcpt. by Israel Bullock for legacy to his wife [not named] from Est. of her father NATHANIEL BROWN, paid by John Brown, dtd. Barr. 13 March 1739/40 [10:42].

→ Rcpt. by Benjamin Brown for legacy to his wife Kezia Brown from Est. of her father NATHANIEL BROWN of Reho., paid by Benjamin's bro-in-law John Brown of Newport, dtd. Reho. 25 May 1740 [10:42].

*Prob. Cro/of
Experience*

Search for Full Name (first and last required)**First name:** **Middle:** **Last:**

--	--	--

Search in:

This volume only

Search
[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

VOLUME 10

309

- Rept. by Luke Thurston for legacy to his wife Elisabeth from Est. of her father NATHANIEL BROWN of Reho., paid by John Brown, dtd. Newport 23 Sept. 1740 [10:42].
- Rept. by Benjamin & Lydia Chapman for legacy from Est. of her father NATHANIEL BROWN of Reho., paid by her bro. John Brown, dtd. Newport 16 Dec. 1740 [10:42].
- Rept. by Ales Hathaway, widow, for legacy from Est. of her hush. JOHN HATHAWAY of Dart., paid by Josiah Hathaway of Dart., Exec. dtd. 29 Apr. 1741 [10:42].
- Appt. of Thomas Church of Lit. Comp. to be guard, as chosen by Constant Church (minor over 14), son of Capt. CONSTANT CHURCH of Free., dtd. 3 July 1741 [10:43].
- Order to Barnabas Tisdale of Free., Exec. of Est. of his mother ABIGAIL TISDALE of Free., dtd. 16 June 1741 [10:43].
- Will of ABIGAIL TISDALE of Free., Widow & relict of Joshua Tisdale of Free., "Being sick and weak," dtd. 16 Apr. 1741, prob. 16 June 1741. Sons: Samuel, Henry, Barnabas, Joshua (dcd.) & Ephraim Tisdale. Daus: Elizebeth Winslow, Hepzebeth Gibbs & Mercy Palmer. "My son Edward Palmer." Abigail & Mary daus. of my son Samuel Tisdale. Son Barnabas to be Exec. Witns: Andrew Pickens, Content [called "Constant" at time of probate] Pray & Mercy Pitts [10:44/5].
- Order for div. of Est. of NATHANIEL PAYNE, Esq., of Brist., dtd. 16 Apr. 1741 [10:45/6].
- Div. of Est. of Col. NATHANIEL PAYNE of Brist., dcd. intest., bwn. his late widow Madam Sarah Chandler & his chldn: Edward Paine (eldest son), Nathaniel Paine (son), Sarah Brown (dau.), Samuel Clerk Paine (son), Timothy Paine (son) & Morothy Chandler (dau.), dtd. 16 June 1741. Incl. lands in Attl. & Brist. Comm: John Throope, Samuel Royal, Thomas Throope, Allen Cary & Thomas Lawton [10:46/7].
- Appt. of William Dean of Nort. to be guard of Nathan Dean & Sarah Dean (both under 14), chldn. of NATHAN DEAN of Nort., dtd. 18 Aug. 1741 [10:48].
- Appt. of John Manchester of Dart., Cordwainer, to be guard. of Lemuel, Thomas & Mary Manchester (all under 14), chldn. of THOMAS MANCHESTER of Dart., dtd. 21 July 1741 [10:48/9].
- Appt. of John Manchester of Dart., Cordwainer, to be Adm. of Est. of his mother MARAM MANCHESTER of Dart., Widow, dcd. intest., dtd. 21 July 1741 [10:49].
- Appt. of Ebenezer Cowel of Wrentham, Co. of Suffolk, Locksmith, to be guard. of Jonathan Titus (over 14), son of ROBERT TITUS of Attl., Yeoman, dtd. 21 July 1741 [10:49/50].
- Order to John Shrieff of Lit. Compt., Husbandman, Exec. of Est. of his father DANIEL SHRIEFF of Lit. Comp., dtd. 21 July 1741 [10:50/1].
- Order to Sarah Huddleston, widow, & Darius Talman, Weaver, both of Dart., Execs. of Est. of RICHARD HUDDLESTON of Dart., dtd. 21 July 1741 [10:51].

Hannah, 1684, m. Col. John Alden of Dux.; Deborah, 1685, and Capt. John; *Lt. James; Cornelius*; and *Hannah*, who m. Saml. Winslow.

NOTE. *Elizabeth*, m. Ebenezer Wornall, 1717. *Clement*, arrived 1681, of Weymouth, had Thomas, June 14, 1633; Jonathan, June 14, 1635; David, Aug. 23, 1640; Clement, Jan. 1, 1648, and others.

BROWN.

1. JOHN, ad. 1635; Dux.; had land at Is. ck., 1636; asst. and commissioner of the United Colonies; d. near Rehoboth. His wife Dorothy, d. Jan. 27, 1673, æt. 90. He had *James* of Swanzey, who m. Lydia Howland; and perhaps *Capt. John*, who m. Anne, and had Anne, 19 Sep., 1673, John, 1675.

2. PETER, came in the Mayflower, Dux., 1637, m. Martha, had Mary alive, 1627.

3. AMOS, (from Boston,) Dux.; m. Rhoda Winsor, Jan. 1, 1784; had *John*, Feb. 17, 1784, a merchant of Boston, perished on board the Lexington steamer in Long Is. Sound; m. Cornelis Little, and had John, Cornelia and Dephina; *Rhoda*, who was the second wife of Henry Gooding; *Betsy*, the first wife of Henry Gooding; *Nancy*, m. Charles Prior; *Charles; Adriana*.

NOTE. *Hannah*, d. at Dux., Oct. 10, 1763, æt. 17 — *Joseph* of Swanzey, m. Hannah Fitch, 1680, and had Joseph, and Hannah (gemini), 21 Nov., 1691. *James, Jr.* of Swanzey, had Margaret, 28 June, 1682. *Anda*, (Swanzey,) m. Hezekiah Willet, Jan. 7, 1675 — William of Plymouth, m. Mary Murdock, July 18, 1640, and had Mary, 14 May, 1650, George, Jan. 16, 1651, William, Apr. 1, 1654, Samuel, Mar. 1655-6. Priscilla, m. Wm. Allin at Sandwich, Mar. 21, 1640.

BRYANT.

1. STEPHEN, a planter, 1643 able to bear arms in Dux.; ad. 1654; 1650, bought 100 acres of meadow land North of Pine Point; m. Abigail, da. of John and Alice Shaw, and lived at Plymouth; had *John*, Apr. 7, 1650; *Mary*, 1654; *Stephen*,

1641, m. John Cushing, 1657, d. 1679, æt. 38; Bethiah, bap. Jan., 1644, m. Benj. Stetson, Aug. 15, 1665; Mary, bap. Aug. 1646, m. Benj. Loring, 1670, d. at Hull, 1714; James, bap. May 27, 1649, m. Sarah Jacob, July 9, 1678; *Deborah*, bap. Mar. 22, 1652, vide text; Hannah, born July 22, 1653, m. Peter Cushing, and d. Apr. 4, 1737. An Elizabeth Hawke, m. Stephen Lincoln, Feb. 1660. — *Robert's Journal*.

FOURTH AND FIFTH GENERATIONS.

161

The children of HEPZIRAH and BRIANT BROWN were:

- i. JESSE² BROWN, b. 17 July, 1741; d. 18 July, 1818, in Thompson; farmer in that part of Thompson, now Putnam, Conn.; m. 29 June, 1776, Experience Mercy Hewes, who was b. 21 June, 1750, d. 29 Oct. 1818, dau. of Jonas Hewes, of Thompson.

Ten children:

1. Polly Brown, b. 12 June, 1776; d. 13 Aug. 1838; m. Harvey White, of Pomfret.
2. Sally Brown, b. 2 March, 1778; d. 5 Aug. 1843; m. Amasa Adams, son of Solomon Adams, of Pomfret, Conn.
3. Mercy Brown, b. 31 Jan. 1780; d. 12 July, 1836; m. Asa How, of Pomfret, and of Sturbridge and Brookfield, Mass., b. 17 Feb. 1780, son of Capt. James How, of Pomfret, by his wife Abigail.
4. Betsey Brown, b. 20 May, 1789; m. Dea. Josiah Thayer, of Amherst, Mass. Settled in Douglas, Mass.
5. John Brown, b. 20 May, 1789, twin; d. 15 March, 1830; m. Polly Hall, dau. of Apollos Hall, of Pomfret.
6. Jesse Brown, b. 30 April, 1785; d. 3 March, 1861, at his brother's, Dea. Charles Brown, unm., in Thompson.
7. Peter Brown, b. 1 Aug. 1787; d. 29 March, 1848, in Michigan; m. Sarah Stevens.
8. Charles Brown, b. 21 Oct. 1789. He is a farmer one mile east of Thompson Centre, dea. of Congregational Church there; writer of verses; m. first, 8 Feb. 1819, Harriet Gleason, who was b. April, 1797, d. 13 Sept. 1827, dau. of John Gleason, of Thompson; m. second, 18 Jan. 1837, Mary Chandler, who was b. 13 March, 1804, dau. of Lieut. Wintthrop and Mary (Morse) Chandler. [See 1714.]
9. James Brown, b. 17 April, 1792; d. 5 March, 1836, unm., at Ashford, Conn. Saddler.
10. Lemuel Brown, b. 29 Aug. 1794; m. Phoebe Hall, dau. of Apollos Hall, of Pomfret. [See 91.]

Six children:

- a. John Brown, Putnam, Conn.
- b. Apollos Brown, drowned at Harris mills in Woodstock, Conn.
- c. Lemuel Brown.
- d. Samuel Brown, Hammond, Wis.; m. Susan Eddy, of Putnam.
- e. Nelson Brown, Hammond, Wis.
- f. Phoebe Ann Brown.
- g. Charles Brown; m. Sarah Tirrell.

- ii. MARY² BROWN, birth recorded in Killingly, 4 Aug. 1743; m. Alpheus Russell.
- iii. BRIANT² BROWN, Jr. b. in Ashford, 7 Feb. 1745; d. in Windsor, Vt.; justice of the peace; m. Molly Dunbar.

Five children:

1. James Brown.
2. Return Briant Brown, capt. in Woodstock; d. Feb. 8, 1778, at Windsor, Vt.
3. Rebecca Brown, m. — Pollard, of Woodstock, Vt.
4. Delta Brown, m. — Foss.
5. Fanny Brown.

- iv. DEBORAH² BROWN, b. in Killingly, 9 Feb. 1747; d. 24 July, 1831, a. 84 yrs. 5 m. 4 days; buried by the Chaubunagungamaug Pond, in the Robinson grave-yard. She was a smart driving business woman, spun and wove and bleached for her neighbors; m. July, 1767, Eliakim⁴ Robinson, who was b. 24 Oct. 1745, d. 15 Sept. 1832, a. 86 yrs. 10 m. 11 days; son of Silas² Robinson, b. at Needham, Mass., 9 Nov. 1721, m. 8 March, 1748, Susanna Moore, of Oxford, who was 15 years old when married; grandson of George² Robinson, Jr., of Needham, who administered on the Estate of his father, George³

21

Six children:

1. John Mason, b. in Ashford, 18 Jan. 1780.
 2. Zebina Mason, b. 18 Feb. 1782. Pedlar, Providence, R. I.
 3. Stephen Mason, b. 29 Oct. 1785; d. 19 Dec. 1785.
 4. Sally Mason, b. 29 Jan. 1788; d. 10 Nov. 1789.
 5. Ebenezer King Mason, b. 23 Oct. 1790; "Ebenezer Son of Sister Sibil, wife of John Mason Baptized Aug. 7, 1791." [Church Rec. Ashford.] Pedlar, Suffield.
 6. Jarvis Mason, b. 12 Aug. 1799.
- iv. STEPHEN² MASON, b. in Ashford, 5 Oct. 1750.
- v. MARY² MASON, b. 15 May, 1752; on a grey stone, 1½ by 2 ft., laying flat on the ground in the grave-yard behind the meeting-house in Ashford, there remains legible: "Of Mary Daughter of Mr. John and Mrs. Dorothy Mason who di d Sept. 17th 1754 in ye 3^d year of Her Age."
- vi. "A Child, b. 9 Sept. 1754, died ye same day."
- vii. ROBERT² MASON, b. in Ashford, 12 Nov. 1755; d. 21 July, 1837; settled in Hanover, N. H. He was in Capt. Clapp's company under Col. Cilley, in the Revolutionary war; m. first, 20 Sept. 1787, Judith Wright. She d. leaving two children; m. second, 26 Oct. 1793, Hilly Ingraham; m. third, 20 Nov. 1821, Mrs. Betsey Hovey.

Four children:

1. John Wright Mason, b. 13 Aug. 1788; d. 27 Sept. 1827, at Saratoga, where he had kept a boarding house; m. Miss Peters, of Wentworth, N. H.

Two children:

- a. Kate Mason, b. 1825.
 - b. Charles H. Mason, b. 1833; d. 18 April, 1857.
2. Stephen Mason, b. 6 Jan. 1793; d. 26 Sept. 1826; m. first, 20 Feb. 1816, Eunice Hazen, of Hartford, Vt.

Five children:

- a. Catherine M. Mason, b. 16 Dec. 1813; d. 12 March, 1862; m. July, 1864, Abel D. Johnson.
- b. Mary M. Mason, b. 14 Nov. 1818; m. 20 Feb. 1845, Amasa P. Dutton, of Craftsbury, Vt.
- c. Julius J. Mason, b. 14 Aug. 1821; m. first, 14 Nov. 1844, Sarah A. Camp, who d. 12 March, 1848, leaving

One child:

1. George E. Mason, b. 4 Oct. 1845.
He m. second, 20 Aug. 1850, Lydia Chandler. [See 3287.]
 - d. John W. Mason, b. 23 June, 1823; d. 23 Jan. 1847.
 - e. Caroline A. Mason, b. 30 July, 1825; m. April, 1847, Philander W. Durkee, farmer on the Mason homestead, Hanover.
3. Abner Mason, b. 19 Feb. 1796, in Coventry, Conn.; d. July, 1852.
 4. Eunice Mason, b. 27 Dec. 1796; d. Dec. 1819; m. Joshua Bradshaw.
- viii. EBENEZER² MASON, b. in Ashford, Conn., 20 April, 1764, "bapt. 3 June, 1764, by Stephen Holmes of Seabrook." [Ashford Chh. Rec.]

HEPZIBAH² CHANDLER (*Joseph³ John² William¹*) and Briant² Brown, Thompson, Conn. He d. 1784; son of Nathaniel¹ Brown, by his wife O'Briant, of Thompson.

Chet & Audrey Casari
4463 Hiawatha Dr.
Cheboygan, MI 49721



Shirley Hammonford

716650808

Westerville

Inc.

46795-

FIRST CLASS

8D1

326

TRACY.

Oales of Boston Dec. 26, 1747; *Edward* m. *Judith Prince* May 23, 1757; *Zenas* (M.) m. *Abigail Peterson* Feb. 14, 1765; *Mercy* m. *Edward Southworth* 1769; *Peleg* m. *Mary Jones* of Charlestown Nov. 21, 1775; *Deborah* m. *John Osyer* March 2, 1775; *Sarah G.* m. *George Winslow* 1781; *Novice* m. *Caleb Bates* 1782.

THORP.

JOHN, Dux. 1633, a carpenter, his wife was *Alice*.

TISDELL.

JOHN, Dux., 1637, had a grant of ten acres at G. H. path; had land at Hounds ditch, and *Namasakeeset*, which he sold to *Wm. Brett* 1657; removed to Taunton, where he was selectman; he was murdered by the Indians 27th June, 1675; his wife *Sarah* d. Dec. 1676; had *John*, who m. *Hannah Rogers* Nov. 23, 1664, and had *Abigail* July 15, 1667, *John* Aug. 10, 1669, *Anna* Jan. 27, 1672, and *Remember* July 8, 1675; *James*, *Joshua*, *Joseph*.

TOMPKINS.

SAMUEL, Dux., 1640, had four acres at Stoney Brook, and land towards G. H.; m. *Lettice Foster* of Scituate 1639; removed to East Bridgew.; had a brother *John*.

TOWER.

ELISHA, Dux., m. *Mary*, who d. June 6, 1795; had *Asaph*, *Elizabeth* 1757, d. 1759, *Lydia*, *James* 1766.

TRACY.

STEPHEN, Plymouth 1623; Dux. 1639; returned to England before 1654, for in the Col. Rec. is recorded a disposition of his property in New England, dated at London 20th March, 1654-5, and empowering *John Winslow* to perform it. He calls himself of St. Yarmouth, Eng., and says he has five chd. living in New Eng.; they were *Ens. John*, of Duxbury, had the estate in Dux., held many offices in the town; m. *Jane Prence*, m. 2d *Deborah*, who survived him, and he d. a. 1701; *Lt. Thomas*, of M., removed to Norwich, Ct., a. 1660; *Ruth*, *Mary*, and another.

NOTE. *Mary* m. *Henry Cullifer* Jan. 27, 1712; *Susanna* m. *John Simmons* 1715.

6
BRENDA SUE MINOR

Daughter of

Margie Pearl REEVES-Minor-Burns-Reneau

(Dau. of Clara Alice Crouch-Reeves-Hayden & George W. Reeves)

Born: 11/20/1932, North Vernon, Ind.

and

Norman Earl Minor

(Son of Floyd Leslie Minor & Hazel Montana Gohn)

Born: 1/11/1927, Columbus, Ind.

Brenda Sue MINOR-Rager

Born: 8/22/1958, Columbus, Ind.

Brenda Sue married, 8/15/1981 in Columbus, Ind. to
Kevin Lee Rager of Columbus, Ind.

(Son of Kenneth Lee Rager & Margaret Louise Donica)

Born: 9/30/1958, Columbus, Ind.

No children of this union

Brenda & Kevin reside in Greenwood, Ind. at the time of this
writing, May 2004

TOY, cont.

Newell; ch. Grace b. 23 (6) 1645, John bapt. 21 (9) 1647, ae. about 5 days, Isaiah bapt. 10 (1) 1650, ae. about 7 days, Abiel b. 21 Jan. 1652, Nathaniel b. 23 Feb. 1654, Peter bapt. 25 (12) 1654, Jeremiah b. 18 July, 1657, Elizabeth b. June 25, 1680.

The widow Grace d. at Roxbury 11 April, 1712, in her 91st year.

TRACY, TRACE,

Thomas, ship-carpenter, Watertown, rem. to Salem in 1636. [Sal. Town Rec.]

Stephen, say-maker, youngman, from England, accompanied by Anthony Clemens, married at Leyden, Holland, Dec. 18, 1621, Trifose Le —, maid, of England. He came to Plymouth in 1623. Frm. 1633. Res. at Duxbury. Town officer 1638-9. His wife Triphosa and ch. Sarah and Rebecca had shares in cattle in 1627. Ret. to England; was at Great Yarmouth 20 March, 1654-5; gave power of attorney to John Winslow to divide his lands and chattels at D. between his son John, dau. Ruth and the rest of his five ch. living in N. E. [Ply. Deeds, II.]

William, came in the Mary and John March 24, 1633-4.

TRAIN, TRAINE, TRANE,

John, ae. 25, came in the Susan and Ellen in April, 1635. Settled at Watertown; propr. 1636; husbandman; took oath of fidelity 1652. He deposed 20 (10) 1664, ae. about 50 years. [Mdx. Files.] He m. Margaret —, who d. 18 (10) 1660, ae. about 44 years. He m. Oct. 12, 1675, Abigail Bent, who d. Aug. 17, 1691. Ch. Elizabeth b. 30 (7) 1640, Mary b. 10 (8) 1642, Rebecca, (m. Michael Barstow,) Sarah b. 3 (11) 1646, Abigail b. 31 (11) 1648, John b. May 25, 1651, Thomas, Hannah b. Sept. 7, 1657.

He d. Jan. 29, 1680-1. Will prob. April 4, 1681, beq. to wife Abigail; sons John and Thomas; daus. Elizabeth Stratton, Rebecca Basto, Sarah Cole, Abigail Towning and Hannah Child, and their ch.; to dau. Mary Memory's ch. John, Samuel, Joseph and Mary.

TRASK, TRASKE,

Osman, Osmund, planter, Salem, propr. before 1649. Rem. to Beverly; constable. He deposed in 1665, ae. about 38 years. He m. 1 (11) 1649, Mary —; sbe d. 2 Jan. 1661,

TRASK, etc., cont.

and he m. 2, May 22, 1663, Eliza Galley. Ch. Sarah b. (7) 1650, Edward b. 6 (4) 1652, Mary b. (3) 1657, John b. 15 (6) 1658, William b. and d. 1680.

He d. about 1676. Inv. of his est. taken 5 March, 1676, filed by widow Elizabeth in Ipswich court 27 March, 1677. One of the items is 2 pounds due from John Traske his brother's son. The court made the widow admin. and placed the rest in her hands; she to give the eldest son 40 acres of land with house upon it; the other 8 children, Sarah, Mary, Samuel, Benjamin, Joseph, Elizabeth, William and Jonathan, to have 50 pounds apiece; the same for the expected child. The widow deeded land to her five sons, Samuel, Benjamin, Joseph, William and Edward T. 27 March, 1679, to be delivered after she had paid the legacies due to daus. Sarah, Mary and Elizabeth. [Ips. De. IV, 242.]

Mr. William, a very early resident of Salem, certainly by 1628; memb. chh. Aug. 6, 1629, appl. frm. Oct. 19, 1630. Com. of Gen. Court in 1632; deputy. Captain of the East regiment, and muster master. Commanded a company in the Pequot war in 1637. Had large tracts of land for his services. Set up a water-mill for grinding corn and a fulling mill before 1640. [Es. Court Files.] He deposed in the Dexter case, 22 (2) 1657, ac. about 69 years; depos. also 29 Nov. 1664, ae. 77 years, that he was one of the lot-layers of the town about 34 years ago. This age corresponds with a deposition made by William Trask in London, Jan. 15, 1623, ae. 34, when about to go to Delft, Holland. Wife Sarah; ch. Mary bapt. 1 (11) 1636, Susanna bapt. 10 (4) 1638, (m. 19 (12) 1663, Samuel Eborne,) William bapt. 19 (7) 1640, John bapt. 18 (7) 1642, Eliza bapt. 21 (7) 1645, Mary bapt. 2 (8) 1652, Anna (dau. of Mary,) bapt. 18 (4) 1654, Sarah (of sister T.) bapt. 14 (7) 1656. [Henry, adult in Salem in 1652; no token of relationship in records. The mention of John T., his brother's son, in inv. of Osman T., seems to prove him a brother of William.]

He d. May 15, 1666. Will dated May 15, prob. June 24, 1666. Beq. to wife Sarah provision for her life; to sons William and John; to daus. Sarah, Susan and Mary; to grand children. Inv. taken May 15, 1666. [See Genealogy in Reg. XI, 257, and LIII, 43.]

Stacy Rena Reeves

Daughter of (Patricia Kay Reeves) (Dau. of Harold William Reeves and Gladys Maxine Hoover-Reeves)

and

Earl Lee Stewart

(of Heltonville, Ind.)

Stacy Rena Reeves, Busby

Born--12/14/ 1971

Children

1. Edward allen Busby 11

2. William Kyle Smith

Stacy married Busby

Born:

Stacy now resides at
1880 So. St. Rd. 135
Nashville, In. 47448

TRACY

I. Tracy, Stephen¹, born England, died Great Yarmouth, England, 1630; will dated Oct. 25, 1630, proved Oct. 25, 1630-1; married Agnes Endley, Feb. 23, 1585-7.

He was a freeman of Yarmouth, England, 1606, and resided at Great Yarmouth, County Norwolk, England. His occupation was that of a mariner.

The Tracy family is old in England, going back in some lines to "Woden," 300-400 A. D. However, the parents of this Stephen have not been definitely identified.

CHILDREN BORN GREAT YARMOUTH

- a. William, b. ; d. ; m. .
- b. Thomas, b. ; d. ; m. .
- c. Christopher, b. ; d. ; m. .
- d. Agnes, b. ; d. ; m. .
- Ile. Stephen, b. ; d. ; m. Tryphosa Lee.
- f. Margaret, b. ; d. ; m. .
- g. John, b. ; d. ; m. .
- h. Margaret, b. ; d. ; m. .

Ile. Tracy, Stephen² (Stephen¹), born Great Yarmouth, England; married at Leyden, Holland, Jan. 2, 1620-1, Tryphosa Lee.

He followed the dissenters to Leyden, probably coming from the locality of Great Yarmouth, England, since he returned there. While in Leyden he was recorded as "Sayworker" from England.

In March, 1652, Stephen Tracy, Francis Cooke and others acquired a large tract of land to the west, later called Dartmouth. These two men had one share each in the venture. For some reason about this time Stephen decided to leave the country. He returned to England before 1654, and signed a power of attorney in London directing his "loving friend" John Winslow of Plymouth to dispose of his property and divide it among his five children.

CHILDREN

- a. Sarah, b. ; d. ; m. George Partridge.
- *b. Rebecca, b. ; d. ; m. William Merrick.
- c. Ruth, b. ; d. ; unmarried.
- d. Mary, b. ; d. ; m. .
- *e. John, b. 1633; d. May 3, 1710; m. Mary Prence.

*b. See (Merrick).

*e. See (Prence).

Refs. 171, 137.

DEBRA JEAN HARDIN

Daughter of

Rita Mae HAYDEN-Hardin (Dau. of Clara Alice CROUCH-Reeves, Hayden & Herschel
Cecil Hayden)

Born: 9/1/1941, Columbus, Ind.

and

James Edward Hardin (Son of John Hardin and Carrie _____ of Arab, Alabama)
Born: 3/19/1934, Huntersville, Alabama

DEBRA JEAN HARDIN-Knight

Born: 10/11/1961, Gadsden, Alabama

Debra married 3/15/1983, in Pontiac, Mich. to
Larry Knight (Son of Cletus Knight & Betty Knight-McLaughlin)
Born:

Children of this union:

- | | |
|--------------------------|-----------------|
| *1. Jeremy Scott Hardin | Born: 3/14/1981 |
| 2. Nicholas Duane Knight | Born: 6/17/1983 |
| 3. Matthew Allen Knight | Born: 9/7/1985 |

*Jeremy Scott's father is Anthony Bilkowski

Debbie works in sales.

No update for Debbie.

PREBLE,

Abraham, Scituate, witnessed a deed in 1639; took oath of fidelity about 1644. Rem. to York in the district of Maine. He m. at Sci. Judith, dau. of Nathaniel Tilden. Ch. Nathaniel bapt. at Second chh. of Sci. April 9, 1648.

[See wills of Prebles, residing at several points in Kent, Eng., in Reg. L, 118; see Genealogy.]

PRENCE, PRINCE,

Mr. Thomas, gent., came in the Fortune in 1621 to Plymouth. Was chosen governor in 1633; re-elected repeatedly. A partner in the Trading Co. [B.] "A wellwiller to all that feared God and a terror to the wicked." [Plym. Col. Rec.] Rem. to Eastham before 1649. Wife [Patience] d. in 1634. [B.] He m. April 1, 1635, Mary Collier. Ch. Rebecca, (m. 22 April, 1646, Edmund Freeman, Jr.) Mercy, (m. Feb. 13, 1649, John Freeman,) Hannah, (m. Feb. 13, 1649, Nathaniel Mayo,) Jane, (m. 9 Jan. 1660, Mark Snow,) Judith, (m. 28 Dec. 1665, Isaac Barker). Other ch. named in the will.

He d. March 29, 1673, in his 73d year. Will dated 13 March, prob. 5 June, 1673, beq. to wife Mary goods that were hers before marriage; to his seven daus. Hannah Marcy, Jane Marsh, Jane, wife of Mark Snow, Mary Tracye, Sary Howes, Elizabeth Howland and Sary Howes, Elizabeth Howland and Judith Barker; to gr. ch. Theophilus Mayo and Susanna Prence, dau. of his son Thomas, deceased; to son John Freeman. Bro. Thomas Clarke to be a help to the wife.

N. B. Thomas Prince of All Saints Barking, London, carriage maker, in his will, dated 31 July, prob. 14 Aug. 1630, beq. to "my son Thomas Prence now in New England" a silver bowl and a seal ring of gold, to be delivered to him at his next return; also beq. to dau. Rebecca, wife of Thomas Dipple, citizen and merchant tailor, of London, etc. [Em. and W.]

PRENTICE, PRENTISS,

Henry, Cambridge, planter, propr.; also at Sudbury, 1639. Frm. May 22, 1650. Wife Elizabeth d. May 13, 1643; he m. Joane —; ch. Mary b. 25 (9) 1644, (m. Nathaniel Hancock,) Solomon, Abiah b. 22 (3) 1648, Samuel b. 3 (6) 1650, Sarah, Henry; all born and bapt. in Cambridge. [Ml.]

He d. June 9, 1654. His widow m. John

PRENTICE, etc., cont.

Gibson; they admin. on the est. 6 (8) 1663.

Robert, Roxbury, propr. 1639.

He d. 3 (12) 1665. Admin. was gr. April 26, 1666, to Capt. Thomas Prentice. [Reg. XVI, 334.]

Capt. Thomas, yeoman, Cambridge. Wife Grace; ch. Grace, bapt. in England, and about 4 years old when her parents joined here; Thomas and Elizabeth b. 22 (11) 1649, memb chh. with Mary, John. [Ml.]

He d. July 7, 1709, ae. 89. The wife Grace d. Oct. 9, 1692.

Valentine, Roxbury, came to this land in 1631; joined the chh. in 1632; brought but one son, John; buried another at sea; lived a godly life. [E.] Wife Alice; son John adm. chh. 24 (7) 1635. An Alice d. at Concord 8 (1) 1643.

He d. in 1633. The widow m. 2, John Watson.

PRESBURY, PRESBERRY,

John, Sandwich, atba. 1643. Ch. Mary b. 10 (3) 1641.

He was bur. May 19, 1648. Katharine, [his widow?] m. July 22, 1649, Richard Chadwell of Sandwich.

PRESCOTT,

John, blacksmith, Watertown, bought house and land at Lancaster, (Nashaway,) 5 (8) 1647. Took oath of fidelity 1652. Petitioned Gen. Court 19 June, 1650. He finished his mill and began to grind corn 23 (3) 1654. [Mdx. De. III, 406.] Wife Mary. Dau. Mary m., 1648, Thomas Sawyer.

Will dated 8 (8) 1673; in old age; prob. April 4, 1682; beq. to wife, sons John, Jonathan and Jonas; to James Sawyer his gr. ch. and servant; to daus. Mary, Sarah and Lydia; to gr. ch. Martha Ruge.

PRESGRAVE,

Peter, servant to Mr. Samuel Maverick, before Gen. Court 6 (7) 1638.

PRESLAND, PRESTLAND,

Nicholas, Plymouth, engaged with Edward Winslow to saw boards in 1634. Volunteer for the Pequot war in 1637.

PATRICIA KAY REEVES

Daughter of

Harold William Reeves (Son of Clara Alice CROUCH-Reeves-Hayden & George W. Reeves)
Born: 12/14/1929, Jennings County, Ind.
Died: 5/17/1986, Nashville, Ind.
Buried: Garland Brook Cementery, Columbus, Ind.
Cause of death: Lung Cancer

and

Gladys Maxine HOOVER-Reeves (Dau. of Wilbur Casper Hoover & Rhoda Pearl Roberts-Hoover) Dewey
Born: 2/14/1928, Brown County, Vernon, Ind. (Born in the old Dan Crouch place on 135.9

Patricia Kay REEVES
Born: 2/21/1954, Columbus, Ind,

Children

1. Stacy Rena Reeves Born: 12/14/1971

Father of Stacy, Earl Lee Stewart of Heltonville, Ind.

Patricia was married to a Robert McGuire on 7/1975 and divorced, 6/1976

Patricia is a factory worker at Cummins Engine Co., Columbus, Ind.
She has been with the company since June of 1974. She is an engine assembler of the assembly line. Previous to that she worked at RCA (radio & TV factory) in Blommington for three years.

Patricia resides in Brown County, Ind. at the time of this writing, 4/1987
Pat and Bob were married by a Justice of Peace.

5660 Wrd Cord 700 N. Now @ 3444 W 450. So.
Scipio, IN 47273 Columbus IN 47201
Stacy married Edward Allan Busby 6-9-?
Divorced - 1992
Had Edward Allan Busby II Born 1-30-1992
Jan. 22-2000 William Kyle Smith

POULDARD. — PULSIFER.

209

POULDARD, JOHN, m. Lydia Tilson, 1702.

POWERS, ASBURY, from Philadelphia, m. Jane Dey, 1820. SAMUEL, m. Hannah Scott, 1820.

PRATT, BENAJAH, Plymouth, 1654, prob. son of 2d Joshua, m., 1655, Persis Dunham, and had Abigail, 1657; and prob. John, Joseph, Benajah, and Eleazer. BENAJAH, son of above, by wife Mary, had Mary, 1695; Sarah, 1697; Deborah, 1698; Priscilla, 1701; Abigail, 1703. DANIEL, m., 1701, Esther Wright, and had Joshua, and Sarah. He m., 2d, 1706, Mary Washburn. DANIEL, m. Lydia Cobb, and had Lydia, 1760; Hopeful, 1761; William Cobb, 1764; Daniel, 1765; Ruth, 1768; Joshua, 1770. ELEAZER, son of 1st Benajah, m., 1697, Hannah, d. of Alexander Kennedy, and had Hannah, 1699; David, 1702. JOHN, son of 1st Benajah, by wife Margaret, had Benajah, 1686; Ebenezer, 1688; Joanna, 1690; Benajah, 1692; Samuel, 1693; John, 1696; Margaret, 1700; Patience, 1701; Thomas, 1703; Mehitabel, 1705. JONATHAN, perhaps brother of 1st Benajah, m., 1664, Abigail Wood, and had Abigail, 1665; Bathsheba, 1667; Jonathan, 1669; Hannah, 1671; Jabez, 1673; Meletiah, 1676; Bethiah, 1679. JOSEPH, son of 1st Benajah, m. Martha Lazell, and had Persis, 1704. JOSHUA, m., 1806, Ellen Boice. He m., 2d, 1833, Mary Ann Ferguson. Joshua came in the Ann 1623, and by wife Bathsheba had Hannah, m. William Spooner; Benajah, and Jonathan. PHINEAS came, 1622, and settled in Weymouth. He afterwards came to Plymouth, and m. a d. of Cuthbert Cuthbertson, and died in Charlestown 1680, aged 87.

PRENCE, THOMAS, came to Plymouth in the Fortune 1621, son of Thomas of Lechlade, in Gloucestershire, and m., 1624, Patience, d. of William Brewster. His children were Thomas, who went to England; Robert; Rebecca, m. Edmund Freeman; Hannah, m. Nathaniel Mayo and Jonathan Sparrow; Mercy, m. John Freeman; and Sarah, m. Jeremiah Howes of Yarmouth. In 1635, he m., 2d, Mary, d. of William Collier of Duxbury, where he lived for some years, and had Jane, 1637, m., 1661, Mark Snow; Mary, m. John Tracy; Elizabeth, m., 1667, Arthur Howland; and Judith, m. Isaac Barker of Duxbury. In 1662, he m., 3d, Mercy, wid. of Samuel Freeman, and d. of Constant Southworth, and died 1673, aged 72.

PRICE, GEORGE, m., 1773, Abigail Thomas, and had James, 1773; Sarah, 1775; George, 1777. He m., 2d, Susanna Farmer, 1786.

PRIEST, DEGORY, m., 1611, at Leyden, Sarah, wid. of John Vincent, and sister of Isaac Allerton. He came in the Mayflower 1620, and died soon after landing. His wid. m. Cuthbert Cuthbertson, and came to America with her children, Mary and Sarah, and 2d husband, in the Ann 1623. SEWELL, m., 1807, Mary Pitsley.

PRINCE, JAMES, son of Thomas of Kingston, m., 1780, Eunice Foster, and had Polly, 1784; Thomas, 1786; Lydia, 1788, and removed to Providence.

PROCTOR, ISAAC W., m. Elizabeth Drew, 1835.

PROWER, SOLOMON, came in the Mayflower, and died soon.

PULSIFER, ABIEL, m., 1733, Bethiah Cotton, and had Joseph, 1733; Abiel, and Bethiah.

1860 Albion Butte Co Ca Usa

1870 Shiel Rock " " " Caroline S,

GENEALOGY OF THE WINSLOW FAMILY.

[Prepared by JOHN H. SHEPPARD, A. M., of Boston.]

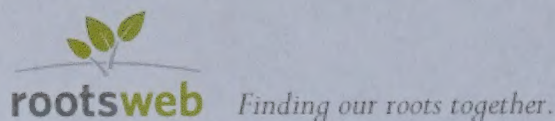
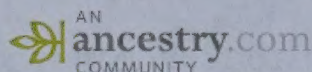
I, I. EDWARD AND MAGDALEN WINSLOW of Droitwich, Worcester-shire, Eng.,¹ had five sons and three daughters. The sons all came to this country.

II. The children were: (2) *Edward*, + b. Oct. 19, 1594 (some say 1595—see Dr. Savage's *Gen. Dict.*, vol. iv, p. 598); m. May 18, 1618, Elizabeth Barker, who d. at Plymouth, March 24, 1621, and he m. again May 12, Susanna, widow of William White, the first bride in the colony: *Tanta molis erat Romanam condere gentem*; he was Governor 1633; he d. May 8, 1655, a. 59; she d. October 1, 1680. (3) *John*; + b. April, 1597; came out in the *Fortune*, November, 1621; m. Mary, dau. of James Chilton; removed to Boston as a merchant 1655, and d. there 1674, a. 78. (4) *Eleanor*, b. April, 1598. (5) *Kenelm*, + b. 1599; m. Ellen, widow of John Adams, 1634; d. at Salem, 1672; Ellen d. 1681, a. 83. (6) *Gilbert*, b. October, 1600; came out with Edward in the *Mayflower*, went back to England, and d. in Portsmouth, before 1660. (7) *Elizabeth*, b. 8 March, 1601. (8) *Magdalen*, b. Dec. 26, 1604. (9) *Josiah*, b. 11 Feb. 1605-6; came out with Kenelm; m. Margaret, dau. of Thomas Bourn; settled in Marshfield on north bank of Green river; was representative to General Court at Plymouth in 1643; town clerk more than 30 years; d. 1674; his widow d. 1683.

III, 2. CHILDREN OF GOV. EDW. WINSLOW: (10) *Edward*, and (11) *John*; both d. early. (12) *Josiah*, + b. in 1629; m. Penelope, dau. of Herbert Pelham, Esq., 1657; governor from 1673 to 1680, when he d. at his seat at Careswell, Marshfield; his widow d. 7 Dec., 1703. (13) *Elizabeth*; m. 1st John (or Gilbert) Brooke; 2d in 1669, Capt. George Curwin of Salem.

III, 3. CHILDREN OF JOHN: (14) *John*, who m. Elizabeth, and then Judith; d. 1688. (15) *Susannah*, who m. Rob. Latham about 1649; d. before 1693. (16) *Mary*, b. 1630; m. Edward Gray 1650-1; d. 1663. (17) *Sarah*, m. 1st, Miles Standish, jr., 1660; 2d, Tobias Paine, 1665; 3d, Richard Middlecott, and d. 1726. (18) *Edward*, + b. 1634; m. Sarah Hilton, and 2d, Elizabeth Hutchinson, gr. dau. of celebrated Anne Hutchinson; d. 1682. (19) *Joseph*; m. Sarah; d. 1679. (20) *Samuel*, b. 1641; m. Hannah, dau. of Walter Briggs; d. 1680. (21) *Isaac*, b. 1644; m. Mary Nowell 1666; d. 1670; and (22)

¹ Mr. William S. Appleton of Boston, who is a descendant of the first John Winslow in this country, of the seventh generation, informs me that during his recent visit to England, he saw at the Registry of Probate of Worcester in September last, the will of "Kenelm Winslowe," of the parish of St. Andrews, Worcester, dated April 14, 1607, proved Nov. 9, 1607. He was evidently old, as his name is written in a weak and trembling hand. He appoints his wife Katherine sole executrix, and speaks of his children and grand children. He was a yeoman. Droitwich from which the New England Winslows emigrated is about 8 miles from Worcester, and it is probable that the above Kenelm Winslow was a relative, and possibly the grandfather of Gov. Edward Winslow and his brothers.

Welcome to RootsWeb.com [Sign in](#)[DISCOVER MORE >](#)

Home	Searches	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Passwords	Help
----------------------	--------------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

Improve Your Vision - Vision Formula w/6mg of Lutein.
 Try it Free for 30-days! www.RealHealthLabs.com

[Ads by Google](#)[Advertise on this site](#)

Mac Kay Family

Entries: 705 Updated: Sat Aug 25 18:42:20 2001

Contact: Martha Mac Kay

martha0365@cs.com
[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

- ID: I52320681
- Name: Daniel YOCKEY
- Given Name: Daniel
- Surname: Yockey
- Sex: M
- Birth: 7 Nov 1846 in Indiana
- Death: 6 Jul 1940 in Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana, USA
- Burial: 10 Jul 1940 Dillon, Beaverhead, Montana
- Change Date: 17 Jul 1999
- Note:

occupation: carpenter retired for 20 years. Died at age 93
 years 7 months and 29 days. Died of old age.

— SPONSORED LINKS —

Free Family Tree Sites

Still Free! Build your Family Tree in Minutes!
www.TribalPages.com

Lookup Family Trees

Search Your Family Tree & Ancestors Using Our
 Genealogy Databases!
Gov-Resources.com/Genealogy

Father: [Levi YOCKEY](#) b: 15 Aug 1815 in Seneca City, Fayette Twp,
 New York

Mother: [Elizabeth SLOPEY](#) b: 17 Jul 1817

Marriage 1 [Caroline OVERACKER](#) b: 1854 in Indiana, USA

- Married: in Lima Allen County Ohio
- Note: CHAN17 Jul 1999

Children

1. [Albert Jay YOCKEY](#) b: Jan 1875
2. [Elmer Ellsworth YOCKEY](#) b: 31 Oct 1876 in Delphos,
 Kansas, USA
3. [Carrie Alpha YOCKEY](#) b: 16 Jan 1879 in Topeka, Kansas,
 USA
4. [Clarence Alfred YOCKEY](#) b: 16 Jan 1879 in Topeka, Kansas,
 USA
5. [Levi Perl YOCKEY](#) b: 14 Aug 1889 in Belview, Colorado,
 USA

1906 Oct. 30 Boulder, Col.
 Daniel 11-43 57 m. 26 In
 Caroline 11-53 535 "
 Albertas J. 1-74 12s
 Elmer 1-76 1
 Carrie 1-79
 Clarence 1-79
 Berle (M) 8-89 10 Col

1926 Hailu, Blaine, Idaho
 Daniel 71 In
 Caroline 66 "

84291

Benjamin, b. 1653; d. 1673-1676; probably never m. (*Mercy* who m. *Arthur Harris*, and *Ann* who m. *Le Blond* of Boston, are mentioned also among 11 children in *Moore's Memoirs of American Governors*, p. 133.)

III, 5. CHILDREN OF KENELM: (23) *Kenelm*, b. 1635; removed to Harwich, Cape Cod. (24) *Ellen*, b. 1637; m. Samuel Baker, 1656. (25) *Nathaniel* + b. 1639; m. Faith, dau. of Rev. John Miller, 3 August, 1664; lived in Marshfield; commanded sloop *Mayflower* in 1667; been representative to general court, 1689; d. as in epitaph, on Burying Hill, Marshfield, 1 December, 1719, in his 81st year; Faith, his widow, d. Nov. 9, 1729, in her 85th year. (26) *Job*, b. 1641; removed to Swansea.

IV, 12. CHILDREN OF GOV. JOSIAH WINSLOW: (27) *Elizabeth*, b. April 8, 1664; m. Stephen Burton. (28) *Edward*, b. May 14, 1667; d. young. (29) *Isaac*, + b. 1670; m. Sarah dau. of John Hensley July 11, 1700, a descendant of Gov. Thomas Prentice; he was a distinguished military character, several years chief justice of court common pleas, for 20 years was president of his majesty's council for Massachusetts Bay, and was judge of probate; in his person tall and of noble aspect; in his deportment greatly beloved. He d. Dec. 6, 1738, in his 68th year; and his widow d. Dec. 16, 1753, a. 80.

IV, 18. CHILDREN OF EDWARD: (30) *Edward*, b. 1669; m. Hannah dau. of Rev. Joshua Moody of 1st church, Boston, who fought against the witch Maria, for which he lost his place; Edward was a goldsmith, colonel of a regiment, and sheriff of Suffolk, he had 9 sons and 2 dau., the eldest Joshua and youngest Isaac were principal merchants in Boston, 1730 to 1768; 2, William and Samuel, d. at siege of *Louisburgh* in 1745; his youngest dau. *Elizabeth* m. Richard Clark, merchant, Boston, whose dau. m. the celebrated painter, John S. Copley, father of Lord Lyndhurst and of the widow of Gardiner Greene, late of Boston, merchant; and Joshua, grandson of Edward m. *Elizabeth Savage*, and his brother Isaac m. Lucy, dau. of Brig. Gen. Waldo, and Edward, great grandson of Edward, was rector of Quincy church, 1764 to 1777, moved to N. York and there d. Oct. 31, 1780, a. 59.

IV, 25. CHILDREN OF NATHANIEL: (31) *Faith*, b. June 19, 1665; (32) *Nathaniel*, b. 1667; m. Lydia Snow. (32 a) *James*, b. 16 August, 1669. (33) *Gilbert*, b. 11 July, 1673; m. Mercy Snow, sister of Lydia. (34) *KENELM*, + b. Sept. 22, 1675; m. Abigail Waterman, dau. of Joseph and Sarah Waterman (Joseph Waterman was son of Robert Waterman and Elizabeth Bourne, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth Bourne, early settlers in Marshfield; Sarah, wife of Joseph, was it is believed from circumstances, dau. of Anthony Snow and Abigail Warren, who came out in the *Mayflower*.) He d. June 1, 1757, a. 82, and his wife Aug. 18, 1729, a. 47. (35) *Eleanor*, b. 1677, m. July 2, 1699, John Jones. (36) *Josiah*, b. May 21, 1681; d. May, 1682. (37) *Josiah*, b. Jan. 13, 1683, was captain of the militia and a representative, at the time Gov. Andros was deposed in 1689; d. Dec. 1, 1709, in 71st year.

V, 29. CHILDREN OF ISAAC WINSLOW: (38) *Josiah*, b. July 27, 1701, grad. H. U., 1721, killed by French and Indians at St. George's river,

County, Indiana,¹⁵ b. Aug 1877 in Indiana, (daughter of James W. Query and Rose Ann Noggle).

Children:

- 78 i. Rosemary⁸ Short, b. ca1902 in Indiana.
- 79 ii. James Short, b. ca1904 in Indiana. In 1930 James and Katherine are living with a Carl Louck in Muncie, Indiana, where James is a switchman for the railroad. He married Katherine, b. ca1903 in Indiana.
- + 80 iii. Adeline Estella b. 18 Jan 1906.
- 81 iv. Wilbur Short, b. 25 Jul 1907 in Indiana,¹⁶ d. Oct 1984 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.¹⁶ In 1930 Wilbur and Irene are living in Muncie, Indiana, where Wilbur is an interior decorator and Irene is a typist for the credit bureau. He married Irene, b. ca1909 in Indiana.

58. **Blanche Coral⁷ Short**, (Andrew Baxter⁶, Michael⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, John², Abraham¹) b. 1875 in Tipton County, Indiana,¹⁷ d. 24 Mar 1904 in aged 28 years,¹⁷ buried in Fairview Cemetery, Tipton County, Indiana.¹⁷ She married Gideon Truman Evans, married 23 Nov 1897 in Tipton County, Indiana.¹⁸

Children:

- 82 i. Jonel D.⁸ Evans, b. ca1898 in Indiana. In 1910 Jonel was living with his aunt Laura Basey in Cicero Twp., Tipton County, Indiana.
- 83 ii. Rex Evans, b. ca1900 in Tipton County, Indiana. In 1910/20 Rex lived with his uncle Mack Short in Cicero Twp., Tipton County, Indiana. *Waver 10-8-99 Mack Ripper Cannery Co.*
- + 84 iii. Olin b. 09 Dec 1900. *In 1920 w/ Laura Basey*
- + 85 iv. Kathryn b. ca1903. " " "
- 86 v. Elizabeth Evans, b. ca1904 in Tipton County, Indiana. In 1910/20/30 Elizabeth lived with her uncle Mack Short in Cicero Twp., Tipton County, Indiana.

64. **Michael⁷ Molden**, (Rebecca Lector⁶ Short, Michael⁵, Isaac⁴, Jacob³, John², Abraham¹) b. 19 Apr 1860 in Indiana, d. 21 Mar 1945 in Tipton County, Indiana. In 1900 Michael and Alva lived in Butler Twp., Miami County, Indiana. A Patrick Conley was living with the family. He was born Mar 1835 in Ireland. He reported he was a widower. He married Alva, married ca1881, b. Apr 1862. Alva: In 1900 Alva reported she had 6 children with 4 living.

Children:

- 87 i. Myrtle M.⁸ Molden, b. Mar 1885 in Indiana.
- 88 ii. Benjamin Molden, b. Oct 1888 in Indiana.

Maine, May, 1, 1724. Capt. Winslow fell intrepidly in an ambush, surrounded by 30 canoes of the savages. (39) *John*, + b. May 27, 1702, m. Mary Little, Feb. 16, 1726, succeeded to the Careswell estate; was colonel in the expedition to Nova Scotia, 1755, commander-in-chief at Fort William Henry on Lake Erie, 1756. Gen. Winslow has been blamed for the cruel removal of the Acadians in 1755, the foundation of Evangeline by our great American poet; 7000 were victims of this barbarity. He probably acted under orders emanating from "Reasons of State," for Gen. Winslow was eminently a kind-hearted, generous man. He m. a 2d time, viz: the widow Johnson; d. at Hingham, April 17, 1774, a. 72. (40) *Penelope*, b. Dec. 21, 1704; m. James Warren, Jan. 30, 1724. (41) *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 13, 1707; m. Benjamin Marston of Salem, Nov. 20, 1729; their dau. Patience m. Elkanah Watson, whose son Marston m. Lucy Lee and was father of Rev. John Lee Watson, D. D., of Boston, chaplain at the Navy Yard, Charlestown. (42) *Anna*, b. Jan. 29, 1709; d. at Boston, 1723. (43) *Edward*, b. June 7, 1714; grad. at H. U. 1736; m. Mrs. Hannah Dyer; in the Revolution fled as a loyalist to Halifax, where he d. 1784, a. 70; for several years he had been Register of Probate.

V, 34. CHILDREN OF KENELM AND ABIGAIL WINSLOW: (44) *Sarah*, b. Dec. 3, 1704; who probably m. Tobias Paine of Boston, Oct. 14, 1728. (45) *Nathaniel*, b. April, 1709; drowned in North river, May 24, 1734, a. 25. (46) *Abigail*, + b. June 25, 1712; m. Rev. ISAIAH LEWIS of Hingham (see p. 7, *Register* for Jan. 1863), June 25, 1730; d. April 13, 1776, a. 64. (47) *Faith*, b. Feb. 2, 1716. (48) *Kenelm*, b. Nov. 5, 1717; m. Abigail Bourne of Barnstable; d. Aug. 13, 1780, a. 63; and his wife d. June 21, 1761, a. 32 (his son Kenelm was the last resident on the family estate and is said to have removed to Kennebec, Maine, and died there). (49) *Eleanor*, b. June 17, 1718; d. April 12, 1719. (50) *Joseph*, b. Oct. 1724; removed to Boston as a merchant, failed and involved his brother Kenelm, so that the ancestral estate was lost.

VI, 39. CHILDREN OF JOHN WINSLOW: (51) *Pelham*, b. June 8, 1737; grad. at Harv. Univ., 1753, attorney at law; m. Joanna White; was a loyalist in the Revolution, and a major in the British army at Long Island in 1776, where he d. His widow returned to Plymouth and d. there 1829, a. 84. (52) *Isaac*, + b. April 7, 1739; m. 1st, Elizabeth Stockbridge; 2d, Fanny Gay.

VII, 52. CHILDREN OF DR. ISAAC WINSLOW: (53) *Elizabeth*, b. Nov. 14, 1769; m. Kilburn Whitman, June 5, 1788. (54) *Ruth Stockbridge*, b. Dec. 17, 1771; m. 1st, Josiah Shaw, March 23, 1793; m. 2d, Thomas Dingley, March 12, 1801. (55) *John*, + b. at Marshfield, July, 17, 1774; m. Susan Ball of Northboro, 1800; was an eminent lawyer; and d. at Natchez, Miss., Aug. 24, 1822. (56) *Sarah*, b. Aug. 14, 1775; m. Ebenezer Clapp, who was b. 1779, grad. at H. U. 1799, and settled in Bath, Maine; representative in General Court of Mass., 1813, and for several years judge of Court of Sessions; and d. Jan. 28, 1857. (57) *Isaac*, b. April 12, 1777; and d. 1778.

VIII, 55. CHILDREN OF JOHN AND SUSAN WINSLOW: (58) *John*, b. at Northborough, June 28, 1801; d. at St. Peters, W. I., August, 1825. (59) *Elizabeth Stockbridge*, b. at Bath, Maine, Feb. 27, 1803; m. Rev. Seneca White in 1826; who grad. at Dartmouth College 1818, and

17 Oct 2007

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM SHORT

Generation One

1. **Abraham¹ Short**, b. 1680, d. 1715 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.¹ He married Naomi Thurman, married 23 Jan 1706 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland,^{2,3} b. 1680/90 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Children:

- +2 i. John.
- 3 ii. Mary Short.
- 4 iii. Rebecca Short, b. 05 Apr 1713 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Generation Two

2. **John² Short**, (Abraham¹). He married Mary Miller, married 22 Jun 1732 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland,⁴ b. 1715 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, d. ca1748.

Children:

- 5 i. Abraham³ Short, b. 15 Jan 1737 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.¹ There is a marriage for an Abraham in Maryland Marriages 1634-1777 to a Mary Chilcoat 9/9/1764 (9 AA-248).
- 6 ii. Mary Short, b. 15 Mar 1738 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.¹
- 7 iii. Isaac Short, b. 15 Feb 1739 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.¹
- 8 iv. Tracy Short, b. 15 Feb 1738 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.¹
- 9 v. John Short, b. 14 Mar 1742 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.¹
- +10 vi. Jacob b. 05 May 1741.
- 11 vii. Rebecca Short, b. 01 Dec 1744 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.¹
- 12 viii. Alexander Short, b. 13 Mar 1747/8 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.¹

Generation Three

10. **Jacob³ Short**, (John², Abraham¹) b. 05 May 1741 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland,¹ d. 1791 in Hampshire County, Virginia. He married Mary, married 1758 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

was settled in the ministry at Bath 1823, and at Wiscasset in 1831. (60) *Frances Gay*, b. at Duxbury, March 13, 1805. (61) *Penelope Pelham*, b. at Duxbury, April 9, 1807; m. George W. Nichols, Esq., now of Boston, and formerly clerk of the courts, Wiscasset, Maine, Oct. 15, 1838. (62) *Pelham*, b. at Duxbury, Feb. 9, 1809; d. at Boston, Aug. 19, 1832. (63) *Isaac*, + b, at Hanover, Feb. 22, 1813; merchant of Boston; m. Abby Frothingham Gay, March 2, 1848, and with his son Edward Gay, b. Jan. 6, 1849, are now the only lineal male descendants of Gov. Edward Winslow. (64) *Edward*, b. at Hanover, Dec., 1815; d. June 22, 1816. (65) *Edward Josiah*, b. at Marshfield, Oct. 17, 1822; d. there March 17, 1824.

ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF THE WINSLOW FAMILY.

[Communicated by WILLIAM S. APPLETON, A.M.]

In the fourth volume of the Register^{*} was printed a record of the baptisms of the children of Edward Winslow, of Droitwich, in Worcestershire, England, purporting to be "taken from an ancient bible in the possession of Mr. Isaac Winslow." Hon. James Savage, in the Genealogical Dictionary of New England, taking the most unfavorable point of view, denies that this record has any claims to consideration, rejecting it partly on the ground that 20 October, 1595, was not Sunday, but Monday. Whatever may have been the ecclesiastical ordinance as to the proper day of baptism, in practice the rite was certainly administered on any day of the week. Having had occasion to examine many parish-registers in England, I can say most positively, that in such volumes baptisms often follow each other at irregular intervals, and that they do so on the register of St. Peter's, Droitwich. Last summer I copied, letter for letter, the entries relating to the Winslow family, which are as follows. The entry of marriage was crowded in between the two of nearest date, probably at the wish of Edward Winslow, when he became an inhabitant of the place.

^{*}Page 840, this volume.

17 Oct 2007

Children:

- 13 i. John⁴ Short, b. 10 Sep 1759 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.
- + 14 ii. Isaac b. 1763.
- 15 iii. Elizabeth Short, b. 1768 in All Hallow's Parish, Anne Arundel County, Maryland.

Generation Four

14. **Isaac⁴ Short**, (Jacob³, John², Abraham¹) b. 1763 in Anne Arundel County, Maryland, d. 1841 in Clermont County, Ohio. He married Dorcas, married ca1790 in Hampshire County, Virginia, b. 1765-1770 in Virginia, d. Oct 1849 in Vermillion County, Indiana.

Children:

- + 16 i. Michael b. 1793.
- 17 ii. Isaac Short, b. ca1795 in Hampshire County, Virginia.
- 18 iii. John Short, b. ca1798.
- 19 iv. William Short, b. ca1800 in Mason County, Kentucky.
- 20 v. Elizabeth Short, b. ca1802 in Mason County, Kentucky.
- 21 vi. Lydia Short, b. 28 Jul 1804 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- 22 vii. Richard Short, b. 04 Jan 1806 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- 23 viii. Jacob Short, b. 1808 in Clermont County, Ohio.

Generation Five

16. **Michael⁵ Short**, (Isaac⁴, Jacob³, John², Abraham¹) b. 1793 in Hampshire County, Virginia, d. 1854 in Tipton County, Indiana. Michael lived in Clermont County, Ohio, until the late 1840's. By 1850 Michael was living in Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana. Michael died from cholera. He married Nancy King, married 17 Jun 1814 in Clermont County, Ohio.

Children:

- 24 i. Sarah A.⁶ Short, b. ca1816, d. ca1830 in Clermont County, Ohio.
- + 25 ii. Young "Luke" b. ca1818.
- + 26 iii. Jane b. ca1819.

Josiah I

WINSLOW, cont.

of his dau. Sarah Meddlecott; to Parnell, dau. of his son Isaac; to the children of his dau. Latham; to son Edward's children; to son Edward Grey's children which he had by my dau. Mary; to son Joseph's two children; to gr. ch. Mary Harris' two children; to kinsman Josiah Winslow, governor of New Plymouth; to bro. Josiah; to kinswoman Eleanor Baker, dau. of my bro. Kenelm; to Mr. Paddy's widow; to negro girl Jane her freedom after 20 years.

Josiah, bro. of Edward, bapt. Feb. 16, 1605-6; was sent over as an accountant to Mr. Shirley in 1631 to Plymouth. Settled at Marshfield; fr. 1633; deputy 1643. Ch. Elizabeth b. Sept. 24, 1637, Jonathan b. Aug. 8, 1638, Margaret b. July 15, 1640, Rebecca b. July 15, 1643, Hannah b. 30 Nov. 1644.

He was bur. Dec. 1, 1674, in his 69th year. Will prob. 1 March, 1674-5, beq. to his four daus.; to gr. ch. Hannah Miller, living with his wife; to Mr. Samuel Arnold, the teacher. The will was declared void in regard to his bequeathing house and lands at Marshfield after having previously given them to his son Josiah; otherwise the will was declared in force. Widow Margaret exec.

Kenelm, bro. of Edward, joiner, bapt. May 3, 1599. Came to Marshfield; fr. 1633. He m. in June, 1634, Ellen or Eleanor, widow of John Adams.

He d. at Salem Sept. 13, 1672; his widow Ellen was bur. Dec. 5, 1682, ae. 83 years. His will dated 8 Aug.; testified before Wm. Hawthorne, was prob. at Plymouth 5 June, 1673. Certain estate, formerly given to son Kenelm; wife Ellinor's est. to go to son Nathaniel after her decease; son Job; dau. Ellinor; gr. ch. Kenelm Baker, Mary Adams and others not specified.

WINSOR, see Windsor.

WINTER,

Christopher, planter, Plymouth and Scituate, atba. 1643. He m. about 4 Sept. 1638, Mrs. Jane Cooper. [See Church and Court Records.]

Christopher, Marshfield, made will 6 (7) 1680, prob. 5 March, 1683-4. Daus. Mary Read, Naomy Turner, Annah Badson, Martha Huett; gr. ch. Mary and John Read; Solomon, Bridget and Elizabeth Huett; kins-

WINTER, cont.

man Christopher, son of Timothy Winter of Braintree.

John, Scituate, prop. fr. 5 Nov. 1638-9; atba. 1643. His son John bapt. April 1, 1638. [His wife] Katharine d. 19 Dec. 1653.

John, tanner, Watertown, propr. 1636. He d. 14 (2) 1662, ae. about 90 years. Will mentions sons Richard and Thomas, late of London; son John of Wat.; dau. Alice Lachman of London.

William, Lynn. He deposed in 1657, ae. about 73 years, respecting Thomas Dexter's buying Nabant of the Indian called Blacke Will or Duke William for a suit of clothes. He was presented to the Court in 1641 for speaking against Baptism of Infants, etc. He and his son Josias Hale and his dau. Emma Hale, were legatees in the will of Hugh Churchman in 1640.

WINTHROP,

John, Esquire, son of Adam Winthrop of Groton, co. Suffolk, Eng., was born Jan. 12, 1587-8.

He was elected governor of the Mass. Bay Company in London, Oct. 20, 1629; the Co. having voted to combine in one person the two offices previously existing, the moderator of the Company's deliberations and the executive officer of the plantation. He sailed from the Cowes Easter Monday, March 29, 1630, in the Arbella, and arrived at Cape Ann June 12, 1630, at "Mattachusetts" June 17. His letters to his wife and others, (preserved in his History of New England,) describe the arrival of other vessels at "Charlton" July 1; he dated letters at that point up to Aug. 14; first dates at Boston Nov. 29, 1630. He received the reins of government from Gov. Endecott, whose term had expired; and entered at once upon a wonderful career of office and influence. His History of New England is the most complete mirror of the life and spirit of that day; referred to in this work as W.

He married 1, April 16, 1605, Mary, dau. of John Forth, who was bur. June 26, 1615; he m. 2, Dec. 6, 1615, Thomasine, dau. of William Clopton, who d. Dec. 8, 1616; he m. 3, April 29, 1619, Margaret, dau. of Sir John Tindall, knight, b. about 1590, who came to Boston a year after him, and d. June 14, 1647; he m. 4, Dec. 4, 1647, Martha, dau. of

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Add Post-em](#)

This is a work in progress. Please verify all information.

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search AWT](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#) Copyright © 1998-2004, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Terms and Conditions](#)

13. *Elizabeth St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 14. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 15. *Michael St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 16. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 17. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 18. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 19. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 20. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 21. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 22. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 23. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 24. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 25. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 26. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 27. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 28. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 29. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 30. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 31. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 32. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 33. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 34. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 35. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 36. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 37. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 38. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 39. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 40. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 41. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 42. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 43. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 44. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 45. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 46. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 47. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 48. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 49. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 50. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 51. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 52. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 53. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 54. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 55. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 56. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 57. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 58. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 59. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 60. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 61. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 62. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 63. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 64. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 65. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 66. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 67. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 68. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 69. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 70. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 71. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 72. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 73. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 74. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 75. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 76. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 77. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 78. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 79. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 80. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 81. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 82. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 83. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 84. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 85. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 86. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 87. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 88. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 89. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 90. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 91. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 92. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 93. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 94. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 95. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 96. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 97. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 98. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 99. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)
 100. *John St.* (born *1763-1770 in Virginia*)

Edward, bro of
Josiah

WING, cont.

m. 2, 7 (11) 1654, Sarah Briggs. Ch. Deborah b. 10 Oct. 1648, Ephraim b. 2 April, 1649, Mercy or Mary b. 13 Nov. 1650, Stephen b. Sept. 2, 1656, Sarah b. Feb. 5, 1658, John b. Sept. 25, 1658, Sarah b. Feb. 5, 1658, John b. Sept. 25, 1661, Abigail b. May 1, 1664, Ebenezer b. 11 (5) 1671, Matthew b. 1 (1) 1673.

WINN, WINNE, WYNN,

Edward, carpenter, hired at Broughton, Eng. and brought over to N. E. by Barnabas Davis with his family about 1639. [L.] Settled at Woburn. Propr. 1640. Frm. 5 (10) 1643. His wife Joanna or Jane d. March 8, 1648-9. He deposed 17 June, 1670, ae. about 71 years. He m. Aug. 10, 1649, Sarah Beal. She deposed 7 (8) 1668, ae. about 60 years. [Mdx. Files.] Ch. Ann, (m. Sept. 26, 1648, Moses Cleveland,) Elizabeth, (m. May 21, 1649, George Polly,) Increase b. 5 (10) 1641. She d. March 15, 1679-80. He d. Sept. 5, 1682.

Mr., at Marshfield; his "man" enrolled as atba. 1643.

WINSHIP, WINSHEP, WINDSHIP, WINCHIP,

Edward, Cambridge, propr. 1635. Serg. 1643. Deputy; town officer. Sold his share in the Billerica lands, including one share that "was his father Parks." Wife Elizabeth memb. with him in 1658; ch. by first wife Jane, also a memb. Camb. chh. Sarah, Mary, Ephraim and Joanna; ch. by Elizabeth: Edward, Abigail, Samuel, Joseph bapt. Aug. 25, 1661, Margery bapt. Feb. 5, 1664, Mehitabel bapt. Nov. 17, 1667; all b. and bapt. in Camb. [M.]

He d. Dec. 2, 1688, in his 76th year; his widow Elizabeth d. 19 Sept. 1690, in her 58th year. [Gr. St.] His will dated Sept. 16, 1685, prob. Oct. 1, 1689, beq. to sons Ephraim, Edward, Samuel, Joseph, daus. Mary, Elizabeth, Abigail, Margery, Joannah and Mehitabel and wife. Bros. Samuel Stone and John Grene overseers. The widow, Oct. 18, 1689, beq. to her 3 sons Edward, Samuel and Joseph; and to her 4 daus. Elizabeth, Abigail, Margery and Mehetabel; also to Mary Brown and her sister Joanna. [See Goffe and Witchfield.]

WINSLEY, WENSLEY, WINSLOW,

Mr. Samuel, planter, Salisbury. 6 (7) 1638. [Col. Rec.] Frm. May 22, 1638. Surveyor of the arms, 1 Sept. 1640; seller of strong waters, 1654; deputy. His wife Elizabeth d. June 2, 1649; he m. 2, Ann —, who d. March 21, 1678-7. Ch. Deborah, (m. John Weed,) Samuel, Nathaniel, (see North,) Ephraim b. April 15, 1641, Elisha b. May 30, 1646.

He d. June 2, 1683. Inv. and admin. of his est. by son Samuel in Oct. folg. The inv. of the est. of the widow mentions a bill of Wm. Buswell for 4 years, 5 months diet. [Es. Inst. Col. VII.]

WINSLOW,

Edward, printer, son of Edward Winslow, Esquire, b. at Droitwich, Eng. Oct. 19, 1595; res. at London. Rem. to Leyden, Holland. There he married, May 6, 1614, Elizabeth Barker of Chatsun, Eng. He came in the Mayflower; signed the Compact; settled at Plymouth. Was one of the Trading co.; agent of the Colony; magistrate, Assistant, and in 1644 was chosen Governor. He wrote Hypocrisy Unmasked, Good News from New England, and numerous important letters. Was a man of large powers and deep devotion to the interests of the Colony. He brought with him his wife; two men-servants, George Sowle and Elias Story, and a little girl who had been placed in his care, Ellen More; she d. in 1621. His wife d. soon after coming, and he m. 2, May 12, 1621, Susanna, widow of Mr. William White; she survived him, and d. Oct. 1, 1680.

He d. at sea May 8, 1655. Ch. Edward, John, Josiah, Elizabeth.

Gilbert, bro. of Edward, bapt. Oct. 29, 1600, came in the Mayflower; signed the Compact; drew lots in Plymouth in 1623. Ret. after a few years to Eng. and d. there.

John, bro. of Edward, yeoman, bapt. April 18, 1597, came to Plymouth in the Fortune in 1621. He rem. to Boston in 1655. Bought the mansion of the late Antipas Boice 19 Sept. 1671. Wife Mary came with him to Plymouth, and drew share in cattle in 1627. Ch. Sarah, (m. in Bo. 19 July, 1660, Myles Standish, Jr.,) Benjamin b. at Plym. 12 Aug. 1653.

Will dated 12 March, 1673, prob. 21 May, 1674. Beq. to wife Mary; sons Benjamin, Edward, and John; to William Payne, son

507

Handwritten:
 of and
 family

Index | Descendants | History | Sources | Abstracts | All Pages

This is a work in progress. Please visit all information.

WILKINSON, WILKINSON, WILKINSON

The second generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1780 and died in 1850. John was born in 1785 and died in 1860. Mary was born in 1790 and died in 1870.

The third generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1800 and died in 1880. John was born in 1805 and died in 1890. Mary was born in 1810 and died in 1895.

WILKINSON, WILKINSON, WILKINSON

The fourth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1820 and died in 1900. John was born in 1825 and died in 1910. Mary was born in 1830 and died in 1905.

The fifth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1840 and died in 1920. John was born in 1845 and died in 1930. Mary was born in 1850 and died in 1915.

The sixth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1860 and died in 1940. John was born in 1865 and died in 1950. Mary was born in 1870 and died in 1925.

The seventh generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1880 and died in 1960. John was born in 1885 and died in 1970. Mary was born in 1890 and died in 1945.

WILKINSON, WILKINSON, WILKINSON

The eighth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1900 and died in 1980. John was born in 1905 and died in 1990. Mary was born in 1910 and died in 1965.

The ninth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1920 and died in 2000. John was born in 1925 and died in 2010. Mary was born in 1930 and died in 1985.

The tenth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1940 and died in 2020. John was born in 1945 and died in 2030. Mary was born in 1950 and died in 2005.

The eleventh generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1960 and died in 2040. John was born in 1965 and died in 2050. Mary was born in 1970 and died in 2015.

The twelfth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 1980 and died in 2060. John was born in 1985 and died in 2070. Mary was born in 1990 and died in 2025.

The thirteenth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2000 and died in 2080. John was born in 2005 and died in 2090. Mary was born in 2010 and died in 2045.

The fourteenth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2020 and died in 2100. John was born in 2025 and died in 2110. Mary was born in 2030 and died in 2065.

The fifteenth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2040 and died in 2120. John was born in 2045 and died in 2130. Mary was born in 2050 and died in 2085.

The sixteenth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2060 and died in 2140. John was born in 2065 and died in 2150. Mary was born in 2070 and died in 2105.

The seventeenth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2080 and died in 2160. John was born in 2085 and died in 2170. Mary was born in 2090 and died in 2115.

The eighteenth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2100 and died in 2180. John was born in 2105 and died in 2190. Mary was born in 2110 and died in 2125.

The nineteenth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2120 and died in 2200. John was born in 2125 and died in 2210. Mary was born in 2130 and died in 2145.

The twentieth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2140 and died in 2220. John was born in 2145 and died in 2230. Mary was born in 2150 and died in 2165.

The twenty-first generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2160 and died in 2240. John was born in 2165 and died in 2250. Mary was born in 2170 and died in 2185.

The twenty-second generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2180 and died in 2260. John was born in 2185 and died in 2270. Mary was born in 2190 and died in 2205.

The twenty-third generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2200 and died in 2280. John was born in 2205 and died in 2290. Mary was born in 2210 and died in 2225.

The twenty-fourth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2220 and died in 2300. John was born in 2225 and died in 2310. Mary was born in 2230 and died in 2245.

The twenty-fifth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2240 and died in 2320. John was born in 2245 and died in 2330. Mary was born in 2250 and died in 2265.

The twenty-sixth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2260 and died in 2340. John was born in 2265 and died in 2350. Mary was born in 2270 and died in 2285.

The twenty-seventh generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2280 and died in 2360. John was born in 2285 and died in 2370. Mary was born in 2290 and died in 2305.

The twenty-eighth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2300 and died in 2380. John was born in 2305 and died in 2390. Mary was born in 2310 and died in 2325.

The twenty-ninth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2320 and died in 2400. John was born in 2325 and died in 2410. Mary was born in 2330 and died in 2345.

The thirtieth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2340 and died in 2420. John was born in 2345 and died in 2430. Mary was born in 2350 and died in 2365.

The thirty-first generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2360 and died in 2440. John was born in 2365 and died in 2450. Mary was born in 2370 and died in 2385.

The thirty-second generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2380 and died in 2460. John was born in 2385 and died in 2470. Mary was born in 2390 and died in 2405.

The thirty-third generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2400 and died in 2480. John was born in 2405 and died in 2490. Mary was born in 2410 and died in 2425.

The thirty-fourth generation of the family is represented by the following names: William, John, and Mary. William was born in 2420 and died in 2500. John was born in 2425 and died in 2510. Mary was born in 2430 and died in 2445.

© MyFamily.com, Inc. January 20, 2005
 Pioneer of Ancestry.com, Inc. W-Z, Page 207
 Genealogical Records: Massachusetts Genealogical Records, 1600-1800

Edward, Bro to
Josiah

The Mayflower Genealogies.

— TURNER. Another son of JOHN. Died at Plymouth, early in 1621, after 11 January.

RICHARD WARREN. Died at Plymouth, in 1628. He married, before 1611, Elizabeth —, who was born about 1583 and died at Plymouth, 12 October, 1673.

WILLIAM WHITE. Died at Plymouth, 3 March, 1621. He married at Leyden, 1 February, 1612, SUSANNA FULLER, who married, *second*, EDWARD WINSLOW.

SUSANNA (FULLER) WHITE. Wife of WILLIAM.

RESOLVED² WHITE. Son of WILLIAM and SUSANNA. Died between 1690 and 1694. He married, *first*, 15 November, 1640, Judith² Vassall (*William*¹) who was buried at Marshfield, 13 April, 1670. He married, *second*, at Salem, 15 October, 1674, Abigail (—) Lord (widow of William Lord), who died at Salem, between 25 June and 7 July, 1682.

PEREGRINE² WHITE. Son of WILLIAM and SUSANNA. Born on the Mayflower, at Cape Cod Harbor, between 7 and 10 December, 1620. He died at Marshfield, 31 July, 1704. He married, before 16 March, 1649, Sarah² Bassett (*William*¹), who died at Marshfield, 2 February, 1712.

ROGER WILDER. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 12 April, 1621.

THOMAS WILLIAMS. Died at Plymouth, between 11 January and 10 April, 1621.

→ EDWARD WINSLOW. Born at Droitwich, England, 28 October, 1595. Died at sea, near the island of Hispaniola,* 18 May, 1655. He married, *first*, at Leyden, 16 May, 1618, ELIZABETH BARKER, who died at Plymouth, 3 April, 1621. He married, *second*, at Plymouth, 22 May, 1621, SUSANNA (FULLER) WHITE, the widow of WILLIAM WHITE.

ELIZABETH (BARKER) WINSLOW. Wife of EDWARD.

GILBERT WINSLOW. Brother of EDWARD. Born at Droitwich, England, 5 November, 1600. Died in England, before 1651.

* Now St. Domingo.

(To be continued.)

*Edward Winslow
bro of Josiah*

88

Pilgrim Anniversaries.

January 29.	Began to build their storehouse.	1621
January 31.	Kept their meeting on land.	1621
February 8.	Rose Standish died.	1621
February 19.	The house for the sick people caught fire.	1621
February 26.	Indians carried off tools left in the woods by Myles Standish and Francis Cooke.	1621
February 27.	Had a meeting to establish military orders, and chose Myles Standish Captain.	1621
March 3.	Got the great guns mounted on the hill. William White, William Mullins, and two others died.	1621
March 7.	Mary (Norris) Allerton died.	1621
March 17.	Sowed some garden seeds.	1621
March 26.	Had another meeting about military orders, but were interrupted by the coming of Samoset.	1621
March 28.	Samoset came again, with five others.	1621
March 31.	Another meeting about laws and orders, interrupted by coming of Indians. The carpenter fitted the shallop "to fetch all from aboard."	1621
April 1.	Another meeting for public business, interrupted by the coming of Samoset and Squanto to announce Massasoit, with whom a treaty was made.	1621
April 2.	The laws and orders concluded. John Carver chosen Governor for the ensuing year.	1621
→ April 3.	Elizabeth (Barker) Winslow, wife of Edward Winslow, died.	1621
April 12.	Governor Carver certified a copy of the will of William Mullins, which was carried back to England on the Mayflower.	1621
→ May 22.	Edward Winslow and Susanna (Fuller) White married. <i>The first marriage in the colony.</i>	1621

The Complete Mayflower Descendant, Vols. 1-46 & Others Sources, 1600s-1800s

The Mayflower Descendant, Volume I, Pilgrim Anniversaries, Page 88

© MyFamily.com, Inc., January 21, 2005

John Carver
1724-1805

1805	in the colony.	White married. The first marriage	Edward Winslow and Susanna (Tibbets)	1805
1805	lower.	curled back to England on the May-	will of William Mallin, which was	1805
1805	Government Carver carried a copy of the	widow Winslow, died.	Elizabeth (Tibbets) Winslow, wife of Ed-	1805
1805	ending year.	John Carver chosen Governor for the	The laws and grants concluded.	1805
1805	and, with whom a treaty was made.	set and Spenser to announce Mass-	interrupted by the coming of Samu-	1805
1805	Another meeting for public business.	top "to look all their strength."	him. The carpenter fixed the shal-	1805
1805	der, interrupted by coming of in-	Another meeting about laws and or-	Samuel came again, with five others.	1805
1805	coming of Samuel.	orders, but were interrupted by the	Had another meeting about military	1805
1805	Sowed some garden seeds.	Mary (Woods) Allen died.	him, and two others died.	1805
1805	March 17.	Got the first guns mounted on the	order and chose Miles Standish	1805
1805	March 20.	Had a meeting to establish military	the Coast.	1805
1805	March 25.	woods by Miles Standish and Fran-	Indian carried off took left in the	1805
1805	February 20.	February 19.	The house for the first time caught fire.	1805
1805	February 8.	Rose Standish died.	kept their meeting on land.	1805
1805	January 21.	Began to build their storehouse.		1805

1/20/2005

http://awt.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?op=GFT&db=teimcnj&id=I002341

4

EPITAPHS FROM BURIAL HILL.

Hannah d/o Josiah I

appears in the records of that town, and he became a large owner of real estate. By his habits of industry and good management, he acquired a large property, his estate having been estimated the highest in the colony, at one time amounting to £1250 sterling. He was a large owner of land at Rocky Nook, Kingston, where the old family mansion still stands on the old road leading from Plymouth to Kingston, and is now owned and occupied by his descendants.

Beside his gravestone is a painted sign erected by the town of Plymouth, as follows:—

The grave of | EDWARD GRAY, | Died | June 1681.

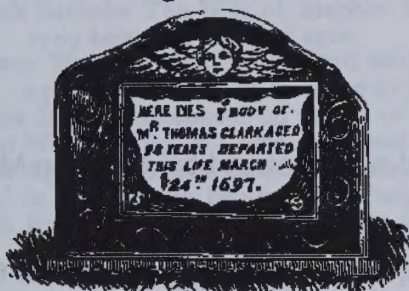
4. Here lyes buried | y^e body of Mr. | WILLIAM CROWE |
Aged Abovt 55 years | who decd. January | 1684.

He married Hannah, daughter of Josiah and Margaret (Bourne) Winslow, a brother of Governor Edward Winslow, in 1665. She afterward became the wife of John Sturtevant, and died March, 1708-9.

Beside this gravestone is the following inscription on a painted signboard:—

The grave of | WILLIAM CROWE | Died | Jan. 1683.

5. Here Lyes y^e Body of | M^{rs} HANNAH CLARK wife |
To Mr. WILLIAM CLARK | Decd Febry y^e 20th | 1687 in the 29th |
year of her age.



6. Here Lyes y^e Body of |
M^r THOMAS CLARK Aged |
98 Years departed | this life
March | y^e 24th 1697.

"It is a well received tradition that this ancient man was the mate of the Mayflower, and the one who first landed on the island in Plymouth Harbor which bears his name. Little is known of the life and circumstances of the mate of the Mayflower; his name is not among the signers of the original compact, nor mentioned among the first settlers. It may therefore be conjectured, that he was considered merely as an officer of the ship, and that he returned to England in her with Captain Jones, and subsequently came over and settled in this town. We find his name among those who received allotments of land in 1624; and he also shared in the division of cattle in 1627. He resided at Eel River, and it is supposed that his family were among the sufferers in the house of William Clark, when attacked by a party of savages, March 12, 1676. He being himself absent at meeting escaped, while eleven others were massacred and his son tomahawked, who ever after wore a silver plate on his head from which he was called Silver-Head Tom. Numerous lineal descendants from Thomas Clark now reside at Eel river in this town, and in other parts of the Old Colony. There is a handsome China mug whose pedigree is traced through the Clark family back to Thomas Clark, which had been presented to the cabinet of the Pilgrim Society by Betsey B. Morton, a descendant, and also a leathern pocket-book with the initials T. C. impressed on its cover, presented by Amasa Clark. These relics afford additional evidence that the mate of the Mayflower died in this town, and that his ashes rest in the grave in our burial place designated by a stone with the above inscription."

There is a sign board at the side of this gravestone on which is the following inscription:—

The grave of THOMAS CLARK | Died | March 24, 1697.

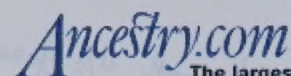
Genealogical Records: Massachusetts Genealogical Records, 1600s-1800s

Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Plymouth, MA, Epitaphs from Burial Hill, Page 4

© MyFamily.com, Inc., January 20, 2005

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT Join Ancestry.com Today

http://www.genealogy.com/cgi-bin/ifa_load.cgi?img=/ifa/data/526/images/Epitaphs-20fro... 1/20/2005



The largest collection of family history records on the Web

Welcome, Shirley J | [Log Out](#) | [Upgrade](#) | [My Ac](#)[Home](#)[My Ancestry](#)[Search Records](#)[Family Trees](#)[Message Boards](#)[Learning Center](#)[Sho](#)

Labbee

Entries: 135 **Updated:** Fri Feb 13 05:46:42 2004

Contact: Debra Knight

dkwknight@yahoo.com

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#)

- ID:** I549631036
- Name:** Mahlon KNIGHT
- Given Name:** Mahlon
- Surname:** Knight
- Sex:** M
- Birth:** 30 Sep 1744 in Abington, PA
- Death:** 1815-1819 in Frontenac Co, Upper Canada
- Note:**

*Quaker

*committed "transgression" against Quaker church and was disowned by Abington Meeting.

*Loyalist to British cause during Revolutionary War.

*Provided land in Canada by British government for loyalty to King.

*Active for some time in Anglican church in Kingston, then at age of 60, returned to Quaker church

Father: [Isaac KNIGHT](#) b: 6 Mar 1707/1708 in Abington, Philadelphia Co., PA

Mother: [Elizabeth WRIGHT](#) b: 8 Oct 1708 in Burlington Co., NJ

Marriage 1 [Rachel BOWEN](#)

Children

- [Cornelius KNIGHT](#) b: 1775 in Abington, PA

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#) | [Add Post-](#)



[Printer Friendly Version](#)



[Search Ancestry](#)



[Search AWT](#)



[Join Ancestry.com Today](#)

[Corporate Info](#) | [Affiliate Program](#) | [PRIVACY STATEMENT](#) | [Contact Us](#)

Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. - [Term](#)

Hannah d/o Josiah

64

Plymouth, Mass., Vital Records

Sergeant Joseph Bartlett Deceased Aprill y^e 9th 1703
 George Bonan Senior deceased Aprill 27th 1704 being upward of 85
 yer of Age
 Mersey Rickard the Daughter of the Widow hannah Rickard De-
 ceased on the 21 of June 1706 being 26 years of aged
 The Widow prici^a Warren Deceased on y^e 15 of May 1707 being
 Near 74 yeares of age
 Remember the Wife of Abraham Jacson Senior deceased on the 24th
 Day of July 1707
 Joseph Church Deceased on the 19th Day of october 1707 between
 9 & 10 at Evening
 M^{rs} Nathaniel Warren Deceased october 29th 1707
 → M^{rs} hannah Stirtevant the Wife of John Stirtevan Deceased on march
 first 1708 Aged
 The Widow hannah Rickard Deceased on the first of Aprill 1709
 Aged
 Rebeckah the Wife of John Churchel Deceased Aprill 7th 1709
 Leftenant Nathaniel Morton Deceased July : 7th : 1709 after about
 17 weks Confinement & Indured aboundance of paine with won-
 derfull patience Lived Desired and Dyed Lamented
 Ruth Barnebe The Wife of Stephen barnebe Deceased December 21
 1709 being 33 years of agee
 James Warren y^e Son of Richard warren Deceased Deceased on the
 25th of Desember 1709 being in the 30th year of his age
 Giles Rickard Deceased on the 29 of January 170th
 The Widow Abigail Coole Deceased on the 20th of february 170th
 The Aged Wido febe finney Deceased on the 9th of Desember 1710
 in the Evening being as was Judged in her 92 yeare of agee
 Left Jonathan Mory Deceased May 19th 1708 being Entered into the
 75 yer of his age
 M^{rs} hannah Bartlet the Wife of M^r Joseph Bartlet Deceased March
 12 170th being Entered into the 72^d yeare of her life
 John Clarke Deceased January 17th 170th
 Samuel Dunham Senior Deceased January 20th 170th being in his
 89 years of age
 William Harlow Deceased January 28th 170th
 M^r Joseph Bartlett Deceased February 18 170th being nere
 → M^r John Rickard Deceased on y^e 25th Day of Aprill 1712
 → M^{rs} Mary Rickard Deceased on y^e 28th of august 1712
 Docter Thomas Little Deceased Desember 22^d 1712 in y^e 38 yea of
 his age
 on the 29th of November 1712 Was Capt Tewe and all his Ship Comp
 Drowned Going of from their Ship in their boat where She Rid
 in Grea[t] Distres in a dreadfull Storme and In y^e Evening of
 that Day Come on Shore on the beach & there staved

(To be continued)

Rev. David and Elizabeth Hall.

99

1782, he sent as a present to Dartmouth College "six Folio Zanchies Works 2 large folios John Calvins Exp^t on Daniel with the Hebrew & Latin text. Martin Bucker's Exposition on Romans Theodore Bezaes Theological Treatise against Papal Errors: & a Large volume of Robert Bellermino in defence of Papal Errors all in Lattin".

In spite of his real success in the ministry, this pious man was much discouraged by the results of his endeavors, and although constantly fasting for the benefit of his soul, often felt that he had "lost y^e end of Gods cord of love". Aug. 17th 1759, with charming quaintness, he summarizes as follows — "This Day I was Born. 55 years are the Days of y^e years of my life. few and Evil have they been! They are passed Like a tale that is told. and as a watch in the night! God has given me four sons and seven Daughters by the wife of my youth: 3 Grandsons & 1 grand Daughter have I also." Not only was he an ideal pastor, but a kind and loving husband and father as well.

His views were unusually broad, and he was deeply interested in all matters concerning his own country and those across the seas, recording minutely many facts and rumors of interest. Naturally his writings were of this nature and he was often requested to publish them, yet so far as we know, only two sermons* did he allow to be printed.

Thus lived this sturdy New England Puritan, an important factor in the growth of the little community and in the lives of the people, making the church the social, political and religious centre of the town.

He died May 8, 1789, and was buried in the old Sutton graveyard, where his grateful people erected a monument to his memory.

Elizabeth, wife of Rev. David Hall, born "Decem^r y^e 2 day: 1713",† was the daughter of Dr. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bulkeley) Prescott of Concord. Dr. Jonathan³ Prescott was born April 5, 1677, and married July 9, 1701, Rebecca, daughter of Hon. Peter and Rebecca (Wheeler) Bulkeley of Concord, who was born "24. 6. 81".* Jonathan settled in Concord, Mass., where he was successful as a physician and skillful surgeon. He died October 28, 1729, greatly lamented. He was son of Capt. Jonathan² Prescott by his second wife Elizabeth Hoar. Capt. Jonathan, born perhaps at Watertown, settled in Lancaster where he married first, Aug. 3, 1670, Dorothy —, who was the mother of three children. After her death, he removed to Concord and there married Dec. 23, 1675, Elizabeth, daughter of John Hoar, Esq., a lawyer of Concord, and granddaughter of Charles Hoar, Jr., of Gloucester, England.‡ She died Sept. 25, 1687, and on Dec. 18, 1689, he married third, Rebecca, widow of Hon. Peter Bulkeley and daughter of Joseph

* "On Reduction of Canada" and a "Thanksgiving Sermon."

† Concord Town Records.

‡ N. E. H. & G. Register, vol. 53, pp. 92, 186.

John Miller

Birth: Mar. 2, 1631, England
Death: Jun. 9, 1711
Yarmouth
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA

John Miller was born Mar 02 in England, and died in Yarmouth, Barnstable, MA.

Son of John Miller 1604 – 1663 and Lydia Combs 1610 – 1658. Husband of Margaret Winslow married Dec 24, 1659 in Marshfield. Father of Margaret and Lydia.

additional information courtesy of Lady Anne (#46947920)

link to father is a burial unknown 10-30-2014

Family links:

Parents:

[John Miller \(1605 - 1663\)](#)

Spouse:

[Margaret Winslow Miller \(1640 - 1698\)](#)

Children:

[Lydia Miller Cooke \(1661 - 1727\)*](#)
[Hannah Miller Hall \(1666 - 1710\)*](#)
[Margaret Miller Hall \(1668 - 1723\)*](#)
[Mehetabel Miller Crosby \(1670 - 1744\)*](#)

Siblings:

[John Miller \(1623 - 1720\)*](#)
[John Miller \(1631 - 1711\)](#)
[Faith Miller Winslow \(1644 - 1729\)*](#)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Note: additional vital statistic courtesy of #47024642

Burial:

[Ancient Cemetery](#)
Yarmouth Port
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA

Created by: [ditdit](#)

Record added: May 20, 2009

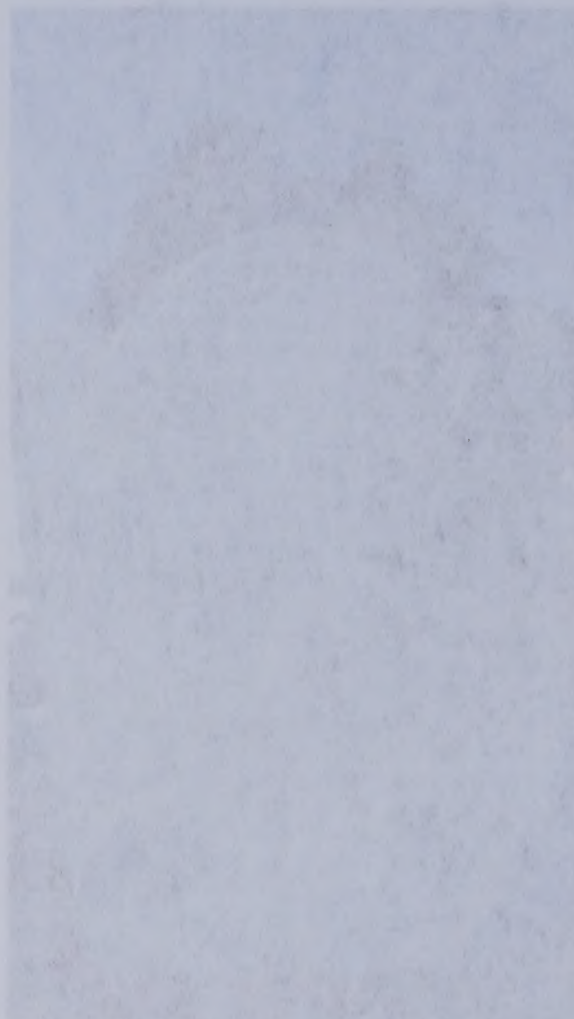
Find A Grave Memorial# 37311006



Added by: [Caryn](#)

John Miller

18



Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951

John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951
 John Miller was born Mar 2 1881 in
 Mar 2 1881 - 1951



Added by: ditdit



Added by: Caryn

There is 1 more photo not showing...

[Click here to view all images...](#)



- Cj Hayden Swank

Added: Dec. 6, 2015



In memory of John Miller ~ RIP

- Laurel Robson

Added: Jan. 28, 2013

DAIRY FARMER
THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF ILLINOIS
WAYNE COUNTY.

Do and Person legally authorized to solemnize Marriage

CERTIFYING

MARRIAGE MAY BE CELEBRATED

Between Mr. James Amos of Barnhill Twp.
in the County of Wayne and State of Illinois
of the age of 68 years and
M. Harriet Johnson of Mill Shoals
in the County of White and State of Illinois
of the age of 44 years

Witness M. L. Anderson, County Clerk.
and the seal of said County at his Office in Fairfield, in said
County this 15th day of Sept. A.D. 1904
W. L. Anderson County Clerk

State of Illinois }
WAYNE COUNTY } SS

I James O. Turner
a Minister of the Gospel hereby
certify that Mr. James Amos and
Mrs. Harriet Johnson were united in Marriage by me at
J. O. Turner's residence in the County of Wayne
and State of Illinois on the Fifteenth day of September A.D. 1904
J. O. Turner
Min.

Lydia Miller Cooke

Birth: May 18, 1661
Yarmouth
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Mar. 1, 1727
Kingston
Plymouth County
Massachusetts, USA

Daughter of John Miller 1631 - 1711 and Margaret Winslow 1640 - 1711. Wife of Jacob Cooke, married Dec 29, 1681 in Yarmouth, Barnstable. Aged 67 years.

Family links:

Parents:

John Miller (1631 - 1711)

Margaret Winslow Miller (1640 - 1698)

Spouse:

Jacob Cooke (1653 - 1747)

Children:

William Cooke (1683 - 1740)*

Lydia Cooke Faunce (1685 - 1738)*

Rebecca Cooke Sampson (1688 - 1769)*

Jacob Cooke (1691 - 1753)*

John Cooke (1703 - 1745)*

Siblings:

Lydia Miller Cooke (1661 - 1727)

Hannah Miller Hall (1666 - 1710)*

Margaret Miller Hall (1668 - 1723)*

Mehetabel Miller Crosby (1670 - 1744)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Old Burying Ground](#)

Kingston

Plymouth County

Massachusetts, USA

Maintained by: [William Harrison](#)

Originally Created by: [Anne Shurtleff Stevens](#)

Record added: May 14, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 37090947



Added by: [James Bianco](#)

Co., no Mary —, b. — 43; 2. **ANDREA**, 8 MAY 1795 **ANNA MARGARET**,
b. 8 Jan., 1797; 4. *Matthias*, b. 1799; 5. *Jacob*, b. 15 Nov., 1799; 6. *Johannes*,
b. 29 March, 1801.
13 Nov 1798 6 **JOHANNES**
1803

SEALS.

JOHN, an English school teacher, came to the vicinity of High Bridge about 1793. In 1802, *John*, *Daniel* and *William* Seals all occupied farms on Allen and Turner tract in High Bridge twp. John Paul Sehl (Seal) landed at Philadelphia on ship "Two Brothers" 15 Sept., 1752. John had ch.:

- I. **DANIEL**.
- II. **JOHN**, m. Martha Milham and had 1. **ROBERT**, m. twice; rem. to Easton, Pa.; 2. **ANDREW B.**, m. Elisabeth Beam; had (1). *William*, unmarried; (2). *Samuel W.*, m. Melissa Howell; (3). *Anna*, m. D. G. Perrine; (4). *George B.*, m. a Peer; (5). *Wesley*, m. a Cook; (6). *Rachel*, m. George Howell; 3. **SILVESTER**, m. first, a Swick; second, —; 4. **ABRAHAM**, m. the widow of Peter Gulick; 5. **DAVID**, m. a lady of N. Y.; 6. **CATHERINE**, m. Oliver Sutton.

NATHAN SEALS, had a brother **LAWRENCE**; has ch.: 1. **JOHN**, m. Ellen Condict; 2. **ANGELINE**, m. Andrew Booth; 3. **MARY**, m. Robert Hendershot; 4. **LYDIA**, m. Richard Valentine; 5. **ADALINE**, m. William Hoppock; 6. **MILLER**, m. — Condict; 7. **CATHERINE**, m. John Crout.

SEARLES.

JOSEPH SEARLES, of North Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. Martha, his will found in N. Y. city, dated 1755, June 10, probated 1756, Mar. 9, names ch.:

- I. **JAMES**.
- II. **JEREMIAH**.
- III. **ELISABETH**.
- IV. **JOSEPH**.
- V. **GLORANAH**.
- VI. **REUBEN**.

REUBEN, prob. s. of Joseph, tradition says settled about 1797 on Rattlesnake Hill, above Oxford Furnace, where he raised a large family; he had ch. at least:

- I. **WILLIAM**, m. Deborah Rowe; came from near Belvidere to Schooley's Mountain and bought 112 acres in 1802 from Lawrence Hann, near Flock's school house; had ch.:

- (1). **EPHRAIM**, m. 1800, April 6, Eva Sovreen; rem. to Canada.
- (2). **MOSES**, b. 1781, Sept. 10, d. 1860, Feb. 17, m. 1838, Jan. 24, Margaret Catherine Peer, b. 1810, Aug. 26, d. 1878, Jan. 18; joined First Presbyterian Church in Morristown, 1831, "first Sabbath in June," had ch.: 1. **GIDEON**, (deceased) m. Elisabeth Welsh (da. of John Sharp Welsh), removed to Blue River, Wis.; had ch.: (1). *William G.*; (2). *Lizzie*; (3). *Ella*; (4). *Warren*; (5). *Nettie*; 2. **MARY ELLEN**, m. Wm. Runyon (s. of Wm. V.); 3. **ISAAH**, m. Margaret D. Hull; has ch.: (1). *Robinson Day*; (2). *Walter*; (3). *William*; (4). *Benjamin*; (5). *Ernest*; 4. **DANIEL**, m. Sarah Welsh (da. of John S.); rem. to New York; has ch.: (1). *Frederick* (deceased); (2). *Eva*; (3). *Albert*.

(11). **REUBEN**, m. (1) Elisabeth Culver; (2). —; rem. to Penn.
(12). **HANNAH**, m. Morris Thomas (s. of Matthias).

(13). **SARAH**, unmarried.

II. **REUBEN**.

- III. **FREDERICK**, m. Anna Maria; his will, dated Knowlton, 1822, prob. 1828, June 23, names ch.: 1. **CATHERINE**, b. 1775, Dec. 8, m. Enos Savile; 2. **ELISABETH**, m. William Pettinger; 3. **PEGGY**, m. Jonas Jones; 4. **MARY**, m. Peter Sigler; 5. **ADALINA**, m. Michel Butts; 6. **THOMAS** (deceased); 7. **ISAAC**; 8. **SUSANNAH**; 9. **ANN**.
- IV. **GEORGE**.

SEIFERS.

MICHEL CYPHER [Seifer], on West Jersey Society lands in Alexandria twp., Hunterdon Co., 1756-66.

PHILIP, m. Rebecca and had ch.:

- I. **WILHELM**, b. 16 Jan., 1769, and perhaps also another son,
- II. **PHILIP**, who had a son 1. **PETER**, b. 20 June, 1797, d. 16 Aug., 1888, at 91, m. first, Anna Hann, b. 21 Dec., 1802, d. 13 June, 1886, at 83; second, Sarah Shampamore; had ch.: (1). *David*, died young; (2). *Perninah*, m. Moses Hagar; (3). *Caroline Elisabeth*, m. Will. Hoffman; (4). *Philip*, m. Mary Harvey; (5). *James*, m. Nancy Robinson; (6). *Jacob*, m. Hester Perry; (7). *Sarah*, m. Caleb M. Muir; (8). *Mary*, unmarried; (9). *Peter*, m. Jennie Beavers.

SEWARD.

WILLIAM SEWARD, sailed from London, 6 Jan., 1634, for St. Christopher and Barbadoes, and was prob. the first one of the name to come to this country.

OBADIAH SEWARD drew lot 49 at Brookhaven, L. I., in 1664; was taxpayer there in 1675; signs quit claim, 24 April, 1738; Obadiah and Joseph are assessed in 1741, and Abner and Samuel in 1749, in Brookhaven; prob. m. Ann, and had ch.: *Obadiah*, *Joseph*, *Abner*, *Samuel* and *Eliakim*. Samuel, of Islip, L. I., left a nuncupative or oral will dated 7 Sept., 1750, prob. in New York, 18 March, 1751, in which he speaks of his mother Ann and brother Eliakim.

OBADIAH, 2d, son of Obadiah, rem. to Roxbury twp., Morris Co., where he owned land next to Samuel Swazey, Jr., in 1747. Letters of administration of his estate were granted, 3 June, 1751 [Trenton Lib. F. fol. 94], to his widow Isabella. Obadiah sold the farm where William Seward, Esq., now lives to Rev. Stephen Overton who occupied it for 32 years and then his daughter, Mrs. Elisabeth Fairclou, wife of Caleb, occupied it for 7 years, having inherited it, and at the end of that period sold it to Daniel Seward, the grandson of Obadiah. He had children, probably: *Eliakim*, b. 1724; *Mehitable*, m. 1748, Nathan Cooper (s. of Nathan); *John*, b. 22 March, 1730; *Lydia*, b. 1735, d. 22 Dec., 1775, at 20; *Isaac* (9).

ELIAKIM (Eliakim), s. of Obadiah, 2d, b. 1724, d. 8 Oct., 1784, at 60; had ch. on records of Morristown: *SARAH*, bap. 14 Feb., 1748; *ANNA*, bap. 27 May, 1750; *SARAH*, (again), bap. 2 April, 1752; *SAMUEL*, bap. 25 Aug., 1753.

JOHN, s. of Obadiah, 2d, b. 22 March, 1730, d. on his farm in Sussex Co., 9 Dec., 1797, at 68, m. 22 March, 1751, Mary Swazey (da. of Samuel 1st), b. 3 April,



Added by: [Chip5610](#)



Added by: [The Guardian](#)



- [Anne Shurtleff Stevens](#)

Added: May. 25, 2016



R.I.P.

- [Elizabeth](#)

Added: Apr. 6, 2015

III. JOHN GEORGE, of Beattystown; had ch.:

- (I). DAVID, m. Elisabeth Flumerfelt; lived at Beattys' own.
 (II). JAMES A., b. Feb. 30, 1795, d. July, 1873, at 78, m. Catherine Hance (s. of William), b. July 1, 1804, d. May 22, 1885; lived fifty years on the old Nunn place; had ch.: 1. *Jane*, died young; 2. *Mary*, m. (I) George Vossler (s. of Peter); (2) Morris Lunger; 3. *Rachel*, m. John Bell, of Hackettstown; 4. *Annetta*, unmarried; 5. *Elisabeth*, m. Fred. Hendershot (s. of Jeremiah), of Hackettstown; 6. *Philip*, m. Jane Plukney, of the Grove; 7. *James*, m. Elisabeth Vernoy (s. of Nathan), of the Grove; 8. *Nelson*, m. Amanda McCrae (s. of Samuel), of Hackettstown; 9. *William*, m. Sarah Woolverton (s. of Aaron).

- (III). WILLIAM, m. Elisabeth Sweazey (dau. of Israel); lived on the Peter Baldwin place; had ch.: 1. *John*, m. Mary Antone, of the Grove; 2. *Abbie Jane*, m. James Seguin; 3. *Ruth*; 4. *Jake*, m. (I) Susan A. Sliker; (2) ———; 5. *Catherine*, m. Fred. Mayberry; 6. *Elisabeth*, m. Sam. Shuler (s. of Peter); 7. *Sarah*; 8. *Rachel*; 9. *Israel*, died young; 10. *James*, m. a Cramer; 11. *Emma*.

SCHOOLEY.

THOMAS SCHOOLEY, came to Burlington in the ship "Willing Mind" Nov. 1677, and ROBERT, with wife and children, arrived the next year, Oct., 1678, in "The Shield." In 1680, April 12, Robert and Thomas, of Crewcorn, on the Delaware, petition that no liquor be sold to the Indians. THOMAS married Sarah Parke in 1686 and had a son, THOMAS, JR. It is supposed that the rest of the following names on the marriage record of the "Chesterfield Friends' Meeting" also belong to his family; had ch.

- I. MARY, m. Joseph Wright 1710, second month and sixth day.
 II. SARAH, m. Samuel Shinn, 1718, fourth month and fourth day.
 III. THOMAS, JR., m. Hannah Fowler, 1720, third month and fifth day.
 IV. SAMUEL, m. Avis Holloway 1725, third month and sixth day; purchased a warrant for 136 acres 1729, Nov. 1, and sold the same to William Pew 1733, March 1. This land was near Stephensburg, Morris Co. The record of Samuel's children is found in a manuscript arithmetic now in the possession of Mr. A. A. Vance, editor of *The Jerseyman*, Morristown. The years of birth of the first three children are illegible, but can be approximately conjectured. SAMUEL, b. 1705 (?), Oct. 26, d. 1761, Feb. 8, m. 1725, March 6, Avis Holloway, b. 1706, Feb. 9; her will, on record at Newton, N. J., was dated 1771, June 20, and probated 1785, May 24. Her will names *Samuel*, who does not appear on the family record. Samuel bought Jan. 11, 1726, of Joseph DeCou, 350 acres on Schooley's Mountain, of the Stevenson tract. This land was sold to William Henn April 22, 1745. He had ch.:

- (I). ASENATH, b. 1726 (?) April 18, m. a Simcock.

- (II). ANNE, b. 1728 (?) June 29.

- (III). JOSEPH, b. 1730 (?) Nov. 19; prob. of Winsor, Middlesex Co., and leaves all property to wife in will prob. 1761.

- (IV). BENJAMIN, b. 1733, April 24; his will dated Newton, N. J., 1844, Nov. 13, prob. 1860, Dec. 26; had ch.: 1. JOSEPH, b. 1760, 4.

1846, at Stillwater; had ch.: (1). *Benjamin*; (2). *John* and (3). *Martha*, both of whom went to Canada early in life; (4). *Elizabeth* and (5). *Rhoda*, who were unm.; (6). *Aaron C.*; (7). *Susan*, m. a Vance; 2. Mrs. DENNIS; 3. Mrs. WHITE; 4. MARTHA, wife of Joseph Phillips.

- (V). RACHEL, b. 1736, May 26.

- (VI). JAMES, b. 1739, March 23, d. 1767, March 15.

- (VII). SAMUEL.

SCHOOLEY OF BURLINGTON.

JOHN (s. of JOHN, of Housworth parish, County York, England), bought 625 acres in Springfield twp., Burlington Co., N. J., d. 1725, Oct. 17, m. *first*, Rebecca Bennett, 1697; *second*, Frances Taylor (dau. of Samuel and widow of Joseph Nicholson); had ch.:

- I. SUSANNA, b. 1711-12, Dec. 24, m. 1730, Michel Newbold.

- II. JOHN, b. 1714-16, Nov. 22, m. 1743, Rachel Wright; will prob. 1757, Feb. 7 (Trenton, 8: 354), mentions brothers and sisters in his will, and a dau. named FRANCES.

- III. THOMAS, b. 1718-19, Dec. 5, died young.

- IV. MARY, b. 1720, Dec. 24, m. *first*, Jonathan Barton; *second*, Thomas Black; *third*, Samuel Wright.

- V. ISABEL, b. 1721, Feb. 28, m. 1750, Jacob Ridgeway.

- VI. SAMUEL, b. 1723, May 25.

- VII. REBECCA, b. 1725, Aug. 3, m. 1747, Joseph Wright.

- VIII. SARAH, b. 1727, June 6, m. 1752, Joseph Horner.

- IX. JONATHAN, b. 1729, Aug. 3, m. 1750, Mary Wright.

- X. ANN, m. 1725, Thomas Scattergood.

WILLIAM (prob. s. of ROBERT, 1st, of Burlington), owned a proprietary tract, near Draketon. Washington twp., but sold it to — Colver, then moved to Randolph twp., where he purchased 600 acres from the Kirkbride family, including what is now Millbrook, three miles south-east from Dover. This is said to have been in the winter of the heavy snow, 1740. His son ROBERT built the first grist mill in that part of the county. William's three daughters married respectively Henry and Richard Brotherton and Richard Dell. This latter gentleman removed from Pleasant Grove, and bought from William Penn a tract two miles east from Dover on the south side of the Rockaway River. His son, *Thomas Dell*, bought land of the Kirkbride heirs a mile east of Mine Hill, and resided there until his death in 1850, at 90 or more years of age. [See *Annals of Morris County*, p. 4].

SCHOOLEY OF RANDOLPH TWP., MORRIS CO.

WILLIAM probably had children:

- I. WILLIAM, perhaps of Greenwich twp., now Warren Co.; his will prob. 1761, May 5, and names "my brother" ROBERT's son JOSEPH, and "my son" (I). JOHN, perhaps the one whose will, dated Greenwich 1807, Dec. 17, prob. 1808, Feb. 16, names wife, Elisabeth, and ch.: 1. *Elisabeth*, m. Leford Houghawout; 2. *Theodosias*, m. Michael Minnier; 3. *Sarah*, (dec.), m. John Barber; 4. *Anne*, m. Herbert Hyner; 5. *Rachel*, m. John Hyner; 6. *Mary*; 7. *Abigail*; 8. *Elisabeth*; 9. *Nathaniel*; 10. *John*.
 (II). RICHARD, of Byram twp., Sussex Co., probably m. 1751, May 25, Martha Tantom, "both of Morris Co." (Trenton Records), names in his

Hannah Miller Hall

Birth: Apr. 19, 1666
Yarmouth
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA

Death: Aug. 23, 1710

Died at age 44. First wife of Deacon Joseph Hall.

Family links:

Parents:

[John Miller \(1631 - 1711\)](#)

[Margaret Winslow Miller \(1640 - 1698\)](#)

Added by: [Caryn](#)

Spouse:

[Joseph Hall \(1663 - 1736\)*](#)

Children:

[Josiah Hall \(____ - 1758\)*](#)

[Joseph Hall \(1697 - 1772\)*](#)

[Daniel Hall \(1699 - 1768\)*](#)

[David Hall \(1704 - 1787\)*](#)

Siblings:

[Lydia Miller Cooke \(1661 - 1727\)*](#)

[Hannah Miller Hall \(1666 - 1710\)](#)

[Margaret Miller Hall \(1668 - 1723\)*](#)

[Mehetabel Miller Crosby \(1670 - 1744\)*](#)

[*Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Hall Cemetery](#)

Dennis

Barnstable County

Massachusetts, USA

Created by: [Kevin Murphy](#)

Record added: Oct 22, 2004

Find A Grave Memorial# 9688957



Added by: [ditdit](#)

444 NEW JERSEY COLONIAL DOCUMENTS.

Worthington, John, Hopewell, and Mary Vickers.....	1779	Mar.	3
Worthington, Robert, Philadelphia, and Mary Bartis, Burlington....	1729	July	31
Worthy, John, Monmouth, and Lydia Bowne, Monmouth.....	1747	Oct.	5
Worthy, Obadiah, Shrewsbury, and Ann Bonham, Shrewsbury.....	1766	Oct.	25
Wortman, David, Middlesex, and Lydia Gordon.....	1770	Jan.	10
Wosten, William, Salem, and Hannah Closen.....	1733	Nov.	12
Wothman, Constant, Cumberland, and Leah Robins, Cumberland....	1754	Jan.	10
Wour, James, Burlington, and Sarah Kemble.....	1779	Mar.	26
Woversee, Francis, Essex, and Hynjel Bryn, Essex.....	1741	Dec.	1
Wright, Aaron, Burlington, and Elizabeth Satterthwaite.....	1779	April	1
Wright, Abraham, New Barbadoes, and Anneje Bogert.....	1788	Oct.	18
Wright, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Rachel Carter, Bucks, Pa.....	1735	Aug.	6
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Mary Page, Burlington.....	1732	May	10
Wright, Benjamin, Burlington, and Ruth Harrison.....	1769	Jan.	17
Wright, Benjamin, New Hanover, Elizabeth Stackhouse, New Hanover.....	1771	Nov.	11
Wright, Charles, Woodbridge, and Mary Baker, Woodbridge.....	1760	Aug.	21
Wright, David, Woodbridge, and Ruth Wright, Woodbridge.....	1745-6	Jan.	7
Wright, Ellis, Burlington, and Ann Shaw, Burlington.....	1776	Oct.	1
Wright, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Mercy Holbard, Burlington.....	1739	Nov.	1
Wright, Ezekiel, Burlington, and Margaret Ellis, Burlington.....	1738	Aug.	2
Wright, George, Burlington, and Rebecca Hartshorne, Middletown....	1729	Mar.	17
Wright, Isiah, Northampton, and Kody Jonson.....	1784	July	23
Wright, Israel, Bordentown, and Alice Stackhouse.....	1773	Feb.	10
Wright, James, and Mary Stackhouse, Bucks, Pa.....	1744	Nov.	2
Wright, James, Penns Neck, and Ann Vickery.....	1775	Nov.	30
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Ruth Mayes, Gloucester.....	1733	Dec.	24
Wright, John, Gloucester, and Sarah Vaneman, Greenwich.....	1762	Feb.	24
Wright, John, Burlington, and Persilla Garwood.....	1772	April	4
Wright, John, Northampton, and Esther Austin.....	1772	July	23
Wright, John, Trenton, and Rose Chambers.....	1778	Aug.	14
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Inskeep, Burlington.....	1747	June	15
Wright, Jonathan, Burlington, and Mary Ireton, Burlington.....	1754	Mar.	18
Wright, Josiah, Burlington, and Prudence Paulin, Burlington.....	1730	Feb.	23
Wright, Joseph, Monmouth, and Phebe Osborn, Trenton.....	1745-6	Mar.	17
Wright, Joshua, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Witchell, Bucks, Pa.....	1770	April	26
Wright, Joshua, Richmond, N. Y., and Catharine Crowell.....	1784	Oct.	31
Wright, Josiah, Mansfield, and Anne Watson, Mansfield.....	1750	June	5
Wright, Mathew, Burlington, and Anne Watson, Burlington.....	1742	Jan.	17
Wright, Moses, Alloways Creek, and Grace Gillingham.....	1768	Oct.	20
Wright, Nathan, Cumberland, and Ann Wright, Gloucester.....	1761	Jan.	31
Wright, Patterson, Bristol, Pa., and Anne Wright.....	1735	Mar.	26
Wright, Richard, Woodbridge, and Rebecca Stone, Woodbridge.....	1762	Jan.	12
Wright, Samuel, Bristol, and Charity Cooper, Bristol.....	1731	May	29
Wright, Samuel, Springfield, and Mary Shinn.....	1764	Nov.	4

1 Of New York.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Wright, Stacy, Burlington, and Sarah Baker.....	1768	June	8
Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Margaret Hopkison, Burlington....	1729	Sept.	18
Wright, Thomas, Bucks, Pa., and Elizabeth Smith.....	1739	Feb.	23
Wright, Thomas, Burlington, and Charity Thompson.....	1756	Aug.	26
Wright, William, Hackensack, and Alje Ackerman, Hackensack....	1761	Aug.	17
Wright, William, Burlington, and Sarah Lovett.....	1769	Oct.	10
Wright, William, Perth Amboy, and Hannah Alston, Woodbridge....	1773	Aug.	20
Wurts, John, Tewkesbury, and Sarah Grandin, Roxbury.....	1773	June	8
Wurtz, Jacob, Bucks Co., Pa., and Ann Cummin, Bucks, Pa.....	1762	Mar.	31
Wyatt, Bartholomew, Jr., Mannington, and Mary White, Mannington.....	1762	April	22
Wychof, Cornelius, Somerset, and Elizabeth Anderson, Somerset....	1740	June	9
Wychof, Jacobus, Long Island, and Catalinie Gulick.....	1745	Mar.	25
Wychof, John, Hunterdon, and Elizabeth Johnston.....	1749	Nov.	6
Wychof, John, Hunterdon, and Mary Vanduyne, Somerset.....	1749	Aug.	17
Wychof, Peteris, Somerset, and Geertie Romeyn, Somerset.....	1743	Feb.	15
Wychof, Samuel, Hunterdon, and Geertie Wychof, Hunterdon.....	1749	Nov.	25
Wychof, Gerrit, Monmouth, and Allie Leffers, Monmouth.....	1745	Dec.	4
Wychof, Simon, Hunterdon, and Molly Farlie, Hunterdon.....	1770	April	28
Wygnant, Josiah, Elizabeth Town, Abigail Salgrave, Elizabeth Town....	1760	Feb.	18
Wygnant, William, Elizabeth Town, Jamaica Lyng.....	1765	Sept.	10
Wyneop, Henry, Pennsylvania, and Sarah Dubois.....	1782	April	20
Wykoop, Philip, Pennsylvania, Margaret Covenoven, Middletown....	1735	Mar.	9

FEMALES.

W

Wade, Hannah, and Renier Gregory, Salem.....	1731	Feb.	10
Wagner, Mary, Burlington, and Peter Tool, Evesham.....	1772	Feb.	13
Wagoner, Catharine, Aquackanonch, and Casparus Zabrowski, Bergen.....	1747	April	20
Wainam, Elizabeth, and Mathias Johnson, Middlesex.....	1740	Mar.	23
Wainright, Dis Dancy, Monmouth, and William West, Monmouth....	1760	June	16
Wainwright, Lydia, Monmouth, and William Cramer, Monmouth....	1737	Oct.	12
Wainwright, Mary, Burlington, and David Gale, Burlington.....	1741	July	3
Wainwright, Patience, Burlington, and Edward Tagg, Burlington....	1739	Jan.	3
Wainright, Rachel, Monmouth, and Benjamin Wolcott, Monmouth....	1749	Oct.	16
Wainright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Daniel Heavens.....	1759	Feb.	1
Wainwright, Anne, Little Egg Harbour, Moses Pettit, Lt. Egg Harbr.....	1744	Dec.	14
Wainwright, Rebecca, Gloucester, and Thomas Potter, Gloucester....	1735	May	17
Wair, Isabella, and Matthias Brechman, Burlington.....	1760	May	9
Wair, Christian, and Samuel Shinn, Burlington.....	1769	Jan.	4
Waltham, Clements, Cumberland, and Benoit Dore, Cumberland....	1760	May	9
Waltham, Lovice, and John Mulford, Cumberland.....	1781	April	3
Walt, Grace, Dorford, and John Wite, Dorford.....	1749	Oct.	18
Walton, Mary, Salem, and Aron Bradley, Salem.....	1732	Oct.	10
Walton, Catherine, and Selby Perry, Hunterdon.....	1768	Oct.	10

Margaret Miller Hall

Birth: Apr. 19, 1668
Yarmouth
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA
Death: Jan. 13, 1723
Yarmouth
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA

AGE 56yrs.

Family links:

Parents:

John Miller (1631 - 1711)
Margaret Winslow Miller (1640 - 1698)

Spouse:

John Hall (1666 - 1735)*

Siblings:

Lydia Miller Cooke (1661 - 1727)*
Hannah Miller Hall (1666 - 1710)*
Margaret Miller Hall (1668 - 1723)
Mehetabel Miller Crosby (1670 - 1744)*

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Ancient Cemetery](#)

Yarmouth Port
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA

Created by: [happi](#)

Record added: Mar 26, 2010

Find A Grave Memorial# 50261256



Added by: [TECK](#)



Cemetery Photo

Added by: [Kevin Murphy](#)



Aunt Margaret, Rest in Peace. My 8th Great Grand Aunt.

- [Wayne, Donna, Tonee, Terrence](#)

Added: Nov. 24, 2012



- [Me2u](#)

Added: Nov. 26, 2010

Wright, Miriam, Burlington, and Benjamin Fowler, Monmouth.....	1736	Dec. 29
Wright, Priscilla, Monmouth, and Thomas Cooper, Monmouth.....	1749	Nov. 6
Wright, Prudence, Mansfield, and Philip Spuchings, Mansfield.....	1763	Oct. 22
Wright, Rachel, Burlington, and George Shinn, Burlington.....	1761	Sept. 1
Wright, Rebecca, Burlington, and Thomas Potts, Bucks, Pa.		
Wright, Rebecca, and Amos Weller, Hanover.....	1766	Dec. 22
Wright, Rebecca, and William Clap, Burlington.....	1768	Jan. 30
Wright, Ruth, Woodbridge, and David Wright, Woodbridge.....	1745-6	Jan. 7
Wright, Ruth, Salem, and Thomas Laughton, Salem.....	1746	Jan. 15
Wright, Sarah, Bucks, Pa., and William Brodnax, Bucks, Pa.	1761	July 14
Wright, Sarah, Salem, and John Hoffman, Salem.....	1769	July 22
Wright, Susanna, Burlington, and Benjamin Genkins, Burlington	1754	Oct. 19
Wright, Zipporah, Richmond, N. Y., John Androviet, Richmond, N. Y.	1747	Jan. 14
Wright, Zibeth, Gloucester, and Jacob Homer, Gloucester.....	1740	Feb. 28
Wyck, Pheby, Morris, and William Leddel, Morris.....	1770	April 4
Wychoff, Mary, Monmouth, and Abraham Hendricks, Monmouth.....	1754	Dec. 17
Wycoff, Geertie, Hunterdon, and Samuel Wycoff, Hunterdon.....	1749	Nov. 25
Wycoff, Gertie, Somerset, and Cornelius Vanhorne, Hunterdon.....	1744	May 12
Wycoff, Ida, Monmouth, and David Covenhoven, Monmouth.....	1753	Aug. 18
Wycoff, Nelly, Freehold, and John Covenhoven, Middletown.....	1755	Dec. 8
Wycoffe, Catherine, and Benjamin Covenhoven, Freehold.....	1750	Feb. 5
Wycoff, Sarah, Somerset, and Adrian Hagerman, Jr., Somerset.....	1744	May 14
Wycoff, Analtie, Somerset, and Jacobus Van Duyn, Somerset.....	1740	Nov. 7
Wycoff, Sarah, and Jacob Kinney, Somerset.....	1779	Feb. 10
Wycoff, Sarah, and William Cornel, Somerset.....	1781	Jan. 7
Wycoff, Williampy, and Peter Kinney, Somerset.....	1779	Feb. 6
Wynants, Catharine, and Henry Wiser, Richmond, N. Y.	1768	July 11
Wynds, Catty, and John Wills, Burlington.....	1790	July 7

Y

MALES.

Yard, Archibald Wm., Trenton, and Katherine Pearson.....	1768	Jan. 25
Yard, William, Trenton, and Mary Peace, Trenton.....	1746	Sept. 11
Yard, William, Monmouth, and Catherine Allen, Monmouth.....	1756	May 29
Yard, John, Trenton, and Mary Clann.....	1779	Jan. 18
Yard, John, Trenton, and Jane Ward.....	1732	Sept. 6
Yard, Nahor, Trenton, and Betsey Beggs.....	1784	Mar. 19
Yates, John, Cape May, and Elizabeth Swain.....	1768	April 9
Yates, William, Cape May, and Sarah Isard, Cape May.....	1762	Aug. 24
Yatman, John, Monmouth, and Margaret Gordon, Monmouth.....	1744	Dec. 31
Yawger, William, Hunterdon, and Anne Person.....	1778	May 21
Yingling, Jacob, Monmouth, and Charity Horner.....	1759	May 15
Yorke, Thomas, Philadelphia, and Elizabeth Tioli, Philadelphia.....	1771	July 1
Young, Andrew, Bucks, Pa., and Sarah Dare, Bucks, Pa.	1761	Aug. 21
Young, Henry, Cape May, and Phoebe Norton, Cape May.....	1757	Dec. 28

¹ Thus signed. In the body of the bond the name is entered as *Seaborn*.

MARRIAGE LICENSES.

Young, Hezekiah, Trenton, and Sarah Hendrickson.....	1778	Dec. 19
Young, James, Hopewell, and Mary Sincher.....	1757	June 30
Young, Jeremiah, Hopewell, and Sarah Dowdney.....	1783	April 1
Young, Job, Cape May, and Mary Norton, Cape May.....	1757	April 26
Young, John, Chesterfield, and Mary McVay, Chesterfield.....	1768	Mar. 17
Young, John, Maidenhead, and Jean Norton.....	1779	April 6
Young, Peter, Gloucester, and Eleanor Best, Gloucester.....	1761	Sept. 30
Young, Peter, Hunterdon, and Phebe Doram.....	1784	Feb. 25
Young, Philip, Amwell, and Rachel Johnson, Amwell.....	1771	Aug. 13
Young, Philip, Somerset, and Catharine Crigh.....	1779	Jan. 19
Young, William, Morris, and Elizabeth Lowrance, Somerset.....	1773	Feb. 1
Young, William, New Jersey, and Sarah Smith.....	1775	Mar. 11
Young, William, Alloways Creek, and Sarah Shephard.....	1777	Aug. 26
Youngs, John, Middletown, and Esther Harbour, Monmouth.....	1741	Nov. 10
Younson, John, Penns Neck, and Jane Canneman, Penns Neck.....	1762	Dec. 16

Y

FEMALES.

Yaets, Margaret, Bucks, Pa., and John Atkinson, Bucks, Pa.	1735	July 28
Yandle, Sarah, Hunterdon, and Andrew Todd, Somerset.....	1771	Jan. 26
Yates, Isabel, Bucks, Pa., and Richard Gliff, Bucks, Pa.	1729	Feb. 17
Yates, Lydia, Cape May, and John Leek, Cape May.....	1763	June 14
Yates, Rebecca, Cape May, and Jonathan Hand, Cape May.....	1776	Mar. 25
Yard, Ann, and Obadiah Curtis, Hunterdon.....	1789	Dec. 17
Yard, Elizabeth, Burlington, and Adam Carr, Burlington.....	1740	July 25
Yard, Margaret, Trenton, and Richard Tennant, Trenton.....	1763	Aug. 25
Yard, Margaret, and William O'Neale, Trenton.....	1779	Aug. 23
Yard, Mary, Trenton, and Henry Marshen, Trenton.....	1728	Jan. 20
Yard, Prudence, and James Bowen, Hunterdon.....	1779	Jan. 13
Yard, Susannah, Burlington, and Gabriel Bloud, Burlington.....	1739	April 18
Yeates, Margaret, and Hugh Edmiston, Cumberland.....	1780	April 14
Yeates, Martha, Cape May, and David Hand, Cape May.....	1769	May 16
Yerks, Jane, and Jacob Smith, Somerset.....	1778	Dec. 19
Yong, Elizabeth, and Thomas Gandy, Cape May.....	1768	Dec. 12
Young, —, Gloucester, and Samuel Chester, Gloucester.....	1748	Jan. 5
Young, Abigail, Cape May, and Joseph Ludlam, Cape May.....	1747	Aug. 17
Young, Anne, Morris, and Abraham Drake, Morris.....	1763	Feb. 23
Young, Catherine, and George Marsh, Morris.....	1779	Nov. 11
Young, Elizabeth, Cape May, and John Mackey, Cape May.....	1746	April 25
Young, Elizabeth, and Henry Corson, Cape May.....	1788	Feb. 21
Young, Jane, and Jeremiah Burch, Monmouth.....	1768	June 25
Young, Martha, Greenwich, and Samuel Chester, Greenwich.....	1748	Jan. 5
Young, Mary, New Brunswick, and Abraham Ouke, New Brunswick.....	1758	Oct. 12
Young, Mary, and Henry Denny, Bergen.....	1780	Sept. 21
Young, Naomi, Cape May, and Elijah Hewitt, Cape May.....	1763	June 14
Young, Phoebe, Cape May, and William Robinson, Cape May.....	1738	June 20
Young, Rachel, Cape May, and James Willett, Cape May.....	1776	Dec. 9

Mehetabel Miller Crosby

Birth: May 14, 1670
Yarmouth
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA

Death: Feb. 17, 1744
Yarmouth
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA

Died in her 74th year. Wife of Joseph Crosby.

Family links:

Parents:

John Miller (1631 - 1711)
Margaret Winslow Miller (1640 - 1698)

Spouse:

Joseph Crosby (1668 - 1725)

Children:

Joseph Crosby (1695 - 1757)*
Lydia Crosby (1704 - 1764)*
Josiah Crosby (1706 - 1724)*

Siblings:

Lydia Miller Cooke (1661 - 1727)*
Hannah Miller Hall (1666 - 1710)*
Margaret Miller Hall (1668 - 1723)*
Mehetabel Miller Crosby (1670 - 1744)

*[Calculated relationship](#)

Burial:

[Worden Cemetery](#)
East Dennis
Barnstable County
Massachusetts, USA

Created by: [Kevin Murphy](#)

Record added: Jun 18, 2004

Find A Grave Memorial# 8951004



Added by: [Caryn](#)



Added by: [Caryn](#)



Added by: [Bill Parker](#)



- [ditdit](#)

Added: Mar. 3, 2014

Witnesses—George, Jr., William, Rachel and Samuel Albert, Anthony Woodward, Marmaduke Watson, Joseph Killey, Joseph Farr, Joseph Carter, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Borden, Jr., Isaac Arcey and others.

Williams, Joseph, of Hanover, and Sarah Woodward, of Chesterfield, at —

6th 4th mo. 1786

Witnesses—Elizabeth and John Williams, Elizabeth, Increase, Mary, Joseph, Phebe, Susannah, Abner, Jethro, Josiah, Benjamin, Valeriah, George and Margaret Woodward, Amos Wright, Wm. Lawrie, Joseph Holmes, Anthony Reckless, Benjamin Suitor and others.

Willeys, Richard, of Monmouth county, and Sarah Overton, of Burlington county, dau. of Samuel, deed, and Hannah, at Chesterfield. 28th 7th mo. 1732

Witnesses—Richard, Jr., and Mary Willeys, Hannah and Joseph Overton, Richard French, Isaac Horner, Wm. Murfin, Joseph Reckless, George Snow, Pamel Clayton and others.

Willits, Joseph, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Holloway of the same place, at Crosswicks. 26th 5th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Joseph Willis, Rebecca, Benjamin, John, Margaret, George, Ruth, Samuel, Ann, Rebecca, Isaac, Margaret, Avis and Asa Holloway, Thomas Harrison, Joseph Reckless, William Lawrie, Joseph Newbold, Apollo Woodward, Samuel Taylor, Jos. Bullock and others.

Wilson, Isaac, of Philadelphia, Penna., and Phebe Middleton, of Nottingham, at Chesterfield. 10th 10th mo. 1793

Witnesses—Samuel, Anne, Thomas, Mercy, Dinah, Amos, Lydia, David, Elizabeth, Asa, Nathan, George, William, Patience, Hannah, Jacob, Increase, Rebecca, Sarah, Thomas, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Miriam and Gideon Middleton, Thos. M. Potter, Joseph M. Lawrie, Aaron Ivins, Benjamin Linton and others.

Wistar, John, of Upper Alloways Creek, Salem county (son of Richard and Sarah deed), and Charlotte Newbold, of Mansfield, dau. of Clayton and Mary, at —

17th 16th mo. 1781

Witnesses—Mary B., Richard, Caspar, Jr., Thomas, Elizabeth, Sarah Wistar, Clemyton, Mary, Joseph, Polly, Lydia, Edith, Edith, Jr., Nancy, Peggy, William, Hannah and Martha, Sarah, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Charles, Barzillai, Samuel, Rachel, Suky, Rebecca, Caleb, Thomas and Caleb Newbold, Thomas Earl, Joseph Wood, Anthony Taylor and others.

Wolke, Thomas, of Chesterfield, and Elizabeth Bevis, of the same place, at Chesterfield. 10th 7th mo. 1760

Witnesses—Issacher and Demmon Bevis, John Sykes, Samuel Satterthwaite, George Middleton, Benjamin Taylor, James Holloway and others.

Woodward, Anthony, late of Long Island, now of West New Jersey, and Hannah Folkes, dau. of Thomas. 14th 12th mo. 1784

Witnesses—Thomas, Thomas, Jr., Folkes, Samuel Bunting, John Bunting, Wm. Wood, William Biddle, John Curtis, Joseph Hutchinson and others.

Woodley, James, of Chesterfield, and Abigail Middleton, of Nottingham, at a Justice held. 14th 12th mo. 1778

Witnesses—Stephen Woolley, Thomas, Patience, Hannah, George, Dinah, Samuel Gilken, David, Elizabeth, Amos, Hannah, Sarah, Hannah and Jacob Middleton, Joseph Borden, Benjamin Field, Samuel Abbott, Peter Ellis and others.

Woolley, James, of Nottingham, and Huldah Skirm, of the same place, at the house of Abram Skirm. 18th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Samuel and Ruth Woolley, Abram, Elizabeth and Tacey Skirm, Ishai Robbins, Joseph Scholey, Barzillai Furman, David Middleton, James Coolman, Job Scott and others.

Worth, Giles, of Stony Brook, Middlesex county (son of Joseph and Sarah), and Elizabeth Tatum, of Nottingham, dau. of John and Elizabeth, at Chesterfield. 22d 8th mo. 1724

Witnesses—Joseph, Joseph, Jr., Sarah, Jr., Providence and Anne Worth, John and Elizabeth Tatum, Joseph Chapman, Benjamin Clark, Daniel Breco, Joseph Bartleigh, Isaac Horner, William Murfin, John Cheshire and others.

Wright, Samuel, of Nottingham, and Jane Allen, of Bensalem, Bucks Co., Penna., dau. of William, at Bristol. 15th 11th mo. 1768

Witnesses—Ann, Sarah, Ann, Jr., Wright, William, Mary, Joseph, Samuel, Mary, Jr., Sarah, Abigail, Margaret, William, Jr., Elizabeth, Sarah, Samuel Allen, Phineas Buckley, Joseph Baldwin, Ebenezer Large, James Thornton, John Church, Joseph Rodman and others.

Wright, Abner, of New Hanover (son of Amos and Ann, deed), and Sarah Hanson, of the same place, dau. of Thomas, deed, and Sarah, at Upper Freehold. 19th 12th mo. 1776

Witnesses—Amos, Nathan, Samuel, David, Thomas, Mary, Sarah and Sarah Wright, Jr., Joseph, Ann and Thomas Harrison, Jr., John Bullock, Robert Kirby, Michael Rogers, Joseph Fowler, John Ellis, Alexander Howard, Aaron Bunting, Amos Bullock and others.

Wright, Ebenezer, of Hanover, and Elizabeth Steward, of the same place, at Upper Freehold. 8th 6th mo. 1780

Witnesses—Fretwell, Mary, Ellis, Rebekah, Nathan, Mahlon, Mary, Samuel, Joel and Robert Wright, Joseph, Ann, Abner, Mary, Jonathan, Susannah, Thomas, Aaron, Hannah, Elizabeth, Lydia, Aaron, Hannah, Lydia, Elizabeth Steward, Joseph Bullock, John Stevenson, Alexander Howard, Amos Middleton and others.

Wright, Robert, of Hanover (son of David and Sarah), and Ann Harrison, dau. of Thomas and Sarah, of Hanover, at Upper Freehold. 13th 2d mo. 1783

Witnesses—David, Elizabeth, David, Jr., Abner, Sarah, Nathan, Elizabeth, Ebenezer and Elizabeth Wright, Tacey Harrison, John Bullock, Benjamin Holloway, Richard Water, Caleb Ivins, William Cook, Joseph Rogers and others.

Wright, Isaac, Jr., of Chesterfield, and Mary Arney, of the same place, at Borden town. 9th 2d mo. 1796

Witnesses—John, Hannah, Mary, Jr., Hannah, Jr., Joseph, Henry, Israel, 54

CROCKER, cont.

XXXIV, 164
 Job (Mar. 29, 1724-Jan. 3, 1809) m.
 Nov. 25, 1747 Mrs. Mercy Freeman
 Knowles XVII, 64
 Job (May 6, 1749-May 7, 1831) m.
 Nov. 26, 1778 Elizabeth Huckins
 XIX, 161; XXXIV, 164
 Nathaniel (May 7, 1736-Nov. 11,
 1824) m. Jan. 25, 1766 Catharine
 Bridgham XXVI, 97, 98
 William (1612-Sept. 1692) m. 1636
 (1) Alice MASS XVIII, 64;
 XIX, 161; XXVI, 97, 98; XXXIV,
 164

CROCKETT

Nathaniel (Apr. 25, 1750-....) m.
 July 5, 1771 Eunice Cooper XXXIV,
 67
 Thomas (bpt. Jan. 13, 1610/1-1679)
 m. a. 1642 Anne ME XXXIV,
 68

CROESEN, see CRUSER

CROESON, see CRUSER

CROM, see CRUM

CROMWELL

Stephen (Nov. 30, 1747-Apr. 10, 1783)
 m. Elizabeth Murray XXI, 46,
 47; XXXI, 16
 William (....-a. June 19, 1680) m.
 a. 1677 (2) Elizabeth Trahearne
 MD XXX, 46, 47; XXXI, 16

CROSBY

Anthony (Oct. 5, 1635-Jan. 16, 1672/3)
 m. Dec. 28, 1659 Prudence Wade
 MASS XV, 109
 John (Aug. 24, 1735-Aug. 20, 1820)
 m. Nov. 26, 1766 Martha Goodspeed
 XXIV, 70, 137
 Simon (c. 1609-1639) m. Anne
 Brigham MASS XXIV, 71, 137
 Stephen (Jan. 5, 1734-Sept. 15,
 1776) m. Feb. 16, 1758 Hannah
 Carroil XV, 109

CROSMAN, see CROSSMAN

CROSSMAN, includes CROSSMAN

Robert (....-1692) m. Mar. 25, 1652
 Sarah Kingsbury MASS IV, 122;
 XXXII, 121, 122
 Robert (1707-July 6, 1799) m.
 Martha Gaskett IV, 122
 William (Apr. 29, 1751-Nov. 8, 1837)
 m. Jan. 16, 1786 Susanna Gates

XXXIII, 121, 122

CROWELL

Aaron (c. 1750-Apr. 12, 1814) m. c.
 1778 Abigail Brown XXIV, 153;
 XXIX, 129, 150
 Edward (Apr. 3, 1761-Nov. 1, 1800)
 m. c. 1780 Sarah Martin XXXI, 144;
 XXXIV, 40
 Lot (Apr. 8, 1730-Mar. 20, 1809) m.
 Dec. 1, 1747 Hannah Hamblin
 XVIII, 91
 Voliverton (c. 1620-Oct. 24, 1693) m.
 c. 1640 Elizabeth MASS
 XVIII, 91; XXIV, 153; XXIX, 129,
 130; XXXI, 144; XXXIV, 40

CRUM, includes CROM

Plotis Willmse (....-a. June 29,
 1706) m. Mar. 29, 1670 Catalyntze
 Ariens NY XXXII, 204
 Richard D. (Feb. 5, 1763-Sept. 10,
 1847) m. c. 1785 Elizabeth Gardner
 XXXII, 204

CRUMB

Daniel (....-1713) m. Nov. 6, 1676
 Rachel Roberts RI XXX, 281
 Joseph, Sr. (Sept. 20, 1738-....)
 m. Mar. 17, 1765 Hannah Brand
 XXX, 281

CRUSEN, see CRUSER

CRUSER, includes CROESEN, CROESON,
CRUSEN, KROSEN

Abram (June 1, 1733-Apr. 12, 1819)
 m. Apr. 5, 1758 Martha Doolhagen
 XXXIII, 111, 112
 Garret (1640-Mar. 7, 1680) m. Oct.
 30, 1661 Neeltie Jans NY XVI, 6;
 XXXIII, 111, 112
 John (1740-Oct. 4, 1796) m. 1767
 Jane Corsen XVI, 6

CULVER, includes COLVER

Christopher (1753-....) m. Dec. 14,
 1779 Phoebe Holt XVIII, 61
 Ebenezer (June 13, 1722-Dec. 12,
 1783) m. Oct. 24, 1745 Mary Stone
 XXXIII, 118, 119, 182; XXXIV, 533
 Edward (1680-1685) m. Sept. 19, 1638
 Ann Ellis MASS IV, 164, 165; VI,
 101, 104; XI, 102; XVI, 29, 105;
 XVII, 86, 87; XVIII, 61; XIX, 113;
 XXIV, 128; XXXIII, 118, 119, 182;
 XXXIV, 333
 Enoch (Jan. 30, 1725-Sept. 22, 1812)
 m. Feb. 8, 1749 Lois Benham XVI,
 29, 105; XVII, 86, 87
 Jonathan (Mar. 15, 1726-June 1808)

36

PLYMOUTH COLONY.

TAUNTON.

Date.	GRAND JURYMEN.	SURVEYORS OF HIGHWAYS.
1639		
1640	Henry Andrews	
1641	Henry Andrews	
1642	Walter, Deane, Edward Case	
1643	Edward Case, Thomas Gilbert	
1644	John Tisdale	James Wyatt.
1645		James Burt.
1646	John Strong	
1647	John Tisdale	Edward Slocum, Edward Rew.
1648	James Walker, James Wyatt	John Dean, Richard Stacy.
1649		James Wyatt, George Macy.
1650	Edward Case	Thomas Lincoln, Edward Case.
1651	George Macy	Hezekiah Hoar, John Gallop.
1652	William Hodges	Richard Paul, Clement Mayfield.
1653	John Bryant	John Cobb, William Phillips.
1654	Hezekiah Hoar, James Walker	Anthony Slocum, James Burt.
1655	William Harvey, Peter Pitts	James Wyatt, Richard Williams.
1656	George Macy, James Walker	Henry Andrews, Robert Thornton.
1657	John Tisdale, John Dean	Richard Stacy, Jonas Austin.
1658	William Wetherill	John Cobb, Richard Burt.
1659	Anthony Slocum	
1660	Joseph Wilbur	
1661	Francis Smith	
1662	George Macy	Anthony Slocum, William Harvey.
1663	Peter Pitts, John Bryant	James Leonard, Samuel Smith.
1664	John Dean	
1665	Hezekiah Hoar	
1666	Thomas Leonard	John Cobb, Samuel Williams.
1667	Joseph Wilbur	
1668	Edward Babbett	George Macy, Peter Pitts.
1669	Joseph Wilbur	Edward Rew, James Leonard, Jr.
1670	William Wetherill	
1671	Thomas Leonard	John Macomber, Increase Robinson.
1672	John Richmond	James Walker, Thomas Leonard.
1673	Peter Pitts	John Cobb, Joseph Wilbur.
1674	John Bryant, Sr.	Edward Rew, Israel Dean.
1675	Joseph Wilbur	John Turner, John Bryant.
1676	Israel Dean	
1677	William Wetherill	Thomas Lincoln, Isaac Dean.
1678	Nathaniel Williams	James Tisdale, James Leonard, Jr.
1679	William Wetherill, John Richmond	Robert Crossman, Thomas Gilbert.
1680	James Tisdale, James Leonard, Jr.	Joseph Hall, Joseph Wilbur.
1681	Joseph Wilbur	Thomas Harvey, Joseph Willis.
1682	Nathaniel Williams	Robert Crossman, Sr., Samuel Thrasher.
1683	Henry Hodges	Miles Gilbert, John Lincoln, Sr.
1684	Isaac Dean	
1685	James Leonard, Jr., Malachi Holloway	John Bryant, Joseph Tisdale.
1686		
1687	[Government interrupted	
1688	by Sir Edmund Andros.]	
1689		
1690		
1691		
1692		

VOLUME I

13

- Inv. of Est. of SAMUEL WILLBORE of Taun., dtd. 21 Jan. 1695/6, pres. by Sarah Willbore, his widow. Apprs: Stephen Marick, Israel Thresher & Shadrack Willbore, Sr. [1:143].
- Inv. of Est. of THOMAS BRIGGS of the North Purchase who died 1 Apr. 1696, dtd. 9 Apr. 1696, pres. by Samuel Briggs, youngest son, Adm. The 2 other eldest sons refused Adm. Apprs: John Withere!, Eliazer Carver, Uriah Leonard & Samuel Brentnall [1:144].
- Inv. of Est. of SAMUEL PITTS of Taun., dtd. 6 Feb. 1695/6, pres. by Sarah Pitts his widow. Dcd. Samuel was eldest son of Peter Pitts of Taun. Apprs: Richard Godfree & Edward Bobbit [1:145].
- Inv. of Est. of JOHN EDDY of Taun., dtd. 11 Dec. 1695. Pres. by Deliverance Eddy, his widow. Apprs: Henry Hodges, Uriah Leonard & Eliazer Carver [1:146].
- Inv. of Est. of Capt. NATHAN HAYMAN of Brist., Mariner, dtd. 3 Feb. 1689, pres. by Nathaniel Blagrove of Brist., Merchant, & Elizabeth Hayman his widow. Mentions parts of ships owned by Nathan [1:147/8/9/50].
- Div. of Est. of ROBERT CROSSMAN of Taun., btwn. his sons & daurs. dtd. 29 June 1696. John Crossman (eldest son); Robert Crossman (2nd son); Sarah Woodward (eldest dau.); Mary Gould (2nd dau.); Elizabeth Hayward (3rd dau.); unnamed chldn. of Joseph Crossman dcd. (3rd son); Samuel Crossman (youngest son) & Mercy Thresher (youngest dau.). Comm: Thomas Leonard, Esq., Philip King, Henry Hodges & James Leonard [1:151/2].
- Acct. of debts of Est. of GILBERT BROOKS, who died 30 Dec. 1695, dtd. 15 July 1696, pres. by Robert Crossman & William Manley Execs. [1:153].
- Acct. of legacies from Est. of GILBERT BROOKS, dtd. 6 July 1696 paid by Robert Crossman & William Manley, Execs. Widow not named. Chldn: Bathsheba Walker, Bethiah Thresher, Saray Lyon, Elisabeth Stevens' chldn. & Rachel (being in Long Island). Mary Colebond shows dislike of the Will. Legacies also to: Zachariah Carpenter, Benoni Wiggins, Brooks Thresher & Rebecca Hoskins [1:154].
- Will of JOHN SHAW of Swan., dtd. 24 Sept. 1696, prob. Oct. 16-96. Wife Hannah. Son John Shaw (under 21). Land & house in Boston to become John's. Witns: John Simmons, Ralph Earl, Martha Simmons, Thomas Earle & Samuel Gardner [1:155].
- Inv. of Est. of JOHN SHAW, dtd. 8 Oct. 1696, pres. by Hannah Shaw his widow. Apprs: John Hathaway, James Bell & Nicholas Moorey [1:156].
- Div. of Est. of EPHRAIM HUNT of Reho., dtd. 21, 22 & 25 May 16-96, btwn. his widow & 4 chldn., incl. land he had in partner. with his brother John Hunt. Wife Rebecca Hunt. 4 chldn: Daniel Hunt (eldest son), John Hunt (youngest son), Sarah Hunt & Hannah Hunt. Comm: Samuel Peck, William Carpenter, Samuel Newman, Stephen Paine & Enoch Hunt [1:157/8/9].

[1 Data Introduction](#)

Joseph Crossman found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 22-AUG-1697

Town of Record: Taunton

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: /N [T. P. R. CROSMAN], [TWIN] /CE [UE]L /N [T. P. R. SAMUELL] AND MARY

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More the Town of Taunton."

[1 Data Introduction](#)

Joseph Crossman found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 25-APR-1659

Town of Record: Taunton

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: /N [T. P. R. CROSMAN] /S ROBERT [CROSMAN, P. C. R.]

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More the Town of Taunton."

[1 Data Introduction](#)

Pages: 1 |

Go to page of

[Hide Record Sets for Checked Items](#)

[Restore Hidden Record Sets](#)

[Save this Search](#)

[Home](#) | [Help](#) | [About Us](#) | [Site Index](#) | [Terms of Service](#) | [PRIVACY](#) | [Affiliate](#)

© 2004 MyFamily.com, Inc.



Choose the Membership that's Right for You

Start your Free Trial today!

[Click here to learn more](#)

LEARNING CENTER

COMMUNITY

MY GENEALOGY.COM

SEARCH

SHOP

CART



[Back to Summary of Results](#)

Matches in Vital Records: Massachusetts

Name

First Name:

Middle:

*Last:

Birth

Date:

Place:

Death

Date:

Place:

[Search Again](#)

[Clear](#)

*Required field. Use maiden names for women.

[Hide matches from this record set](#)

Quality

Match/Source

Joseph Warren Crossman found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 1-JUL-1840

Town of Record: West Bridgewater

County of Record: Plymouth

Comment: /CH JOSEPH W. AND SARAH ANN
More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More the Town of West Bridgewater."

[Data Introduction](#)

Joseph Warren Crossman found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Baptism

Event Date: 16-APR-1818

Town of Record: Taunton

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: /CH BETSEY (WID.) /N C. R. 2. /N [SARAH A., B. MAY 22, 1817, G. R. 17.]

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More the Town of Taunton."

[Data Introduction](#)

Joseph Warren Crossman found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 7-AUG-1775

Town of Record: Taunton

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: (CROSMAN) /CH ROB[ER]T

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More the Town of Taunton."

[Data Introduction](#)

Joseph W., Jr. Crossman found in:
Massachusetts Vital Records, 1600s-1800s

Event Type: Birth

Event Date: 1-JUL-1840

Town of Record: Taunton

County of Record: Bristol

Comment: /N [ON MONUMENT WITH JOSEPH (1817) AND SUSIE T.] /N G. R. 17.

More About: A key for abbreviations located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More the Town of Taunton."

Choose the Membership that's Right for You
 Start Your Free Trial Today!
 (See page 10 for more)

LEADERSHIP CATEGORY: COMMUNITY ALL CATEGORIES OTHER SEARCH TYPE

Matches in Vital Records: Massachusetts

Back to Summary of Results

Match	View Match	View Details	View Photos	View Documents	View Family Tree	View All
Joseph W. Green (born in 1890-1895) Event Type: Birth Event Date: 1-10-1890 Town of Birth: Town of Barnstable County of Birth: Barnstable Comment: (CHURCHMAN) ROBERT J. GREEN More About: A key for information located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More About the Town of Barnstable"						
Joseph W. Green (born in 1890-1895) Event Type: Birth Event Date: 1-10-1890 Town of Birth: Town of Barnstable County of Birth: Barnstable Comment: (CHURCHMAN) ROBERT J. GREEN More About: A key for information located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More About the Town of Barnstable"						
Joseph W. Green (born in 1890-1895) Event Type: Birth Event Date: 1-10-1890 Town of Birth: Town of Barnstable County of Birth: Barnstable Comment: (CHURCHMAN) ROBERT J. GREEN More About: A key for information located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More About the Town of Barnstable"						
Joseph W. Green (born in 1890-1895) Event Type: Birth Event Date: 1-10-1890 Town of Birth: Town of Barnstable County of Birth: Barnstable Comment: (CHURCHMAN) ROBERT J. GREEN More About: A key for information located in the record can be found in the introduction under "More About the Town of Barnstable"						

CHICHESTER.

DAVIS.

Rev. Mr. Field, in his Statistical Account of Middlesex County, Conn., says that Rev. Nathaniel, Y. C. 1702, the minister of Durham, in that state, from 1711 to 1756, was his son, but the family genealogy regards him as the son of Rev. Nathaniel, of Hatfield.

CHICHESTER, JAMES. One of this name was at Taunton in 1643.

[CHIPMAN, JOHN, Barnstable 1652, had sons John and Samuel, b. in 1657 and 1661.]

CHURCHILL, JOHN, Plymouth, died 1 Jan. 1663. His son Eleazar was b. 1652.]

CLARK, †DANIEL, magistrate of Conn., came from England with Rev. E. Hewett, a. 1639, and settled at Windsor. [†*THOMAS, Boston, was captain of the ar. co. in 1653, and 1665. On 62 page, 4th line, *for* captain *read* baptism.

COBB, HENRY. Six of his sons were, John and James, b. at Plymouth in 1632 and 1634; Gershom, b. at Scituate 1644, d. 24 June 1675; Eleazar, [?] b. 1648; Samuel, b. 1654, and Jona. b. 1660.

COBBETT. *Erase* the last two lines of this paragraph. THOMAS, freeman 1638.

→ COLE, [SAMUEL, member of the ar. co. 1637.

CONVERSE, *EDWARD, Charlestown, freeman 1631.

COOK, AARON, perhaps of Windsor 1640. JOSEPH, came from Earle-Colne, or its vicinity to N. E. in Oct. 1635.

CORNEL. *Erase* in this paragraph, "James Cornall was a witness to the Indian Deed to Rev. John Wheelwright 1638."

COTTON. Page 71, *erase* "GEORGE, Springfield, died 17 December 1699," and *transfer* the date to the name of COLTON, GEORGE, p. 66. Rev. Seaborn Cotton, p. 70, had a son Roland, by a second wife, who grad. at H. C. 1696, and received the degree of M. D.

CROAD. In the 4th line, *for* Hampton, *read* Frampton,

[CROCKER, WILLIAM, Barnstable, had sons, John, b. 1637; Samuel, b. 1642; Job, 1644; Josiah, 1647; Eleazar, 1650; Joseph, 1654.]

CROFT, GRIFFIN. This name in Savage, ii. Winthrop, 362, should be Griffin Craft, Roxbury, freeman 1631.

[CROSSMAN, [ROBERT, member of the ar. co. 1644. One of this name was of Taunton, and had sons, John, Robert, Joseph, Nathaniel, Eleazar, and Samuel, b. there from 1653 to 1667.]

[CUNNINGHAM, PATRICK, Springfield, d. 12 Sept. 1685. Sprague.]

[CURTIS, GEORGE, Massachusetts, admitted freeman 1640.]

CUTTER. *Erase* "ROBERT, Massachusetts, was admitted freeman 1638," which should be Robert Cutler, of Charlestown.

DARVELL. It is somewhat doubtful whether this name should be Darvell or Darnell.

DAVENPORT, [*RICHARD, captain, was freeman 1634, member of the ar. co. 1639.

[DAVIS, JOHN, Barnstable, m. Hannah Linnet, and had sons,

206

PLYMOUTH COLONY RECORDS.

TAUNTON.

[*61.]

James Lenard, Juni^r,
 Richard Steuens,
 *John Deane,
 Joseph Deane,
 Thomas Harvey, Seni^r,
 Thomas Harvey, Juni^r,
 Esra Dean,
 Thomas Gilbert,
 Richard Burt,
 Joseph Wilbor,
 Shadrach Wilbore,

Henery Hodgis,
 John Deane,
 M^r Gyles Gilbert,
 John Hathway, Junier,
 Joseph Thresher,
 Samuell Hall, Seni^r,
John Crosman,
M^r Sam^l Danforth,
 M^r Nath^l Shove,
 Israel Thrasher,
 Phillip King.

YARMOUTH.

Yarmouth.

M^r John Thacher,
 James Mathewes,
 M^r Edmond Hawes,
 M^r John Vincent,
 Jeremiah Howes,
 Edward Sturgis, Seni^r,
 John Miller,
 Joseph Howes,
 Henery Vencent,
 John Hawes,
 Kanelme Winslow,

Sacheriah Ryder,
 Paule Saeres,
 Samuell Hall,
 Joseph Ryder,
 John Burge,
 Samuell Hall, Seni^r,
Ensigne Silas Sares,
 Thomas Sturges,
 John Rider,
 Joseph Hall,
 Jeremiah Howes, Juni^r.

BARNSTABLE.

[*62.]

M^r Thomas Hinckley,
 M^r Barnabas Laythorp,
 Elder John Chipman,
 Capt Joseph Laythorpe,
 Ensigne Barnard Lumbert,
 James Hamblen, Seni^r,

*Barnstable.

Will: Crocker,
 Roger Goodspeed,
 Abraham Blush,
 Austine Bearse,
 John Jenkins,
 Robertt Shelley,

LISTS OF NAMES.

207

John Scudder,
 Thomas Laythorp,
 Gorge Lewis,
 Leifteñ John Howland,
 William Dexter,
 James Cobb,
 James Hamblin, Juni^r,
 James Hamblin,
 Thomas Lewis,
 Job Crocker,
 John Finney, Juni^r,
 Jabez Lumbert,
 Nathaniell Bacon,
 Joshua Lumbert,
 Edward Lewis,
Leiftenant Samuel Allen,
 Mellatiah Laythorpe,
 Samuel Hinckley,
 John Hinckley,
 John Barker,
 John Dunham, Junier,

James Gorum,
 William Trope,
 John Hamblen,
 Samuel Hinckley,
 Joseph Blush,
 Mr Thomas Hinckley, Juni^r,
 Joseph Crocker,
 Eliezer Hamblin,
 John Smith,
 John Robinson,
David Linitt,
Sam^t Lewes,
 Cornelius Briggs,
 James Whippoo,
 Benjamin Lumbert,
 John Otis,
 John Hinkley,
 Barnabas Lothrop, Jun^r,
 Thomas Allin,
 James Paine.

BARNSTABLE.

**Marshfield.*

MARSHFIELD.

[*68.]

Mr Samuel Arnold,
 Capt Nathaniell Thomas,
 Leiftenant Peregrine White,
 Elisha Beshe,
 John Dingley,
 Anthony Snow,
 John Bourne,
 John Rouse,
 Morrise Truant,
 William Foard, Juni^r,
 John Rogers,
 Samuel Sprague,
 Arther Howland, Juni^r,

John Foster,
 Nathaniel Winslow,
 Jacob Dingley,
 Michell Foard,
 Francis Croker,
 Ephraim Litle,
 Hopestill Bestbey,
 Josiah Crooker,
 Leift Isacke Litle,
 John Doged,
 John Branch,
 John Hewett,
 Samuel Arnold, Juni^r,

Early Records of Plympton, Mass.

the Children of Isaac thear * by Deliverance his wife born in
Plimpton

Debrah Thear was born March ye 9th 172²/₈

Mary Thear was born maye 9th 1725

Thomas Thear was born January 10th 172⁷/₈

The Child of Samuel wright by Ann his wife

Sarah wright was born June ye 3^d 1726

Sam^{uel} wright was born october 6th 1728

Edmund wright was born october 28th 1730

the Children of Sam^l Rickard by Rachel his wife

Lemuel Rickard was born Nov^{er} 6th 1722

Theophilus Rickard was born January 26th 1725

Sam^l Rickard was born october 12th 1727

[p. 123] The Child of Josiah waterman by Joanah his wife

Ichabod waterman was born Nov^r ye 3^d 1723

Ephraim waterman was born october the 20th 1725

Josiah waterman was born august 2^d 1728

the Children of Jeduthan Robins by Rebeckah his wife

Joseph Robins was born october 4th 1719 and died The 20th of
the same month

Mary Robbins was born octo^r ye 25th 1721

Sarah Robins was born octo^r ye 13th 1723

Elezer Robins was born June ye 9th 1724

The Child of Samuel Briant Ju by Tabbatha his wife

Lusanah Briant was born Jan^r ye 19th 172³/₄

Lois born June the 9th 1725

Abigal Bryant was born March 13th 172⁷/₈

silvanus bryant was born march 20th 172⁹/₈

the Children of francis Cook Ju by Ruth his wife

Ruth Cook was born febr^y ye 4th 172¹/₂

Susanah Cook was born July ye 28th 1723

[p. 124] the Children of Edward Cole and martha his wife

Elisabeth born Sept^r ye 5th 1722

The Children of Josiah Churchel and Jamima his wife

Jabez Churchel was born Jan^r ye 21st 172³/₄

The Child of John Phinney and Rebekah his wife

Jonathan Phinney was born feb ye 10th 172²/₈

John Phiney was born Janewary ye first 172⁴/₆

* Thayer.

Early Records of Plympton, Mass.

139

John ffuller was Married to Deborah Ring febr^r y^e 7th 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ by
me Isaac Cushman Sen^r
Josiah waterman was married to Joanah Briant febr^r y^e 21st 172 $\frac{2}{3}$
by me Isaac Cushman Sen^r
Barnabus woodd was Married to Lydia Shurtlef feb y^e 28th 172 $\frac{2}{3}$
by me Isaac Cushman Sen^r
Jeremiah flowra was Married to Thankfull King^r March y^e 7th
172 $\frac{2}{3}$ by me Isaac Cushman Sen^r
Joshua Ransom was married to mary wright December the 13th
1722 by me Jacob Tomson Justice of y^e peace
[p. 129] Josiah Churchel was Married to Jamima Hamblen Maye
y^e 16th 1723 by me Isaac Cushman Sen^r
John weston was Married to Content Jackson Nov^r y^e 29th 1723
Jonathan Chandler was Married to abigail Jackson Nov^r y^e 29th
1723
Robert waterman was Married to Elizebeth Cushman Dec y^e 5th
1723 — (*She was his 2^d wife, left no Children, died March*
13. 1725. in her 40th year — Daughter of Dea. Elkanah Cush-
man).
Jonathan Bosworth was Married to alice Cushman Decem^r y^e
19th 1723
Jabez Prat was Married to Mehetabel prat Jan^r y^e 8th 172 $\frac{2}{3}$
Samuel Barows was Married to Lidia Ransom Jan^r y^e 8th 172 $\frac{2}{3}$
James Raiment was Married to Elisabeth ffuller Jan^r 30th 172 $\frac{2}{3}$
Seth Sampson was Married to Ruth Barrows march the 19th 172 $\frac{2}{3}$
John Chandler was Married to Bethiah Rickard Maye the 6th:
1724
Andrew Ring was Married to Zeruiah Standish May y^e 20th 1724
Ignatious Loring was Married to Sarah Shurtlef June the 11th
1724 by me Isaac Cushman Minister
Georg Barrows was Married to the widow anna Ranson June
the 25th 1724 by me Isaac Cushman Min
John Doty was Married to Lidia Dunham July y^e 8th 1724
Thomas Prat was Married to Rebeckah Rickard october the 8th
1724 (*said Rebekah was the daughter of Dea. John Rickard*
of Plympton.)
Jabez ffuller was married to Deborah Soull November the 12th
1724 by me Isaac Cushman min
Giles Rickard was Married to Mary Edye Novem^r the 18th 1724
by me Isaac Cushman min
Edmon Weston was married to Susanah Jackson Jan^r y^e 21st
172 $\frac{2}{3}$ by m^r Isaac Cushman
Samuel Ring was Married to the widow Ruth Cook widow and
Relect of francis Cook Jun^r Jan^r y^e 28th 172 $\frac{2}{3}$ by M^r Isaac
Cushman
Caleb Cook was married to Hanah Shurtlef march y^e 4th 172 $\frac{2}{3}$
by me Isaac Cushman min^{str} of Plimpton

BOREMAN, etc., cont.

He testified to his signature, affixed to a document concerning the building of a mill at Ipswich in 1685, 28 Feb. 1671, being a very aged man.

The date of his death does not appear; but his widow Margaret made will in 1679, prob. March 30, 1680; beq. to kinsmen, Martha Low and Joanna Fellows; sons Daniel and Thomas B.; to Dinah, her son's maid. Inv. mentions Thomas Low.

Thomas, Yarmouth, taxed in 1682; atba. 1648.

BOSWELL, see Buswell,

John, Boston, memb. chh. 1630-1; "dead soon."

BOSWORTH, BOSEWORTH,

Benjamin, planter, Hingham, deposed 4 (4) 1639, ae. about 24, and Edward, or Edmund, one of the founders of Hull, may be presumed to be ch. of Edward, Sen., as well as Jonathan, tailor, propr. at Cambridge. 1633, who deposed 4 (4) 1639, ae. 26, and Nathaniel, of Hull, who joined with Benjamin 1 (7) 1640, in making a draft on Joseph B. of Coventry, Eng., shoemaker. [L.]

Edward, embarked in 1634 with wife and children; he d. on the way and the Gen. Court voted to maintain the widow and her family. Voted 7 July, 1635, that Mr. Henry Sewall should be paid for their transportation by Jonathan and Benjamin B. and William Buckland. The widow d. at Hingham May 18, 1648.

Haniel, Ipswich, came in 1638 from Boston, Lincolnshire, in the service of John Whittingham. Juryman, 1648. He deposed in 1681, ae. 60 years. Petitioned in 1683 for the appointment of Abel Mercler as admin. of the est. of Theo. Shatswell, q. v.

His wife Abigail was one of the sisters of Thomas Scott who petitioned concerning his est. in 1684. [Es. Files.]

His will, not dated, prob. Sept. 25, 1688, beq. to wife and daus. Abigail and Elizabeth.

John, frm. May 14, 1634.

Zachariah, or Zaccheus, Boston, memb. chh. 1630-1; frm. May 25, 1636. Wife Anne; ch. Restored bapt. 26 (5) 1638, Elizabeth b. 24 (5) 1640, (m. John Morse.) [see Suff. De. III, 528, and IV, 144a.] Samuel bapt. 12 (1)

BOSWORTH, etc., cont.

1640, ae. about 8 days, Sarah b. and d. in 1645.

He d. 28 (5) 1655; and the widow m. 17 (3) 1656, Thomas Cooper, of Rehoboth. His will, prob. 5 Oct. 1655, beq. to wife, to son Samuel and dau. Elizabeth.

BOULE,

Bridget, ae. 32, came as a servant with John Baker, in 1637.

BOUND,

William, Salem, memb. chh. 1630. He and his wife Anne were before the court for opposing infant baptism in 1642; were excommunicated from the chh. Child James baptized 25 (10) 1636, Andrew bapt. 12 (6) 1638, Peter bapt. 7 (4) 1640.

BOURNE, BORNE, BONE, BOWEN,

Garratt, Jarrett, Jared, or Jerauld, Boston, frm. May 6, 1635. He rem. to Rhode Island, for which the chh. excom. him 13 (2) 1654. Sold land at Cambridge in 1664, and at Boston in 1665. Wife Mary d. 30 (3) 1644. Ch. Jerauld or Gerard b. and d. 1643, [Rox. Rec.] Jarrett bapt. 7 (1) 1632.

Henry, Scituate, memb. chh. Jan. 26, 1634-5; frm. 7 Feb. 1636-7. He m. Sarah, —, who was dism. from the chh. at Hingham and joined at S. Nov. 11, 1638. He rem. to Barnstable. Deputy, juror. Ch.: an infant bur. May 28, 1642, Ezra, (parent not given,) b. in Sandwich May 12, 1648.

His widow Sarah's will, prob. in 1684, beq. to John Hamline and John Phinney, Jr.

John, Salem, 1636, propr., memb. chh. 5 (3) 1644; before the Gen. Court, 1649. Ch. John bapt. 18 (3) 1645, Deborah bapt. 27 (4) 1647, Dorcas bapt. 26 (6) 1649. Propr. at Gloucester in 1650. Made contract with Nehemiah B. in 1639. [L.] Had business with Willoughby 8 (10) 1645. [A.] He was of Bermondsey, master of the Indevore of Cambridge.

John, Marshfield, propr. 1643. He m. July 18, 1645, Ales Besbege; ch. Elizabeth b. 31 May, 1646, Thomas b. Oct. 22, 1647, Alice b. March 4, 1649, Anne b. Nov. 1651, Martha b. 4 April, 1653, Mary b. June 5, 1660, Sarah b. Oct. 19, 1663.

He was bur. 8 Dec. 1684. Inv. taken May 12, 1686, after the death of the widow Alice;

COOK, etc., cont.

to the College at Cambridge; to the children of his bros. William and Walter C. in Eng.

Richard, yeoman, Charlestown, Malden, propr. Lawsuit in Salem Court in 1640. His wife Frances, widow of Isaac Wheeler, deposed 5 (8) 1652, ae. 44, that she came in the same ship with Thomas Blanchard [the Jonathan] in 1639. [Mdx. Files.]

He d. 14 (8) 1658. Will dated 5 (7) prob. Dec. 28, 1658. Wife Frances and her ch. Isaac, Thomas, Elizabeth and Sarah Wheeler, and his dau. Mary C. The widow m. 5 (7) 1659, Thomas Greene, Sen.

Robert, apothecary, Charlestown, 1638; fr. June 2, 1641. Had an acct. with Elizabeth, widow of Henry Poole of Westminster 24 (9) 1646. [A.] The Gen. Court gr. him 800 acres of land 7 (8) 1640, in regard of his father's 100 ll. adventured in the common stock. The father, Mr. Edward Cooke, Asst. subscribed 50 ll. as a loan to the Company at a meeting in London 17 June, 1629. Sent letter by his son to Gov. Winthrop in 1638. Wife Sarah; ch. Samuel b. 10 (6) 1644.

Roger, Marshfield, propr. 1643; served against the Narragansetts in 1645. The Court paid the expenses of his sickness and burial 7 March, 1647-8.

Mr. Samuel, gent., from Ireland, invited to Dedham 26 (3) and made propr. 6 (5) 1640. See Smyth, John.

Susanna, Boston, now wife of one John Jenkins of Sandwich, dism. to that chh. 26 (1) 1648.

Thomas, mariner, Watertown.

He d. in Boston (12) 1645. Inv. May 16, 1640. [Reg. VII, 34.]

Thomas, Salem. He and his family were at the house of Nathaniel Stow of Ipswich in 1649. [Ips. Files.]

Inv. filed by Wm. Bartholomew and Wm. Varney, Essex Prob., (7) 1650.

Walter, Weymouth, 1643; fr. May 18, 1653. Rem. to Mendon, propr. 1663.

Will prob. Jan. 18, 1694-5; wife Katharine, eldest son John, other ch. Nicholas, Hannah, Samuel and Experience.

COOLEY, COOLY, COWLEY,

Benjamin, Springfield, propr. 1645; town officer many terms. Wife Sarah; ch.

COOLEY, etc., cont.

[perhaps Abeienah, (m. 22 July, 1664, Japhet Chapin.)] Bethia b. Sept. 16, 1643, (m. Dec. 5, 1664, Henry Chapin,) Obediah b. Sept. 27, 1646, Eliakin b. Jan. 8, 1648, Daniel b. May 2, 1651, Sarah b. Feb. 27, 1653, (m. Jan. 5, 1679, Jonathan Morgan,) Benjamin b. Sept. 1, 1656, Mary b. June 22, 1659, (m. April 21, 1687, Thomas Terry,) Joseph b. March 6, 1661.

He d. Aug. 17; his wife d. Aug. 23, 1684. His will and inv. filed Sept. 30 folg. and agreement for division accepted. [Reg. XXXIV, 286.]

John, Ipswich, propr. 1638.

Inv. taken 14 (1) filed 28 (1) 1654.

William, before Gen. Court Nov 5, 1633.

COMBE, COOMBS,

Mr. John, gent., Plymouth, fr. 1633, also adm. fr. 5 June 1644. He m. Sarah, dau. of Godbert Godbertson, q. v.; conveyed lands 24 Jan. 1633-4, which were her marriage portion. William Spooner paid certain debts of his in 1642, and had charge of his children in 1648.

COOMBS, COMBE,

Henry, fisherman, Salem, propr. 1635. Mortg. land, 1648. Rem. to Marblehead; propr. 1649.

Admin. Essex Prob. gr. to widow for herself and children 2 (10) 1669. She deeded land in 1670 to dau. Susanna and her husband Francis Grant.

COOLIDGE,

John, Watertown, fr. May 25, 1636, town officer, deputy. Wife Mary; ch. Stephen b. 28 (8) 1639, Obediah b. 15 (2) 1642, Jonathan b. 10 (1) 1645.

He d. May 7, 1691, ae. 88. Will dated Nov. 19, 1681, prob. June 16, 1691, names wife Mary, ch. John, Stephen, Simon, Nathaniel, and Jonathan; gr. daus. Sarah and Mary Mixer. The widow d. Aug. 22, 1691, ae. 88.

COOPER, COOP, COOPE,

Anthony, with wife and 4 sons, 4 daus. and 4 servants, came from Hingham, Eng., and settled at Hingham. [C.] Propr. 1635. Ch. Sarah, (m. Oct. 1648, Wm. Woodcock,) Rebecca bapt. May 20, 1640, d. at Boston

WRIGHT, VERN	HUMMEL, BESSIE	01/21/1910	3	/97	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, VERN	KITE, ALVEY	02/21/1912	3	/216	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, VIRGIL	HOGAN, FLORA	10/20/1904	2	/181	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, VIRGIL C	PETERS, OLIVE M	07/23/1900	002/0108	000001409	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, WESTON T	BARTLETT, MENE ANN	08/23/1868	00B/0177		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, WHEELER	RIDDLE, MARY F	03/31/1863	00B/0175		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, WILLIAM B	HADDOCK, BELLE	04/24/1887	001/0147	00002107	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, WILLIAM B	WEST, DORA	10/30/1889	001/0181	00002546	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, WILLIAM C	RINEHART, JAMIMA	04/08/1855	00B/0176		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, WILLIAM H	MCPHERSON, EMMA SOPHAH	07/19/1868	00B/0177		EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, WILLIAM H	MITCHELL, ELIZABETH	05/27/1878	001/0006	00000078	EFFINGHAM
WRIGHT, Z C	CULLOM, JULIA R	08/10/1874	00B/0179		EFFINGHAM

Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

Maggie A. Black 7-23-1873 15 173 6da

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The Illinois Statewide Marriage Index is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. Click here for a list of counties and date spans included in the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index.
- Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page

Index.

■ Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page

COOK, etc., cont.

Col. George, gent., Cambridge, frm. March 3, 1635-6. He and his bro. Joseph came in the *Defense* July 4, 1635, registered as the servants of Roger Harlakenden; but bought property on their arrival, and occupied prominent stations in town and colony. Made contract Dec. 1, 1643, with Dr. Samuel Reade of Starford, Eng.; mortg. house at Camb. to S. Symonds of Ipswich. [Ips. De.] He ret. to Eng. and took part on the Parliamentary side in the Revolution.

He d. in Ireland, and admin. on his est. was made here 4 (8) 1652. In 1680 John Quick, of London, husband of his dau. Elizabeth, gave power of attorney for the collection of est. in N. E. Wife Alice; ch. b. in Cambridge, Elizabeth b. and d. 1640, Thomas b. and d. 1642, Mary b. 15 (6) 1646.

Henry, butcher, Salem, propr., 1638. Mortg. house and land in 1649. He m. in June, 1639, Judith Birdsall. Ch. Isaac b. 3 (2) 1640, Samuel b. 30 (7) 1641, Judith b. 15 (7) 1643, (m. John Pudney,) Rachel b. 25 (7) 1645, (m. Elisha Kebed,) John b. 6 (7) 1647, Mary b. 15 (7) 1650, (m. Robert Moulton,) Martha b. 15 (7) 1650, Henry b. 30 (10) 1652, Eliza b. and d. 1654, Hannah b. in Sept. 1658, (m. Daniel Cannady).

He d. 25 Dec. or 14 (11) 1661. Admin. 26 (4) 1662. Widow Judith d. about (9) 1689. Inv. of her est. taken Nov. 23, 1689.

John, ae. 17, a servant, came in the *Abigail* in 1635. Settled at Salem; propr. 1636; frm. May 18, 1642; in court, 1639; servant of Mr. Clark. Adm. chh. 21 (1) 1640; his wife adm. chh. 8 (7) 1640; ch. Sarah bapt. 19 (7) 1640, Eliza bapt. 16 (3) 1641, Mary bapt. 22 (8) 1643.

Joseph, gent., older bro. of George, above, came with him. Settled at Cambridge. Frm. March 3, 1635-6. Deputy, town officer; had charge of the military after his bro. ret. to Eng. He was a son of Thomas Cooke, of Great Yealdham, co. Essex, Eng., and made his bro. Thomas C. of Wormingfold his attorney, Nov. 5, 1639. [L.] He ret. to Eng.; deeded Cambridge lands from Stannaway, Essex. Wife Elizabeth; ch. Joseph b. 27 (10) 1643, Elizabeth b. 16 (1) 1644-5, Mary b. 30 (11) 1646, Grace b. 9 (10) 1648, Grace b. 1 (3) 1650, "Ruth bapt. at Carab." [Mi.] [See Epps.]

COOK, etc., cont.

Josias, yeoman, Plymouth, taxed in 1633, frm. 3 Jan. 1636; atba. 1643. He rem. to Eastham; propr. He m. 16 Sept. 1635, Elizabeth, widow of Stephen Dean. Had gr. of land for the Dean children 3 Sept. 1638. A dan. d. July 24, 1656.

Will dated 22 Sept., ae. about 63 years; prob. 29 Oct. 1673; beq. to wife Elizabeth, son Josias, sons-in-law Joseph Harding and Wm. Twining, dau. Bethia H., gr. ch. Joseph and Maziah H., gr. ch. Anna Shore; to gr. son Stephen T. a lot that was his gr. father Dean's; dau. Merriam Deane; gr. ch. Josias and Richard C. Widow Elizabeth's inv. was taken May 3, 1687.

Moses, plaintiff in a suit in Ipswich court in 1642.

Philip, Cambridge, propr., 1646; frm. May 26, 1647. He m. Mary, dau. of Barnabas Lampson; ch. Mary, Samuel, Hannah, Sarah, Philip bapt. May 5, 1661, John bapt. Aug. 30, 1663. [Mi.]

Will, dated July 18, 1666, prob. April 2, 1667; wife Mary; eldest son Samuel; ch. to be placed in families of friends and relatives if his wife approve: John, ae. 3, to his sister Singletary of Haverhill; Philip, ae. 5, to Richard Eccles; Hannah, ae. 9, to John Cooper; all to be brought up in Christian nurture and some honest employment; to kinsman Philip Eastman.

Margaret, Boston, memb. chh. 1630-1.

Rachel; she petitioned the Gen. Court, after the death of her husband, 23 May, 1650.

Richard, tailor, Boston, adm. chh. 28 (6) 1634, frm. March 4, 1634-5. Lieut. He deposed in 1658, ae. about 48 years. [Es. Files.] Owned lands in partnership with Arthur Perry in 1638. [L.] His wife Elizabeth rec'd 3 l. from the town of Boston 29 (8) 1660, for her services in curing the Spanish captives. Ch. Elhanan b. and d. 1636, Elisha b. 18 (7) 1637, Elkanah b. 14 (2) 1641, Joseph b. 1 (3) 1642, d. July 2, 1663, Benjamin b. (6) 1644, bur. (3) 1645, Elizabeth bapt. 25 (4) 1648, ae. about 5 weeks and 6 days, Mary bapt. 23 (4) 1650.

Will prob. 25 (10) 1673; wife Elizabeth, son Elisha, kinsman John C. and kinswoman Eleanor C.; Millicent, wife of Andrew Neale;



[Back to Illinois Statewide Marriage Index Search Page](#)

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900

Click here for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom

Bride

Date Vol./Page No. License No. County

5 records are displayed.

The maximum number displayed is 500. If a **MORE** button appears below, click for additional records.

LACY, EDGAR	KRAMER, JESSE	02/01/1913	3	/266		EFFINGHAM
LACY, HARRY	TOMAW, JULIA	06/21/1915	3	/376		EFFINGHAM
LACY, JOHN H	SMITH, MERY E	05/13/1855	00B/0088			EFFINGHAM
LACY, NEWTON J	BROWN, NANNIE	11/28/1900	002/0114	00001487		EFFINGHAM
LACY, WILL A	BOONE, FLORENCE E	01/31/1897	002/0056	00000736		EFFINGHAM

Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties. [Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.

NOTES 46

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT VOL 42 NO 1 JANUARY 1992

are several numbering changes and some fifth generation children have had their numbers added or deleted (indicating they did or did not marry and will or will not be carried on when the fifth generation is published). Additions include a daughter Abigail to the children of Thomas and Bethia (Little) Barker (#115). Abstracts of additional land records have been added.

The Myles Standish five generation second edition (there was a four generation edition that preceded the first five generation edition -- confusion over various editions is the main drawback to the "in progress" program) has fifteen more pages than the first. Significant changes include the families of Isaac and Lucy (Standish) Meacham (#246) and Samuel and Mary (Bingham) Lee (#263). Heavy additions from land records flesh out many of the sketches, such as Winslow and Molly (Standish) Turner (#190), who were the subjects of a recently-published article in *The American Genealogist*.

The Isaac Allerton second edition contains a correction that has since been refuted. An article published in the last issue of *The Mayflower Descendant*, "Some Important Allerton/Brewster Corrections," included two deletions from the Allerton family. Number #19, Mary Allerton who supposedly married John Newton, was eliminated and that correction still stands, eliminating #74 William Newton in the fourth generation and all of his descendants. The second correction, eliminating #78, Ann Lee who married William Eustace and their children, should be ignored (see "Important Allerton/Brewster Corrections, Chapter II" this issue). Again, many new land records have been added to this edition. The fifth generation children are not numbered, making it difficult to tell which of these will be carried forward.

The two new *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations* publications are among the most significant books published in this series to date. The Stephen Hopkins book is two inches thick (the only larger volume is Elizabeth Pearson White's first volume of the John Howland family, published independently but now also available through the Mayflower Society). The five generations book extends the 1989 MFIP four generations pamphlet. Unique to the Hopkins book is the addition of the names of spouses for the sixth generation children. This helpful information should be taken with some caution since the full arguments and documentation identifying those spouses may not be cited (in many cases, the marriage is given as "probably" married so and so). Stephen's daughter, Damaris married Jacob Cooke, son of Pilgrim Francis Cooke. Therefore, their descendants are not followed in this work -- a necessary but frustrating problem of the 5Gs program since so many of the children and grandchildren of the Pilgrims intermarried. There are a number of Brewster and Rogers intermarriages, however, that are carried forward. Added to the first four generations is the family of Josiah Snow (#135). A significant deletion is Jonathan Sampson, purported son of Peleg and Mary (Ring) Samson (#108), whose "[mis-]identification has been oft repeated in print." New information submitted by Neil Thompson since publication of the Hopkins book shows that the questioned Ephraim Samson (p. 137) was not a son of Peleg and Mary Samson.

The Peter Brown five generations book updates the second edition of the MFIP four generations pamphlet published in 1988. Brown was survived only by daughters, thus his descendants are traced through the families of his sons-in-law Ephraim Tinkham, William Allen, and William Snow. Many of the Tinkhams intermarried with

descendants of Pilgrim Francis Cooke, many of the Snows intermarried with descendants of John Alden, and there are quite a few other Mayflower family crosses among the Brown descendants. A significant change from the four generations version involves Bethyah, Henry, and Elkanah, children of Samuel and Rebecca (Snow) Rickard (#16), who were confused with cousins of the same name who did marry and have children.

The purpose of the Five Generations Project was to publish information that would help applicants locate and document their Mayflower ancestry. Enough has now been published so that researchers looking for any Plymouth Colony family, whether they are known to be related to the Mayflower Pilgrims or not, should always check the indexes of every one of the MFIP and MF volumes. We have found it a rare instance where at least some source or clue to a family cannot be found by using these indexes, and future publication can only increase their value.

=====

The Winslows of Careswell in Marshfield, by Cynthia Hagar Krusell, assisted by Betty Magoun Bates, Revised Edition, 1992. Paperbound, x + 65 pp., indexed. Order from publisher: Historical Research Associates, P.O. Box 242, Marshfield Hills, Mass. 02051. \$12.95 + \$1.50 handling (except Marshfield); Mass. residents add \$.65 state tax.

Cynthia Krusell's small monograph on the Marshfield Winslow family was originally published by the Pilgrim Society in 1975. This revised and expanded edition "is the particular story of Edward Winslow and his direct descendants who lived at Careswell in Marshfield," although mention is made of his brothers Kenelm and Josiah of Marshfield and John of Boston (who were not passengers on the *Mayflower*). His brother Gilbert, who was a *Mayflower* passenger, returned to England and died without issue.

The first six chapters are devoted to each individual in the line: Edward¹ Winslow, Josiah² Winslow, Isaac³ Winslow, John⁴ Winslow, Isaac⁵ Winslow, and John⁶ Winslow. The seventh section consists of charts with the ancestry and some descendants of Edward Winslow and his brothers and is followed by a bibliography of sources and index. There are thirteen illustrations and four maps. The typography and layout are pleasing, with footnotes printed at the bottom of each page (the text is sometimes too close to the line dividing it from the footnotes). Among the sources used by the authors, who also authored the recent *Marshfield, A Town of Villages 1640-1990*, is the Five Generations Project book on Edward Winslow published in 1991.

Edward Winslow, who was 25 years old when the *Mayflower* arrived, was one of the more highly educated of the Mayflower Pilgrims and played an important role in the early years of the Plymouth Colony. He led expeditions, did missionary work among the American Indians, and served as ambassador for the colony in England. He was also known for being the first bridegroom in the colony when he married Susanna, widow of William White, in the spring of 1621. His is the only portrait of a Mayflower passenger that exists today (and can be seen on exhibit at Pilgrim Hall in Plymouth). Careswell was the name of his home in Marshfield. His son Josiah² Winslow "reached all the pinnacles of attainment that Plymouth Colony could offer." He was commander

Edward Doty, & Edward Litster the servants of m^r Hopkins. Litster After he was at liberty, went to Virginia, & ther dyed. But Edward Doty by a second wife hath .7. children and both he and they are living

Of these 100 persons which came first over, in this first ship together; the greater halfe dyed in the generall mortality; and most of them in .2. or three monthes time. And for those which survived though some were ancient & past procreation; & others left y^e place and cuntry, yet of those few remaining are sprunge up above .160. persons; in this .30. years. And are now living in this presente year .1650. besides many of their children which are dead and come not within this account.

And of the old stock, (of one, & other) ther are yet living this present year .1650. nere .30. persons. Let the Lord have y^e praise; who is the High preserver of men.

Twelve persons liveing of the old Stock this present yeare 1679.

Two persons liveing that come over in the first Shipe 1620 this present yeare 1690. Resolved White and Mary Chushman, the Daughter of m^r Alderton

and John Cooke the Son of frances Cooke that Came in the first ship is still liveing this present yeare 1694

& Mary Cushman. is still liveing this present yeare 1698

The last four entries, made many years after Governor Bradford closed his record, were written by two different persons.

It is impossible to determine the exact date of the first entry, but the writer overlooked at least two "of the old Stock." The following list contains the names of *fifteen* who were alive at the beginning of the year 1679:—

Peregrine Walle, died 1702; Mary (Allerton) Cushman, died 1699; John Cooke, died 1698; Resolved White, died between 1690 and 1694; Richard More, died 1690 or later; Gyles Hopkins, died 1690; Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, died 1687; John Alden, died 1687; Francis Billington, died about 1686; Henry Samson, died 1684; Samuel Eaton, died 1684; Samuel Fuller, *sd.* died 1683; Susanna (Fuller) (White) Winslow, died 1680; George Soule, died 1680; Mary (Chilton) Winslow, died 1679. The last named died early in 1679, perhaps before the entry was made.

Bradford wrote that there were "nere 90 persons" living in 1650, but he named only twenty-eight—those alive in 1679, and the following thirteen: Joseph Rogers, died 1698; Constance (Hopkins) Snow, died 1677; John Howland, died 1673; Damaris (Hopkins) Cooke, died between 1655 and 1659; Francis Cooke, died 1663; Isaac Allerton, died 1669; William Bradford, died 1657; Myles Standish, died 1656; Edward Doty, died 1655; Edward Winslow, died 1655; Remember (Allerton) Mavedick, died about 1650; also Priscilla (Mullins) Alden and Bartholomew Allerton, both of whom Bradford mentions as living in 1650, but the years of their decease cannot be stated with any approach to accuracy.

The Mayflower Descendant, Volume I, Governor Bradford's List of the Mayflower Passengers, Page

BUSH 6 THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT VOL. 41 NO 1 JANUARY 1991

- cautiously), pp. 28-29 (for this and the next generation) and H.F. Andrews, *The Hamlin Family: A Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts* (1902), p. 316.
7. Sally Standish, b. N.Y., 27 Apr. 1815 (MD, 37:88); d. Huron Co., Ohio, 1 Mar. 1866 (MD, 37:87-88); m. Huron Co., Ohio, 7 Nov. 1835 (MD, 37:87), Reuben Burras, b. Cayuga Co., N.Y., 11 Jan. 1812 (MD, 37:88); d. prob. Huron Co., Ohio, 21 Apr. 1902 (MD, 37:88). See also A.J. Baughman, *History of Huron County, Ohio*, vol. 2 (1909), pp. 143, 475.
 8. Oscar Burras, b. Huron Co., Ohio, 9 or 11 Sept. 1838 (MD, 37:88); d. bef. 1880 census; m. Huron Co., Ohio, 10 Nov. 1860, Annette Hakes, b. Bronson, Ohio, 19 May 1841; d. ca. 1910 (J.C. Quayle Mayflower Society application paper). She m. (2) William Mycrantz. See Harry Hakes, *The Hakes Family*, 2nd ed. (1889), p. 95.
 9. Delia (Adelia) Burras, b. N. Fairfield, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1865; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 29 Dec. 1940; m. Huron Co., Ohio, 20 June 1889, William Orran Cline; b. N. Fairfield, Ohio, 3 May 1864; d. San Bernadino, Calif., 18 Mar. 1941. Generations 9-11 depend on the Mayflower Society application paper of J.C. Quayle, #11 below, and the primary sources he gathered for it.
 10. Marie Pauline Cline, b. Norwalk, Ohio, 27 July 1890; d. Wayne, Ill., 5 Oct. 1975; m. Austin, Ill., 30 Oct. 1912, Robert Harwood Quayle, b. Clinton, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1887; d. St. Charles, Ill., 19 Jan. 1968.
 11. James Cline Quayle, b. Joliet, Ill., 25 May 1921; m. Lebanon, Ind., 14 Sept. 1943, Martha Corinne Pulliam, b. Franklin, Ind., 12 June 1922, daughter of newspaper publisher Eugene Collins Pulliam, for whom see *National Cyclopedia of American Biography*, current volume L (1972), pp. 121-22, and his second wife, Martha Ott.
 12. James Danforth Quayle, Vice President of the U.S., b. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 Feb. 1947; m. there, 16 Nov. 1972, Marilyn Tucker, b. there, 28 July 1949. See *Who's Who in America*. The ten generations between John Alden and Vice President Quayle include six men and four women; between Myles Standish and Vice President Quayle, seven men and three women.

Addenda: The possible Cooke line of President George Herbert Walker Bush.

1. Francis Cooke, *Mayflower* passenger m. Hester Mahieu.
2. Jane Cooke m. Experience Mitchell, whose very probable sister, Constant (Mitchell) (Fobes) Briggs, is an ancestress of H.R.H. The Princess of Wales and her sons. See G.B. Roberts and W.A. Reitwiesner, *American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales* (1984), pp. 21-30 esp.
3. Elizabeth Mitchell m. John Washburn, Jr.
4. Mary Washburn m. Samuel Kinglsey, Jr.
5. Samuel Kingsley (III), b. prob. Bridgewater, ante 13 July 1693 (for the Cooke descent to this event see Robert S. Wakefield, Ralph Van Wood, Jr., and others, *Mayflower Families in Progress: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations*, 2nd ed. (1987), pp. 1-3, 9-10,

BUSH 6 THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT VOL. 41 NO 1 JANUARY 1991

- cautiously), pp. 28-29 (for this and the next generation) and H.F. Andrews, *The Hamlin Family: A Genealogy of James Hamlin of Barnstable, Massachusetts* (1902), p. 316.
7. Sally Standish, b. N.Y., 27 Apr. 1815 (MD, 37:88); d. Huron Co., Ohio, 1 Mar. 1866 (MD, 37:87-88); m. Huron Co., Ohio, 7 Nov. 1835 (MD, 37:87), Reuben Burras, b. Cayuga Co., N.Y., 11 Jan. 1812 (MD, 37:88); d. prob. Huron Co., Ohio, 21 Apr. 1902 (MD, 37:88). See also A.J. Baughman, *History of Huron County, Ohio*, vol. 2 (1909), pp. 143, 475.
 8. Oscar Burras, b. Huron Co., Ohio, 9 or 11 Sept. 1838 (MD, 37:88); d. bef. 1880 census; m. Huron Co., Ohio, 10 Nov. 1860, Annette Hakes, b. Bronson, Ohio, 19 May 1841; d. ca. 1910 (J.C. Quayle Mayflower Society application paper). She m. (2) William Mycrantz. See Harry Hakes, *The Hakes Family*, 2nd ed. (1889), p. 95.
 9. Delia (Adelia) Burras, b. N. Fairfield, Ohio, 19 Oct. 1865; d. Los Angeles, Calif., 29 Dec. 1940; m. Huron Co., Ohio, 20 June 1889, William Orran Cline; b. N. Fairfield, Ohio, 3 May 1864; d. San Bernadino, Calif., 18 Mar. 1941. Generations 9-11 depend on the Mayflower Society application paper of J.C. Quayle, #11 below, and the primary sources he gathered for it.
 10. Marie Pauline Cline, b. Norwalk, Ohio, 27 July 1890; d. Wayne, Ill., 5 Oct. 1975; m. Austin, Ill., 30 Oct. 1912, Robert Harwood Quayle, b. Clinton, Iowa, 13 Sept. 1887; d. St. Charles, Ill., 19 Jan. 1968.
 11. James Cline Quayle, b. Joliet, Ill., 25 May 1921; m. Lebanon, Ind., 14 Sept. 1943, Martha Corinne Pulliam, b. Franklin, Ind., 12 June 1922, daughter of newspaper publisher Eugene Collins Pulliam, for whom see *National Cyclopedia of American Biography*, current volume L (1972), pp. 121-22, and his second wife, Martha Ott.
 12. James Danforth Quayle, Vice President of the U.S., b. Indianapolis, Ind., 4 Feb. 1947; m. there, 16 Nov. 1972, Marilyn Tucker, b. there, 28 July 1949. See *Who's Who in America*. The ten generations between John Alden and Vice President Quayle include six men and four women; between Myles Standish and Vice President Quayle, seven men and three women.

Addenda: The possible Cooke line of President George Herbert Walker Bush.

1. Francis Cooke, *Mayflower* passenger m. Hester Mahieu.
2. Jane Cooke m. Experience Mitchell, whose very probable sister, Constant (Mitchell) (Fobes) Briggs, is an ancestress of H.R.H. The Princess of Wales and her sons. See G.B. Roberts and W.A. Reitwiesner, *American Ancestors and Cousins of The Princess of Wales* (1984), pp. 21-30 esp.
3. Elizabeth Mitchell m. John Washburn, Jr.
4. Mary Washburn m. Samuel Kinglsey, Jr.
5. Samuel Kingsley (III), b. prob. Bridgewater, ante 13 July 1693 (for the Cooke descent to this event see Robert S. Wakefield, Ralph Van Wood, Jr., and others, *Mayflower Families in Progress: Francis Cooke of the Mayflower and His Descendants for Four Generations*, 2nd ed. (1987), pp. 1-3, 9-10,

THE MAYFLOWER DESCENDANT VOL 41 NO 1 JANUARY 1991

BUSH1

**The Mayflower Descents of President George Herbert Walker Bush,
First Lady Barbara Pierce Bush,
and Vice President James Danforth Quayle.**

By Gary Boyd Roberts

For the first time in American history, the president, First Lady, and vice president of the United States are all descendants of passengers on the *Mayflower*. George Herbert Walker Bush is a descendant of John and Elizabeth (Tilley) Howland, John and Joan (Hurst) Tilley, and possibly, but not provably, Francis Cooke; Mrs. Barbara Pierce Bush, of Henry Sampson; and James Danforth Quayle, of John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, William and Alice (---) Mullins, Capt. Myles Standish, and possibly, but again not provably, James Chilton. Vice President Quayle's father joined the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Indiana in 1978, but no near kinsmen of the president or Mrs. Bush, to my knowledge, has joined another state society. Caroline Lewis Kardell, Historian General of the Society, and several able state historians (Charles Sturtevant of New Hampshire, Michael F. Dwyer of Vermont, Bette Bradway of New York, Peter B. Hill of Pennsylvania, and Judy Elfring of Maine), plus Mrs. Ivan R. Scott of the Franklin County Genealogical Society in Columbus, Ohio, have collected primary source evidence for each of the lines treated below -- except the unproved Cooke and Chilton descents.

The president's Howland line depends on the burial record, #9600, of "Betsy F. Perce" at Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio, which lists her father as Jarvis Wheeler. The president's possible Francis Cooke line depends on DAR application paper #134,906, wherein Samuel Herrick Butler is said to be the son of Rev. Nathaniel Butler and Sarah Herrick and the grandson of Samuel Herrick and Silence Kingsley. This latter data appears in several volumes of the *Lineage Book, National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution* but requires further proof (a copy of application paper #134,906, plus other relevant items from the DAR library, were kindly supplied by Eric G. Grundset of Washington, D.C., its director). The vice president's possible Chilton line is through Joseph Leonard (ca. 1672-1749), for whom, according to Robert M. Sherman, ed., *Mayflower Families Through Five Generations*, vol. 2 (1978), pp. 55, "No primary evidence was located to connect Joseph with his purported father Jacob." There is no reason to doubt the Greenlawn Cemetery record for "Betsy F. Perce" and there seem to be no other areas in the Howland, Sampson, or Alden-Standish descents where key documentation is derived from only a single source.

Outlined below, then, are the Howland, Sampson, and Alden-Standish lines of President Bush, Mrs. Bush, and Vice President Quayle respectively, plus, as addenda, the president's possible Cooke and the vice president's possible Chilton descents. The president's lines I covered, in other formats, in *NEXUS* 6 (1989):23-27, 156-59 and in my *Ancestors of American Presidents*, preliminary edition revised (Santa Clarita, Calif., 1989). The Sampson line of Mrs. Bush and the Alden-Standish and possible Chilton lines of Vice President Quayle appear below, I think, for the first time in

SOME AUGUST ANNIVERSARIES

By THE EDITOR

- 2 August, 1687, Francis¹ Cooke (*Jacob², Francis³*) married Elizabeth Latham¹ (*Susanna Winslow², Mary³ Chilton, James⁴*).
- 3 August, 1666, Mercy Mendall, daughter of John, was born at Marshfield. She married Peter Tinkham¹ (*Mary² Brown, Peter³*).
- 5 August, 1649, Ephraim Tinkham¹ (*Mary² Brown, Peter³*) was born at Plymouth. He married Esther Wright¹ (*Hester² Cooke, Francis³*).
- 5 August, 1661, Mary Tinkham¹ (*Mary² Brown, Peter³*) was born at Plymouth. She married John Tomson¹ (*Mary² Cooke, Francis³*).
- 5 August, 1691, Ann Gray¹ (*John², Mary Winslow³, Mary⁴ Chilton, James⁵*) was born at Plymouth. She married John Tinkham¹ (*Helkiah², Mary³ Brown, Peter⁴*).
- 7 August, 1678, Ann Winslow¹ (*Edward², Mary³ Chilton, James⁴*) was born at Boston. She married John Taylor.
- 7 August, 1681, Joreniah Tinkham¹ (*Ebenezer², Mary³ Brown, Peter⁴*) was born at Middleborough. He married Joanna —.
- 8 August 1727, John Miller died at Middleborough, in his fifty-eighth year. He had married Lydia Coombs¹ (*Francis², Sarah³ Priest, Degory⁴*).
- 12 August, 1659, Sarah Gray¹ (*Mary Winslow², Mary³ Chilton, James⁴*) was born at Plymouth. She married Samuel Little¹ (*Anna² Warren, Richard³*).
- 13 August, 1687, Mary Tinkham¹ (*Helkiah², Mary³ Brown, Peter⁴*) was born at Plymouth. She married Ebenezer Curtis.
- 14 August, 1725, Mercy Phillips¹ (*Mercy Eames², Mercy Sawyer³, Mercy Little⁴, Anna⁵ Warren, Richard⁶*) was born. She married Benjamin Hatch, Jr.
- 15 August, 1620 (new style), The Mayflower sailed from Southampton, England.
- 15 August, 1685, Helkiah Tinkham¹ (*Helkiah², Mary³ Brown, Peter⁴*) was born at Plymouth. He married Elizabeth —.
- 16 August, 1707, Patience¹ Standish (*Myles², Alexander³, Myles⁴*) was born at Duxbury. She married Caleb Jenney.
- 17 August, 1695, Rev. Samuel¹ Fuller (*Samuel²*) died at Middleborough.
- 17 August, 1688, John¹ Samson (*Stephen², Henry³*) was born at Duxbury. He married Priscilla Bartlett¹ (*Benjamin², Mary³ Warren, Richard⁴*).
- 8 August, 1705, Sarah Pratt¹ (*Samuel², Mary³ Priest, Degory⁴*) was born at Middleborough. She married Ebenezer Barrows.

Some April Anniversaries

19

have not been discovered, and possibly some of these seven were too young to sign, even if they had not been servants.

In brief, every male passenger, without a single exception, who is known to have been of legal age and also a free agent, signed "The Compact"; and every male passenger who did not sign it was either a minor or a servant under some form of contract which undoubtedly did not leave him free to sign, or which made his signature unnecessary.

SOME APRIL ANNIVERSARIES

BY THE EDITOR

- 1 April, 1691, Robert Bartlett¹ (*Joseph², Mary² Warren, Richard²*) married Sarah¹ Cooke (*Jacob², Francis²*) at Plymouth.
- 2 April, 1621 (new style), John Carver chosen Governor at Plymouth.
- 3 April, 1621 (new style), Elizabeth (Barker) Winslow, first wife of Edward¹, died at Plymouth.
- 3 April, 1716, Jacob¹ Cooke (*Jacob²⁻³, Francis²*) married Phoebe Hall at Yarmouth, Mass.
- 5 April, 1722, Rebecca¹ Hopkins (*Stephen²⁻³, Gyles², Stephen²*) married Jonathan Higgins at Harwich, Mass.
- 7 April, 1634 (new style), John² Cooke (*Francis¹*) married Sarah¹ Warren (*Richard¹*) at Plymouth.
- 9 April, 1705, Susanna Ring¹ (*Eleazer², Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen²*) born at Plymouth. She married Nehemiah Bosworth.
- 11 April, 1722, Mehitabel Faunce¹ (*Lydia² Cooke, Jacob²⁻³, Francis²*) born at Plymouth. She married Thomas Cushman¹ (*Robert², Thomas², Mary² Allerton, Isaac²*).
- 14 April, 1703, Judah¹ Hopkins (*Stephen², Gyles², Stephen²*) married Hannah Mayo¹ (*Samuel², Hannah Prence², Patience² Brewster, William²*) at Eastham, Mass.
- 17 April, 1663 (new style), Francis¹ Cooke died at Plymouth.
- 18 April, 1635 (new style), Samuel¹ Fuller (*Edward¹*) married Jane Lothrop at Scituate.
- 19 April, 1652, Elizabeth Ring¹ (*Deborah² Hopkins, Stephen²*) born at Plymouth. She married William Mayo.
- 20 April, 1644 (new style), Elder William Brewster died.
- 21 April, 1726, Sarah Baker¹ (*Kenelm², Sarah² Bradford, William²⁻³*) born at Marshfield, Mass. She married Thomas Little¹ (*John², Ephraim², Anna² Warren, Richard²*).
- 22 April, 1703, Lydia Thomson¹ (*Jacob², Mary² Cooke, Francis²*) born at Middleborough, Mass. She married John Packard.

19

Some April Anniversaries

have not been discovered, and possibly some of these were not young as yet, even if they had not been married.
In brief, every male passenger without a single exception, who is known to have been of legal age and also a free agent, signed "The Company", and every male passenger who did not sign it was either a widow or a person under some form of contract which undoubtedly did not leave him free to sign, or which made his signature unnecessary.

SOME APRIL ANNIVERSARIES

By Mrs. James

- 1 April 1801, Robert Barker (born, Mary, Worcester, Rhode)
- married Sarah, Cooke (born, France) at Plymouth.
- 2 April 1801 (new style), John Carter chosen Governor of Plymouth.
- 3 April 1801 (new style), Elizabeth (Barker) Winslow, first wife of Edward, died at Plymouth.
- 4 April 1801, Jacob Cooke (born, France) married John Hall at Plymouth, Mass.
- 5 April 1801, Rebecca Hopkins (born, Cyler, Staphen) married Jonathan Higgins at New South Wales.
- 7 April 1801 (new style), John Cooke (France) married Sarah Warren (Richard) at Plymouth.
- 9 April 1801, James Hall (Albany, Deborah, Staphen) born at Plymouth. She married Nicholas Brown.
- 11 April 1801, Elizabeth Barker (born, Cyler, Staphen) married John at Plymouth. She married Thomas Chapman (born, Thomas, Mary, Cyler, Staphen).
- 14 April 1801, John Higgins (Staphen, Cyler, Staphen) married Hannah Mayo (born, Hannah, French, Cyler, Staphen, French, William) at New South Wales.
- 17 April 1801 (new style), Francis Cooke died at Plymouth.
- 18 April 1801 (new style), Samuel Fuller (born, Samuel, John, Loring at Plymouth).
- 19 April 1801, Elizabeth King (born, Deborah, Staphen) born at Plymouth. She married William Mayo.
- 20 April 1801 (new style), John William Brown died.
- 21 April 1801, Sarah Hall (born, Sarah, Staphen, William) born at Plymouth. She married Thomas Hall (born, Thomas, Mary, Cyler, Staphen).
- 22 April 1801, John Thomas (born, Mary, Cyler, Staphen) born at Massachusetts. She married John Barker.